

Gc
977.202
K82u
1879121

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01791 8878

Kokomo City Directory

AND. *f*

Howard Co. Gazetteer

For the Years 1910-1911

Containing an Alphabetical List of Private Citizens
Business and Professional People and Their Ad-
dresses. A Complete, Classified Business and
Professional Directory, together with a
Street and Avenue Guide.

A List of Churches, Public Schools, County and City
Officials, Secret and Benevolent Societies, Post-
office Department and Fire Alarm, Etc.

ALSO

A Complete List of all the Farmers, Taxpayers and Country
Residents of Howard Co., Giving their Rural Route
or Postoffice Address, the Township They Re-
side In, and the Number of Acres Stand-
ing on Record in Their Names,
an Encyclopaedia of

Howard County and Kokomo, Indiana

PRICE \$5.00

Compiled and Published by
The Union Directory Co.
ANDERSON, INDIANA

(Successors to Inter-State Directory Co.)



Introductory

The Union Directory Company, of Anderson, Indiana, take this opportunity of thanking the good people of Howard County, for their hearty support, encouragement, and assistance in making it possible for this Company to put out of of their Complete City and County Gazeteers of Howard County.

Every live, up-to-date and hustling city needs a new Directory every two years, and Kokomo is in that class, and we take pleasure in stating that we will return in due time to compile a new book when needed.

Our Company employs only experienced men, and all work is taken up from original information, and no revision of old directories.

We solicit your careful investigation, and assure you our next issue will be superior to this, as we are keeping pace, in the Directory business, with fast growing cities, where we publish.

We again desire to thank our patrons and the people of Kokomo, and Howard County, for their assistance, kind treatment and support, both in a financial way and in securing data for this book. Yours sincerely,

UNION DIRECTORY CO.,

June, 1910.

Anderson, Indiana.

See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 108 West Walnut Street. North Side Square
 KOKOMO, INDIANA



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
 Machine and Electric Mo-
 tor Repairing **000000**

6

Kokomo Directory Index, 1910-11.

INDEX.

	Page
Abbreviations	30
Alto	See Rural Routes
Church Directory.....	18
City Carriers.....	16
City Officers.....	21
Colored Societies.....	17
County Officials.....	20
Fairfield	See Rural Routes
Fire Department.....	23
Greentown	434
Hemlock	See Rural Routes
Kappa	See Rural Routes
Kokomo Business Directory.....	377
Kokomo City Directory.....	31
Kokomo Postoffice.....	15
New London.....	See Rural Routes
Police Department.....	22
Rural Routes.....	466
Russiaville	454
School Boards.....	11-15
Secret Societies.....	16
Street Directory.....	24
Sycamore	See Rural Routes
West Middleton.....	See Rural Routes



FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applegate, H. C.....	Liners
Bennett, A. C.....	Yellow Insert Opp. Page 48
Bruner Coal Co.....	Stencil Ends
Burton Jewelry Co.....	Back Bone
Cain, John R.....	73
Citizens' National Bank.....	Bottom one-half Front Cover
Duke Bros. & Co.....	Liners
Dye & Son.....	Front Stencil
Eickenberry Bros.....	Liners
Evans, Geo. L.....	Liners
Frazee, John W.....	Liners
Fridlin Laundry.....	Liners
Fulwider, J. E.....	Front and Back Cover
Hansell Coal Co.....	Liners
House, O. R.....	Liners
Howard National Bank.....	Inside Front and Back Cover
Hutchings Drug Co.....	Liners
Johnson Abstract Co.....	Bottom one-half Back Cover
Kelly, A. B.....	Liners
Kokomo Business College.....	Liners
Kokomo Construction Co.....	Liners
Kokomo Creamery Co.....	Liners
Kokomo Electric Construction Co.....	Liners
Kokomo Hardware Co.....	Liners
Kokomo National Bank.....	Top one-half Back Cover
Kokomo Trust Co.....	Liners
Lockwood, J. J.....	218
Loop & Co.....	Top one-half Front Cover
Losey, A. J., Undertaker.....	220
McCain, C. K.....	Liners
McKee & Rule.....	Liners
Mattix, J. C.....	Liners
Mikalas Bros.....	Liners

G. K. MCGINN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Our Easy Payment Plan
Has Helped Hundreds to
Happy Homes.

318-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION-BIKE CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases, Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 475.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

8

Kokomo Directory Index, 1910-11.

Miller Furniture Co.....	Liners
Moore's Cab Line.....	Liners
Myers, Joe R.....	Page 1
Myers, O. M.....	Liners
Owens Co.	Liners
Palethorpe, J. E.....	Liners
Parisian Dry Cleaning Co.....	Liners
Pickett, A. R.....	Liners
Rinehart, J. S.....	Liners
Rost, M. W.....	Liners
Russiaville Lumber & Coal Co.....	Liners
Schwenger's Bakery.....	Liners
Showalter, E. J.....	Liners
Smith-Freeman & Co.....	Liners
Snider, Martin A.....	Liners
Somers, E. O.....	Liners
South Side Lumber Co.....	Liners
Swem & Jackson.....	Liners
Tate Coal Co.....	335
Union Investment & Loan Co.....	Liners
Vanderabe & Ellis.....	Liners
Waisner, H. L.....	Liners
Walter & Co.....	Liners
Ward's Bakery.....	Liners
White, Dr., Veterinary Surgeon.....	Liners
Wickel, Thos. H.....	Liners
Wilson Music House.....	Liners

Walter & Co.

202 1/2 N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Material of all Kinds. Phone 64

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

9

Miscellaneous

SCHOOL BOARDS.

President	Dr. H. C. Thomas
Treasurer	William Overton
Secretary	W. D. Davis
Superintendent	R. A. Ogg
Music Supervisor	W. E. Rauch
Art Supervisor.....	Gertrude Rupel

High School.

Principal	C. V. Haworth
Latin.....	India L. Martz
Mathematics	Anna B. Ward
English	Helen Ross
Mathematics	W. H. Coughlan
English	Evalyn Sanford
Biology	A. G. W. Childs
English	Adah Throop
History	J. H. Thomas
Mathematics	Edith Johnson
Chemistry and Physics	E. J. Macy
History and Latin	Albertine Larson

CENTRAL BUILDING.

S. B. Plasket, Principal.

Adda Peacock.	Anna G. Smith.
Rella Ritchel	Jennie Merrill
Lillian Edwards.	Mary E. Corbin.
Mary Dye	Stella Trees.
Pearl Stanley.	Lela Troyer.
Bertha Wright.	Hay H. Suter.

WILLARD SCHOOL.

Maud Cosler, Principal.

Grace Young.	Lucile Easterling.
Ethel Peacock.	

H. C. Applegate
Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.

UNION BLDG. CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

UNION BLDG. CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER

DOUGLAS SCHOOL.

Ophelia Harris.

LINCOLN BUILDING.

J. N. Johnson, Principal.

Lula Kirtley
Lela Murphy.
Helen Quinn.
Chloe Troyer.

Mazie Ingels
Sara Strayer.
Nettie Canode.

COLUMBIAN BUILDING.

E. H. Chamness, Principal.

Minta Fisher.
Gladys Orchett.
Josephine Conwell.
Cecil Cunningham.

Bessie Joyce.
Lena Smith.
Hazel Chaffin.
Anna Woodward.

MERIDIAN BUILDING.

D. P. Barngrover, Principal.

Louise Scheidt.
Mary Tait.
Estella Cosler.
Mary Andsell.
Oretta McNeal.

Sadie Leafgreen.
Florence Barchman.
Lois Farlow.
Birdie Albright.

PALMER BUILDING.

Amanda Jack, Principal.

Roxy Bryan.
Fay Studebaker.
Verna Curtis.
Flora E. Ward.

Lena Collins.
Emma Scheidt.
Jessie Albright.

GREENTOWN SCHOOL.

Morton Lamb, Superintendent.

Mrs. Cora Raber H. S. Principal.

Dana Enloe, Assistant.
Guy Peters.
Ethel Morris
Florence Frierhood.

Frank Bagwell.
Zoa Devore.
Gula Stephenson.

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
Sporting Goods.

108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. C6

CENTER TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Kokomo.)

Allen Tucker.	Oscar Tharp.
Anna Kinney.	Fanny Skillman.
Agnes Quinn.	Pearl Ormsby.
Albert Hutson, RFD 7.	Gertrude Ladd, RFD 7.
Kate Chaffin, RFD 1.	

CLAY TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Kokomo.)

A. C. Campbell.	Russell McCaughan, RFD 2.
Wm. Hobson, RFD 2.	John Rayl, RFD 2.
Lavine French, RFD 3.	DeLos Spraker, RFD 2.
Wesley Ball, Miami.	Elsie McClelland, Galveston.

ERVIN TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Kappa)

J. H. Frier.	S. V. Davis.
Earl Coy.	Ethel Johnson.
Arminda Marquand.	J. H. McClain, Young America.
Willard Hyman,	Glenn Lee, RFD 3, Kokomo.
Young America.	H. M. Crownover,
Owen Mitchell, New London.	RFD 1, Kokomo.

HARRISON TOWNSHIP.

(Address, West Middleton.)

B. F. Shadel.	Cora Straughan.
Floyd Nixon.	Elsie See.
A. F. Chapman.	Annie Clark.
B. H. Friend.	Myrtle Carr.
Bertha Hopper.	

HONEY CREEK TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Russiaville.)

N. F. Hutchinson, Supt.	Hilda Shute, Prin.
T. A. Hanson, Ass't.	Moine Morton.
Glen Ritchey.	Lucy Jeter.
Nora Carter.	Earl Butler.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal, etc. Ph. 64

UNION TRUST CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

UNION DIRECT CO.
COPIERS
125

Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.

UNION DIRECT CO.
COPIERS
125

Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store.

HOWARD TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Kokomo.)

Myron Gates, RFD 5. Clarence Frybarger, RFD 5.
Samuel Frybarger, RFD 5. Grace Lovejoy, RFD 5.
Hazel Vansickel, RFD 7. E. H. Lindley,
Lee Barkdull, RFD 7. Bennetts Switch, RFD 19.

JACKSON TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Sycamore.)

A. W. Dicus. Blanche Fadely.
Daisy Long. Edna Avery.
(Address, Greentown.)
J. P. Costlow, RFD 2. John Retz, RFD 5.
(Address, Converse.)
Gladys Crandall. Verna Smith.

LIBERTY TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Greentown.)

Aaron Hunsberger, RFD 2. Celesta Mast, RFD 2.
W. H. Fay, RFD 2. Carol Beard, RFD 4.
W. G. Willis. W. F. Larowe.
Mrs. W. G. Willis
(Address, Kowomo.)
Glen Brunk, RFD 7. Omen Schaaf, RFD 5.

MONROE TOWNSHIP.

(Address, New London.)

Herman Wimmer, Supt. Violetta Cosand, Prin.
Ira Turley, Ass't. E. E. Harrell,
Lola Newlin. Florence Hadley.
(Address, Russiaville.)
Ord Fortner. Lowell Morris.
Lloyd Hollingsworth.

TAYLOR TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Center.)

C. E. Kellam. Mabel Wood.
LaVonne Carr. Guy Maple.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

**CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.**

Swom & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
RUSSIAVILLE. PHONE 58

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

13

(Address, Greentown.)

Byron Peters. J. B. Freeman, RFD 1.
Rolla Freeman, RFD 1. Elbert Langley, RFD 4.
Omer Wooldridge, RFD 4.

(Address, Kokomo.)

Leora Clester. Fern Shank, RFD 8.
Riley Hamilton.

(Address, Hemlock.)

Roscoe Coats. Mary Culver.

UNION TOWNSHIP.

(Address, Greentown.)

William Miller. John L. G. Miller.
Frank Devore. Norville Lindley.
Irvin Miller. Earl Shockney.
Ralph Miller. Elsie Moss, Sycamore.

KOKOMO POST OFFICE.

Main Office at 117 East Walnut.

Station No. 1 at Meck Drug Store. 922 S. Main.

Station No. 2 at Todhunter's Drug Store, 1101 N. Main.

Postmaster—W. H. Arnett.

Assistant Postmaster—E. W. Klum.

General Delivery Clerk—C. F. Ingels.

Registry Clerk—H. M. Grimes.

Money Order Clerk—A. C. Davis.

Stamp Clerk—O. E. Kern.

Directory Clerk—C. M. Harlan.

Mailing Clerks—A. C. Demott, Wylie Collins, C. M. Duncan, H. D. Smith, H. P. Ingels, J. T. Cole, D. J. Dixon.

Post Office opens daily except Sunday and holidays at 7:00 a. m. to 6:15 p. m., for general delivery, stamps and registry.

Money Order Window open from 8:00 a. m. to 5:00 p. m.

UNION TRUST CO
PRINTED
AND
BROUGHT
TO
THE

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

UNION TRUST CO
PRINTED
AND
BROUGHT
TO
THE



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. **KOKOMO, IND.**

Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:- Automobiles. Bug-
 gies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness,
 Horses. Full line of Hardware and
 Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ran-
 RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

14

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

Sundays—Stamp, registry, general delivery, city and
 rural office delivery 9:00 a. m. to 10:00 a. m.

Holidays, 7:00 a. m. to 10:00 a. m.

CITY CARRIERS.

Route No. 1, J. F. Campbell; Route No. 2, J. S. Boyer;
 Route No. 3, Johnathan Dunkle; Route No. 4, Frank
 Dempsey; Route No. 5, Wm. Snyder, Jr.; Route No. 6,
 J. W. Brass; Route No. 7, H. W. Chaffin; Route No. 8,
 W. C. Davidson; Route No. 9, W. E. Doty; Route No. 10,
 A. F. Stout; Route No. 11, A. K. Weaver; Route No. 12,
 E. L. Parker; Substitutes, C. W. Cosand, W. B. Rosier.

Screen Wagon Service—John W. Souder, Contractor.

Rural Carriers.

Route No. 1, J. C. Doty; Route No. 2, J. W. Doty;
 Route No. 3, R. B. Grimes; Route No. 4, H. H. Goyer;
 Route No. 5, E. E. Alexander; Route No. 6, B. R.
 Mygrants; Route No. 7, J. L. Davis; Route No. 8, R. F.
 Tobias; Route No. 9, C. B. Meranda.

SCERET SOCIETIES.

Masonic.

HOWARD LODGE, NO. 93, F. & A. M.—Meets first Wed-
 nesday night in each month.

KOKOMO CHAPTER, NO. 104, R. A. M.—Meets second
 Friday night in each month.

KOKOMO COUNCIL, NO. 60, R. & S. M.—Meets second
 Friday night in each month.

KOKOMO COMMANDERY, No. 36, K. T.—Meets third
 Friday night in each month.

KOKOMO CHAPTER, No. 89, O. E. S., meets second and
 fourth Tuesday nights of each month.

Knights of Pythias.

(Hall East side Square.)

GOOD INTENT LODGE, No. 29, K. of P.—Meets every
 Wednesday night.



"Purity Brand" Ice Cream is all Cream
 MADE BY **KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, INDIANA. PHONE 873

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofing, etc. Phone 64

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

15

UNIFORM RANK, No. 6, K. of P.—Meets only on call.

National Guards.

CO. I. SECOND REGIMENT I. N. G.—Capt. Fouse commander; hall 117½ W. Sycamore.

Elks.

KOKOMO LODGE, No. 190, B. P. O. E.—Meets every Wednesday evening in hall on Mulberry, between Main and Buckeye.

Moose.

KOKOMO LODGE, No. 179, L. O. O. M.—Meets every Wednesday night in Odd Fellows Hall.

Oddfellows.

(Hall on Main and Taylor.)

KOKOMO LODGE, No. 133, I. O. O. F.—Meets every Tuesday evening.

KOKOMO ENCAMPMENT, No. 61, I. O. O. F.—Meets first and third Friday nights of each month.

MORIAH LODGE, No. 109, D. of R.—Meets every Monday evening.

WILDMAN LODGE, No. 295, I. O. O. F.—Meets every Thursday night, in hall over Trust Co.

PROGRESS ENCAMPMENT, No. 240, I. O. O. F.—Meets second and fourth Mondays of each month in hall over Trust Co.

BEATRICE LODGE, No. 389, D. of R.—Meets every Wednesday night in hall over Trust Co.

Grand Army.

(Hall corner Mulberry and Buckeye.)

T. J. HARRISON POST, No. 30, G. A. R.—Meets second and fourth Fridays of each month.

T. J. HARRISON RELIEF CORPS, No. 64.—Meets second and fourth Saturday afternoons in G. A. R. Hall.

JOHN E. WILLIAMS CAMP, No. 106, S. of V.—No regular meetings.

Kokomo Construction Co.

306½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement. First-class work
only.

—Honest Work Our Motto—



It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.





J. C. McBride, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracts. Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA
 Louis Mehlig, Sec.
 M. F. Brand, Vice-Pres.
 Raymond Mehlig, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company



E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

Can Furnish Your
House Complete.
Cash or Payments.

16

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

Red Men.

(Hall cor. Main and Walnut.)

KOKOMO TRIBE, No. 90, Imp. O. R. M.—Meets every Thursday evening.

KOKOMO HAYMAKERS ASSOCIATION, No. 90½.—Meets every Tuesday evening.

WISTAH COUNCIL, No. 28, D. of P.—Meets every Wednesday night.

UNITAH TRIBE, No. 309., Imp. O. R. M.—Meets every Friday night in hall on West Sycamore street.

UNITAH COUNCIL, No. 198.—Meets every Monday night in Red Men's hall on West Sycamore.

UNITAH HAYMAKERS ASSOCIATION, No. 309½.—Meets every Tuesday night in hall on West Sycamore street.

Knights and Ladies of Security.

Kokomo Council, No. 1731.—Meets every Friday night in new I. O. O. F. Block.

Golden Cross.

KNIGHTS AND LADIES OF THE GOLDEN CROSS, No. 927.—Meets every Friday night in hall over Trust Co.

Home Circle.

PROTECTED HOME CIRCLE.—Meets every Tuesday evening in hall over Trust Co.

Insurance Union.

AMERICAN INSURANCE UNION, Chapter No. 436.—Meets every Monday evening in hall corner Main and Walnut streets.

Modern Woodmen of America.

KOKOMO CAMP No. 3987, M. W. of A.—Meets every Wednesday in hall south side of Square.

STAR CAMP, No. 1541, Royal Neighbors.—Meets every Thursday night in Modern Woodmen Hall.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Goods
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed,
at Reasonable Prices.

Eagles.

KOKOMO AERIE, No. 255, F. O. E.—Meets every Wednesday night in Red Men's Hall, W. Sycamore.

Knights and Ladies of Honor.

KOKOMO LODGE, No. 1629, K. & L. of H.—Meets every Thursday night corner Main and Taylor streets.

Ben Hur.

KOKOMO TRIBE, No. 33, BEN HUR.—Meets second and fourth Friday nights in hall cor. Main and Taylor.

KOKOMO HIVE, No. 39.—Meets every Wednesday evening.

BEN HUR TRIBE.—Meets every Friday night in hall cor. Main and Walnut.

PERSEVERENCE HIVE, No. 42.—Meets every Friday afternoon in same hall.

K. O. T. M.

KNIGHTS OF THE MACCABEES, TENT No. 55—Meets every Tuesday night in I. O. O. F. Hall.

Catholic Benevolent Legion.

FATHER DAMINE COUNCIL, No. 263, C. B. L.—Hall over European Hotel, N. Buckeye street. Meeting on call.

Hibernians.

DIVISION No. 1, ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS.—Meets first and fourth Tuesdays of each month in C. B. L. Hall.

Knights of Columbus.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.—Meets every Thursday night in C. B. L. Hall.

COLORED SOCIETIES.

Masonic.

KEYSTONE LODGE, No. 40, F. & A. M.—Meets second and fourth Tuesdays in hall corner Kennedy and Richmond streets.

202 1/2 North Main.

WALTER

& CO.

Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. PINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBINDER
150
N. MAIN



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles. (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

18

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

- R. A. M., No. 41.—Meets second and fourth Friday nights of each month in same hall.
- GOLDEN LINK CHAPTER, No. 34, O. E. S.—Meets first and third Wednesday of each month in same hall.
- ROSE OF SHARON TABERNACLE, No. 4.—Meets second and fourth Friday afternoons of each month in hall corner Kennedy and Richmond streets.

Knights of Pythias.

(Hall over Mehlig's Drug Store.)

- KOKOMO LODGE, No. 23, K. of P.—Meets first and third Tuesdays of each month.
- VICTORIA COURT, No. 15, PYTHIAN SISTERS.—Meets first and fourth Wednesdays of each month in same hall.

CHURCH DIRECTORY.

- ADVENTISTS CHURCH—On Taylor street, bet. Wabash ave. and McCann.
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Rev. Edwards, pastor; corner Main and Jackson.
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Congregational)—Mae Foster, pastor; on Armstrong bet. Haven and Elm.
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE—North Side Square.
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE—404½ North Main.
- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH—C. W. Choate, pastor; cor. Mulberry and Union.
- DANIEL'S BAND CHURCH—Della Sewell, pastor; 1417 North Wabash.
- FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH—Geo. Perkins, pastor; corner Harrison and Market.
- FRIENDS CHURCH—Geo. Moore, pastor; bet Mulberry and Taylor on Union.
- FRIENDS CHURCH (Courtland Ave.)—Calvin R. Choate, pastor, Courtland avenue and State street.
- BAPTIST CHURCH (First)—Hugh Hurley, pastor; corner Taylor and Armstrong.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency



- BAPTIST CHURCH (Mission)—Corner Morrison and North.
- BAPTIST CHURCH (Second)—Marshall Gaines, pastor; cor Richmond and Kennedy.
- GOSPEL WORKERS' CHURCH)—Wm. Haseil, pastor; 1320 N. McCann.
- HOLINESS CHURCH—Cor. Home and Markland ave.
- EVANGELICAL CHURCH (First)—Monroe Schidler, pastor, cor. Taylor and Purdum.
- M. E. CHURCH (Grace)—J. C. White, pastor; corner Washington and Mulberry.
- M. E. CHURCH (Main Street)—James A. Sprague, pastor; corner Main and Wood.
- M. E. CHURCH (Markland Avenue)—corner Markland avenue and Union.
- M. E. CHURCH (North Street)—corner North and LaFountain.
- M. E. CHURCH (Wesleyan)—Edgar Zike, pastor; corner LaFountain and Vaile avenue.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH—On Walnut near Washington.
- ST. ANDREWS EPISCOPAL CHURCH—Henry R. Neeley, pastor, 109 N. Market.
- ST. PATRICK'S CATHOLIC CHURCH—Robert J. Pratt, rector; 1209 North Washington.
- UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH—Ralph A. Smith, pastor, corner Washington and Monroe.
- WAYMAN'S CHAPPEL (A. M. E.)—Washington Irvin, pastor; corner LaFountain and Richmond.

G. K. MCGINN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Outfitters to the People
Honest Goods at Honest Prices.
319-321 N. Main. Phone 90





MILLER FURNITURE CO. Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is Right
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
THE BIG STORE



GEORGE L. EVANS
"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

20

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

— COUNTY OFFICIALS.

Clerk—W. . Eikenburg.
Auditor—A. B. Easterling.
Treasurer—Geo. L. Orem.
Recorder—Geo. Freeman.
Sheriff—Dan Brown.
Assessor—Robert C. Davies.
Judge Circuit Court—S. J. Kirkpatrick.
Superintendent Infirmary—J. M. Hancock.
County Superintendent—Elsworth Roby.
Prosecuting Attorney—Don Strode.
County Attorney—Conrad Wolfe.

County Council.

Wm. H. Sellers.	Jos. Davies.
W. H. Miller.	Gerrard Echelberger.
J. R. Morgan.	Richard Grinslade.
Tence Williams.	

County Commissioners.

George Scherer.	Joseph Norton.	Samuel Bock.
-----------------	----------------	--------------

Township Trustees.

C. B. F. Clark.....	Center
W. E. Seaver.....	Clay
Milton Harvester	Ervin
W. H. Quackenbush.....	Honey Creek
Joseph D. Vansickle.....	Howard
M. A. Bagwell	Jackson
C. E. Disbro	Liberty
Dr. W. H. Newlin	Monroe
John W. Jessup	Taylor
W. A. Armstrong	Union
F. M. Cole	Harrison

Township Assessors.

Wm. Fay	Liberty
Jno. Townsend	Ervin



Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street
KOKOMO, IND.
North Side Sq. Phone 112

LEARN MORE AND EARN MORE

Your earning power depends on how much you know and what you can do. We educate you for business.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

21

Wm. Miller	Union
A. Tucker	Honey Creek
O. B. Carter	Harrison
A. C. Rhoades	Taylor
Frank Higgs	Jackson
Milton Conrad	Monroe
W. A. Hope	Center
J. P. Smith	Clay
Henry Cole	Howard

CITY OFFICIALS.

(City Building cor. Walnut and Washington.)

Mayor—J. L. Puckett.

Clerk—Benj. Havens.

Civil Engineer—Jackson Morris.

Street Commissioner—Henry B. Stewart.

City Attorney—Joseph Herron.

Chief Fire Department—C. S. Williams.

Board of Health—Dr. M. H. McClurg, Dr. William

Martin, Dr. J. H. Cornella.

Park Board—J. F. Bergman, D. A. Smith, Thos. Knife.

City Electrician—Glenn Hackett.

Board of Public Works—Mayor, Civil Engineer and Street Commissioner.

School Board—W. M. Davis, W. C. Overton and H. C. Thomas.

Cemetery Trustees—D. P. Davis, R. W. Dimitt, F. H. Smith.

Councilmen.

Meet every alternate Monday evening in City Building.

First Ward E. J. Studebaker

Second Ward George B. Jones

Third Ward Walter Jackson

Fourth Ward C. Collins

Fifth Ward Oscar Lewellyn

Sixth Ward Frank Sanders

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale

UNION TRUST CO
INDIANAPOLIS
INDIANA

MCKEE & RULE,
DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phone 145 and 287
KOKOMO

Store No. 2
325 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

UNION TRUST CO
INDIANAPOLIS
INDIANA



See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China.
 Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.

J. E. PALETHORPE

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

22

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

Councilmen at Large.

Edw. Hackett.

Frank Korby.

John Harbaugh.

Standing Committees.

1. Judiciary.....Korby, Collins, Lewellyn.
2. Finance.....Jackson, Hockett, Harbaugh.
3. Franchises & Contracts..Harbaugh, Hockett, Korby.
4. Fee Salary.....Jones, Jackson, Hockett.
5. Claims and Accounts....Hockett, Studebaker, Collins.
6. Public Schools, Library..Studebaker, Jones, Jackson.
7. Cemetery.....Collins, Sanders, Studebaker.
8. Streets, Sewers, Alleys...Lewellyn, Collins, Korby.
9. Public Property.....Lewellyn, Sanders, Korby.
10. Public Morals.....Hockett, Harbaugh, Jackson.
11. Rules.....Sanders, Korby, Studebaker.
12. Public Corporations.....Harbaugh, Jones, Lewellyn.
13. Ordinance & Resolutions..Jones, Sanders, Harbaugh.
14. Sanitary.....Collins, Sanders, Lewellyn.
15. Electric Light.....Hackett, Korby, Harbaugh.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters City Building, cor Walnut and Washington)

Met. Police Commissioners.

C. H. Leach, President, Chas. Humrickhouse, Secy.,
S. T. Kirk.

Police Force.

George Windoffer—Day Captain.

Ira B. Lane—Night Captain.

Edw. Meeker—Patrolman and Sanitary Police.

Patrolmen.

Chas. E. Hart,

Melvin Gross,

George Bergman,

Martin J. Webb,

Marshal Edwards,

Chester D. Miller.

Merchants, Police.

Wm. Freeland,

Joe Amos.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price



A.R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

23

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

(Headquarters City Building, cor. Washington and Walnut)

C. S. Williams, Chief.	John B. Cawthon,
Milton McRae,	W. G. Crumbaugh,
Roll Clark,	Geo. W. Babcock,
Charles Hammell.	

Fire Department No. 2.

(Corner Home avenue and Union.)

Clint Draper, Captain,	Fred Lee,
Thos. Barnett.	

Fire Department No. 3.

(North Street.)

Clay Wilson, Captain,	Floyd Quinlan,
Lora D. Arbuckle,	Marion Hunt.

Number and Location of Fire Alarm Boxes.

- No. 12. Wabash and Butler Streets.
- " 14. North and Webster streets.
- " 15. Main and North streets.
- " 16. Main and Elm streets.
- " 21. Vaile avenue and Amos street.
- " 22. Courtland and State streets.
- " 23. Defenbaugh and Market streets.
- " 24. Main and Foster streets.
- " 25. Williams and Myrtle streets.
- " 26. Markland avenue and Conger street.
- " 31. Main and Water streets.
- " 32. Jackson and Indiana streets.
- " 33. Jackson and Lindsay streets.
- " 34. Monroe and Bell streets.
- " 35. Monroe and Market streets.
- " 36. Washington and Madison streets.
- " 41. Jackson and Depot streets.
- " 42. Main and Mulberry streets.
- " 43. Sycamore and Market streets.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873
 Office and Factory:-

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street



J. E. PALETHORPE

BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
KOKOMO, INDIANA
120 E. Sycamore St. Phone 832



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. *000*

24

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

- " 41. Sycamore and Main streets.
- " 45. Rockford Bit Works.
- " 51. Bournique Glass Works.
- " 52. Kokomo Brass Works.

STREET DIRCETORY.

Street Names Changed Under New System.

Armstrong avenue	changed to	Armstrong street.
Albright street	" "	Havens street.
Bernard street	" "	Spraker street.
Boggs street	" "	Vaile avenue.
Bulow street	" "	Wabash street.
Carlisle street	" "	Purdum street.
Clay street	" "	Armstrong street.
Circle street	" "	Lindsay street.
Congor street	" "	Phillips.
Drummond street	" "	Butler street.
Durett street	" "	Spraken street.
Fern street	" "	Cooper street.
Franklin street	" "	Buckeye.
Fremont street	" "	Armstrong street.
Fort Wayne street	" "	Market street.
Fisse street	" "	Waugh street.
Hamlin street	" "	State street.
Hall street	" "	Virginia avenue.
Henry street	" "	Market street.
High street	" "	Superior street.
Heaton street	" "	Purdum street.
Hilton street	" "	Leeds street.
Indiana street	" "	Indiana avenue.
Johnson street	" "	Locke street.
Kentucky street	" "	Courtland avenue.
Lincoln street	" "	Jackson street.
Louisa street	" "	Bell street.
Linden street	" "	Indiana street.
Meridian street	" "	LaFontaine.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

25

Morton street	"	"	Havens street.
Morrow street	"	"	Wabash street.
Orchard street	"	"	Jay street.
Ohio street	"	"	Brandon street.
Parson street	"	"	Lordeman street.
Park avenue	"	"	Carter street.
Prentiss street	"	"	State street.
Pearl street	"	"	Bell street.
Palmer street	"	"	Webster street.
Quay street	"	"	Elizabeth street.
Quincy street	"	"	Purdum street.
Rebecca street	"	"	Lordeman street.
Reserve street	"	"	Virginia avenue.
Sharp street	"	"	Richmond street.
Scott street	"	"	Tate street.
Sherman street	"	"	Jay street.
Sheridan street	"	"	Locke street.
Smith street	"	"	Webster street.
St. Mary street	"	"	McCann street.
Seiberling street	"	"	Lindsay street.
Short street	"	"	Williams street.
Welsh street	"	"	Wabash street.
Walker street	"	"	Indiana street.
Wabash avenue	"	"	Wabash street.
Western avenue	"	"	Morrison street.

Streets Running North and South.

(All street numbers from Main east and west.)

- ARMSTRONG—Three squares west of Main.
AMONS—Ten squares east of Main from Vail Ave. north.
ANN—Two squares west of Main, north from North St.
BELL—Five squares east of Main.
BRANDON—Three squares west of Main south from Water.
BRANDRETH—North from Lordeman along L. E. & W. Ry.
BUCKEYE—One square west of Main.
CALUMET (Unopened)—Sixteen squares east of Main
from Vaile avenue.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590



Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

- COOPER**—Fourteen squares east of Main north from Jefferson.
COTTAGE AVE.—Four squares east of Main south from East Superior.
COURT—One-half block west of Main north two blocks.
COURTLAND—Five squares west of Main.
CRYSTAL AVE.—See Amons.
DEPOT—Two squares west of Main from Jackson to Jefferson.
DELPHOS—Eleven squares east of Main north from Sycamore.
DIAMOND—Twelve squares east of Main south from Vaile Avenue.
ELIZABETH—Thirteen sq. east of Main from Jefferson.
FAULKNER—Nine squares east of Main south from Sycamore two blocks.
FRANKFORT—Fourteen squares west of Main from Mulberry south.
HOME AVE.—One square east of Main south from corner Union and Harrison.
HOME ST.—Thirteen squares west of Main south from Sycamore.
HOWARD—Thirteen squares east of Main, north from Vaile avenue.
INDIANA—Seven squares west of Main, north from Walnut.
JAY—Seven squares east of Main.
KENNEDY—Four sq. east of Main, north from Taylor.
KOKOMO—One square east of North Smith, from Preble north.
LAFOUNTAIN—Three squares east of Main.
LEEDS—Ten squares west of Main.
LEVEE—Three squares east of Main at end of Carter.
LINDSAY—Eleven squares west of Main.
LOCKE—Nine squares east of Main.
LONGVIEW—Five squares east of Main, from Walnut north along Penna. Ry.

Don't Buy Anything in the line of
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

27

McCANN—Nine squares west of Main.

MAIN—North and south from Sycamore, making the division for streets running east and west; all streets numbering from this street east and west.

MARKET—Two squares east of Main.

MORRISON—Six squares west of Main.

OHIO AVE.—Twelve squares east of Main.

PHILLIPS—Twelve squares west of Main.

PLATE—Thirteen squares east of Main, south of Vaile avenue.

PURDUM—Six squares east of Main.

QUAY—Fourteen squares east of Main, from Vaile avenue south.

ROBINSON—North-west from Spraker along Penna. Ry. 19 blocks out.

UNION—One square east of Main.

WABASH—Eight squares west of Main.

WASHINGTON—Two squares west of Main.

WAUGH—Ten squares east of Main.

WEBSTER—Four squares west of Main.

WILLIAMS—Eleven squares west of Main, from Water street south.

Streets Running East and West.

(All numbers start from Sycamore north and south.)

ARMSTRONG No. 2.—Twenty-three squares north of Sycamore, east and west.

BARKSDALE—Twenty-one squares north of Sycamore.

BROADWAY—Eleven squares north of Sycamore.

BUTLER—Nineteen squares north of Sycamore.

CARTER—Three squares south of Sycamore, from Union east.

CENTER—Five squares south of Sycamore, from Ohio avenue east.

CHERRY—One square south of Sycamore, west from Phillips.

300 1/2 North Main Street.

Kokomo, Indiana.

Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.



ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY

N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463

Not out of business
as has been reported

THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY

H. L. WAISNER
211 W SUPERIOR
THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

28

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

CRAWFORD—Six squares south of Sycamore, from Union east.

DEFENBAUGH—Fourteen squares south of Sycamore.

ELM—Ten squares north of Sycamore.

FIRMIN—Fifteen squares south of Sycamore.

FISCHER—Twenty-two squares north of Sycamore.

FOSTER—Ten squares south of Sycamore.

FOWLER—Eight squares south of Sycamore, from Brandon west.

GANO—Twenty-one squares north of Sycamore.

GEORGE—Two squares south of Sycamore, from Penna. Ry. east.

HARRISON—Eight squares south of Sycamore, from Union east.

HAVENS—Nine squares north of Sycamore, from Market east.

HIGHLAND AVE.—Twenty-four squares north of Sycamore, west from Kennedy.

HOFFER—Seventeen squares south of Sycamore.

JACKSON—Four squares north of Sycamore, from Main west of Kennedy east.

JASPER—Seventeen squares north of Sycamore, between Wabash and Webster.

JEFFERSON—Five squares north of Sycamore.

KING—Six squares south of Sycamore, from Buckeye to Courtland.

KIRK—Fifteen squares north of Sycamore, between Webster and Wabash.

LORDEMAN—Sixteen squares north of Sycamore.

MADISON—Seven squares north of Sycamore.

MAPLE—Two sq. south of Sycamore, from Brandon west.

MARKLAND—Nine squares south of Sycamore.

MONROE—Six squares north of Sycamore.

MORGAN—Twenty squares north of Sycamore.

MOUNT—Six squares south of Sycamore, between South Lock and Penna. Ry.

MULBERRY—Two squares north of Sycamore.



KOKOMO TRUST CO.
WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

**REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . .**

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
ADVERTISERS
170
N. W.

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

29

- MURDEN**—Four squares south of Sycamore, from Vaile avenue east.
- NORTH**—Twelve squares north of Sycamore.
- PARK**—Nineteen squares south of Sycamore, last street out.
- PATTERSON**—Thirteen squares south of Sycamore, from Union to Webster.
- PREBLE**—Thirteen squares north of Sycamore, from Webster to Wabash.
- RICHMOND**—Eight squares north of Sycamore, from North Armstrong to Indiana, and from Main east to Kennedy.
- RICKETTS**—Eighteen squares south of Sycamore.
- SPRAKER**—Eighteen squares north of Sycamore, east from L. E. W. to Kennedy.
- STATE**—Twelve squares south of Sycamore, from Home avenue, west to Williams.
- SUPERIOR**—One square south of Sycamore, from Washington east and from South Brandon west.
- SYCAMORE**—South side square is the dividing line for streets running north and south.
- TATE**—Fourteen squares north of Sycamore, from L. E. & W. Ry. east.
- TAYLOR**—Three squares north of Sycamore.
- VAILE AVE.**—Five squares south of Sycamore, from Main street east.
- VIRGINIA**—Eleven squares south of Sycamore, from Union west.
- WALNUT**—One square north of Sycamore.
- WATER**—Three squares south of Sycamore, south side of river.
- WHEELER**—Sixteen squares south of Sycamore.
- WOOD**—Eight squares south of Sycamore, between Main and Union.
- WOODLAND**—Thirteen squares south of Sycamore, from South Webster west to South Leeds.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
ADVERTISERS
170
N. W.



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line
FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
204 West Mulberry. - - - Phone 183

30

Kokomo Miscellaneous Directory.

MISCELLANEOUS.

"Business Colleges.

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE, Cor Main and Taylor streets. Phone 1117.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE, Corner Main and Taylor streets.

"Commercial Colleges."

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE, College Bldg., corner Main and Taylor streets.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE, College Bldg., corner Main and Taylor streets.

Y. M. C. A.

THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION of Kokomo, in course of construction, cor. Walnut and Union. J. M. Moore, Gen'l Secy.

Horse Thief Detective Association.

Howard County Horse Thief Detective Association meets first Monday night of each month in hall over Kokomo Trust Co., west side Square.

ABBREVIATIONS.

agt.....	agent	mkr.....	maker	r.....	rooms
asst.....	assistant	mfg.....	manufacturing	ret.....	retail
b.....	boards	mgr.....	manager	Rev.....	Reverend
bet.....	between	mnfr.....	manufacturer	stenogr.....	stenographer
bkpr.....	bookkeeper	n.....	north	s.....	south
bldg.....	building	ne.....	north east	se.....	south east
carp.....	carpenter	nr.....	near	ss.....	south side
clk.....	clerk	ns.....	north side	sw.....	south west
collr.....	collector	nw.....	north west	sec.....	secretary
condr.....	conductor	opr.....	operator	supt.....	superintendent
contr.....	contractor	opp.....	opposite	travagt.....	traveling agent
cor.....	corner	pk.....	park	tel opr.....	telegraph or
dept.....	deputy	P O.....	Post Office	telephone operator
e.....	east	pres.....	president	twp.....	township
es.....	east side	prin.....	principal	treas.....	treasurer
enr.....	engineer	propr.....	proprietor	w.....	west
h.....	house	pub.....	publisher	ws.....	west side
ins.....	insurance	real est.....	real estate	whol.....	wholesale
insp.....	inspector	RFD.....	Rural Free Delivery	wid.....	widow
lab.....	laborer	rd.....	road	wkr.....	worker

WANT A
POSITION?



Smith-Freeman & Co. Employment Agency, Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—

OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136—B

K O K O M O

City Directory

1910 - 1911

A

- Aaron, Charles (Oma), rod mill wkr, h 1509 n Lindsey.

Aaron, John (Fay), brass wkr, rm 408 n Market.

Abbott, Emmett, stu; h 1135 s Bell.

Abbott, Gale, stu Kokomo B College; h 1135 s Bell.

Abbott, George W, wks auto, h 1132 s Bell.

Abel, Albert, h 721 s Locke.

Abel, Dennis, wks plate glass; h 721 s Locke.

Abel, Grace, stu h 721 s Locke.

Abel, James (Jane), wks plate glass; h 721 s Locke.

Abel, Lester, stu; h 721 s Locke.

Abel, Rufus, wks plate glass, h 721 s Locke.

Abney, Blanche; h n Webster.

Abney, Carrie, h n Webster.

Abney, Frank (Edna), wks tile fact, h n Main

Abney, Fred (Nora), wks papr mill, h 1605 Home av.

Abney, Genna, h 114 w Taylor.

Abney, Jake, wks paper mill, h 1621 Home av.

E. J. SHOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you let work. :: :: :: :: ::

Our Reputation

See First Page

GUARANTEES YOU A GOOD MONUMENT

JOE R. MYERS



J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks. Phone 1219

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
South Side Lumber Company



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

32

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Abney, Jeff (Margaret), wks glass wks, h 1621 Home av.
Abney, Louis, wks glass wks, h 1621 Home av.
Abney, Noah, h n Webster.
Abney, Robt. J. (Mary), lab, h n Webster.
Abney, Thomas, glass wks, h 1621 Home av.
Abney, Ves (Lena), potter, 1413 n Morrison.
Abner, Wm. M. (Pearl), glass wks, h 749 s Wabash av.
Ackers, Lou, maid Frances Hotel, b same.
Acker, Phillip (Ola), baker, h n Webster.
Ackers, Bert (Valerie), brick mason, h 1511 n Wabash av.
Adams, Alfred (Josie), potter, h 1612 n Washington.
Adams, Bright (Josie), moulder, h 1225 n Kennedy.
Adams, Camille, glass wks, h 1014 e Vaile av.
Adams, Carl, stu, h 748 s Bell.
Adams, Cashes, potter, h 1525 n Buckeye.
Adams, Chas. J. (Elizabeth B.), specialist eye, ear, nose &
throat, h 1223 w Mulberry, phone 365-C.
Adams, Cleo, stu, h 748 s Bell.
Adams, David and (Ida), potter, h 1608 n Washington,
phone 886-B.
ADAMS, D. E. AND (EVA M), Trout & Adams Real Es-
tate Agency, h 702 w Taylor.
Adams, Earl C, telegraph, h 408 n Market.
Adams, Elizabeth, stu, h 1525 n Buckeye.
Adams, Everett, potter, h 1525 n Buckeye.
ADAMS EXPRESS CO., W. S. McKinsey, Agt., office 314 n
Main st, phone 283.
Adams, George L, potter, rms 314 w Elm.
Adams, Grant (Goldie), wks Penna. Freight, h 517 n
Kennedy, phone 1212.
Adams, Guy, h 1608 n Washington.
Adams, John, wire wks, h 1525 N Buckeye.
Adams, Marie, stu, h 1608 n Washington.
Adams, Mary (wid Martin), h 517 n Kennedy.
Adams, Minerva (wid), h 408 n Market, phone 1597.
Adams, Ray, stu, h 408 n Market.
Adams, Wilburn (Etta), mach, h 748 s Bell, phone 1701-b.

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

33

Adams, Wm. (Rebecca), teamster, h 1525 n Buckeye.
ADDINGTON, CLYDE K. (Martha A.), Johnson and
Addington, real estate, east side square, 1104 w Sycamore. Phone.
Addington, Forest, stu, h 1104 w Sycamore.
Addington, Benj. (Eliza), paper maker, h n Buckeye.
Addison, Lucile, h n Buckeye.
Ade, Agnes, stu, h 820 e Sycamore.
Ade, Bessie, office girl, h 1116 s Courtland.
ADE, CHARLES F. (Ida M.), real estate, loans, insurance,
rentals, etc, 112 1-2 s Main, h 820 e Sycamore,
phone 252-b.
Ade, Fred (Belle), retired, h 1116 s Courtland, phone 1024.
Ade, J. F., Jr., cigars tobacco and confectionaries 110 e
Walnut, phone 612, h 1116 s Courtland, phone 1024.
Adler, Adolph (Rose), clk, h 525 e Sycamore.
Adrian, George (Christina), retired, h 302 n Purdue,
phone 448-b.
Adler, George (Emma), wks rod mill, h 806 s Webster.
Adrian, Fred, h 302 n Purdum.
Adrian, Wm. G. (Eva), h 1101 s Bell, phone 1424-b.
Aerne, Henry, h 1012 s Purdum.
Aerne, John (Nellie), plate gass wks, h 1012 s Purdum.
Aerne, John, Jr., wks brad mill h 1012 s Purdum.
Affleck, Frances, seamstress, h 1009 e Walnut.
Aikman Ad. (Lizzie), clk, h 605 w Jefferson.
Aikman, Bert (Mattie), h 708 w Jackson.
Aikman, Carl, dely, h 708 w Jackson.
Aikman, Charles (Anna), clk h cor Waters and Brandon.
Aikman, Martha (wid Eph.), h 220 s LaFountain.
Aikman, Paul, stu, h 708 w Jackson.
Aikman Roy stu, cor Water and Brandon.
Aikman, Ruth, stu, h cor Water and Brandon.
Akers, Lou (wid Smith), h 713 e Mulberry.
Akins, C. F., rms 321 e Taylor.
Albracht, Gus, meat market, rms 320 e Mulberry.
Albright, Albert M, rod wks, h w Water.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main.

Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.





RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 J. C. MCBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager,
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracts.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA



E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

FURNITURE, STOVES
 AND CARPETS. . . .

34

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Albright, Belle (wid Wm.), h 501 n Union, phone 345-b.
 Albright, Ed E. (Laura M.), brick mason, h 1220 s Arm-
 strong, phone 1383-b.
 Albright, Edward C. brick layer, h 727 s Market.
 Albright, Elizabeth, h 727 s Market.
 Albright, Elmer S, brick layer, h 727 s Market.
 Albright, Fate, rod wks, h 909 s Williams.
 Albright, Fred, stu, h 717 n Indiana av.
 Albright, Fern, milliner, h 708 s Market.
 Albright, Harry, stu Kokomo B. College, h 717 n Indiana.
 Albright, Henry (Carrie), shoe clk, h 717 n Indiana, ph 533.
 Albright, Jas. M., bit wks, h w Water.
 Albright, Neal J. (Queen), stenog plate glass, h 706 e
 Taylor, phone 1040-b.
 Albright, Ned, stu, h 717 n Indiana av.
 Albright, Nellie, h 409 e Markland av.
 Albright, Nellie (wid F. A.), h 723 s Market.
 Albright, Oliver B. (Anna), plate glass, h 727 s Market,
 phone 809.
 Albright, Robert (Belva), wks auto, h 717 n Indiana av.
 Albright, Wm. J. (Elizabeth J.), bit wks, h w Water.
 Alcorn, Bert (Florence), cooper. h 104 w Markland av.
 Alcorn, Cecil, h 319 n Market.
 Alcorn, Chas. D., painter, h 1206 w Monroe
 Alcorn, Doris, bookkeeper, h 1206 w Monroe.
 Alcorn, Ed, lab, h 1206 w Monroe.
 Alcorn, Frank L. (Armina), cooper. h 1025 s Armstrong.
 Alcorn, John H. (Sarah E.), retired, h 1206 w Monroe,
 phone 382-b.
 Alcorn, Pauline, stu, h 1206 w Monroe.
 Aldridge, Hazel, stu, h 1601 n Indiana av.
 Aldridge, Charles (Jeanetta), wks street car co, h 1601
 n Indiana av.
 Aldridge, Wm., meat cutter, bds 722 n Main.
 Alexander, Albert, wks saw mill, h 200 w Morgan.
 Alexander, Albert (Ida), wks rod mill, h 702½ w Jefferson
 Alexander, Calvin (Amy), wks plate glass, h 530 s Amos.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Contractor
 AND SUPPLIES.

VONDERAHE & ELLIS

113 N. Washington

Livery, Cab, & Sale Stable
—TELEPHONE 87—
KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

35

- Alexander, Charles, lab, h 914 e Monroe.
 Alexander, Dora, h 811 e Harrison.
 Alexander, DeWight, lineman, h s Plate.
 Alexander, Earl, wks street car, h 200 w Morgan.
 Alexander, Elmer (Eva), plate glass wks, h 811 e Harrison
 Alexander, Emery E. (Olive), rural route car, h s Plate.
 Alexander, Ethel, h s Plate.
 Alexander, Eva, h 614 e Jefferson.
 Alexander, Gervis, stu, h s Plate.
 Alexander, Gladys, h 714 e Jefferson.
 Alexander, Kenneth, stu, h 530 n Amos.
 Alexander, Max, wks brad mill, h s Plate.
 Alexander, Mattie, h 200 w Morgan.
 Alexander, Nellie, h 714 e Jefferson.
 Alexander, Robert, finisher, h 714 e Jefferson.
 Alexander, Sarah, h 1130 s Main.
 Alexander, Sarah E. (wid John), h 743 s Main, ph 1431-b.
 Alexander, Theo. (May), finisher, h 714 e Jefferson.
 Alexander, Vivian, h s Plate.
 Alexander, Wm. W., retired, h 200 w Morgan.
 Atkinson, Clyde M., printer, rms 207 n Washington.
 Allbaugh, Alice, 416 w Taylor.
 Allbaugh, Etta (wid Lee), h 416 w Taylor, ph 774.
 Allbaugh, George, brass wks, h 613 w Butler.
 Allbaugh, James (Edna), lab, h 2012 n Indiana av.
 Allbaugh, Lula, stu, h 613 w Butler.
 Allbaugh, Omer, h 613 w Butler.
 Allbaugh, Solomon (Caroline), carpenter, h 613 w Butler.
 Allen, Charles W (Clara B.), plasterer con, h 1115 n Morrison, phone 1721.
 Allen, George (Stelle), wks rod mill, h 1321 n Armstrong.
 Allen, Harry, 1321 n Armstrong.
 Allen, Hugh W. (Victoria), cement wks, h 524 s Courtland av.
 Allen, John (Clara), wks auto, h 802 e Jefferson.
 Monroe.
 Allen, Lincoln E. (Stella), st car mot, h 407 e Monroe.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement. First-class work
only.
—Honest Work Our Motto—

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.



C. K. McGAIN, DIAMONDS & WATCHES

219 North Main Street.

KOKOMO, IND.

THE RED BARN

Call Phone 457 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livestock, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY

36

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Allen, Oscar (Hattie), cement con, h 404 e Superior.
Allen, Roy E (Jessie W.), concrete con, h 712 n Locke, phone 1201.
Allen, W. Clyde (Annye), potter, h 1200 w Superior, phone 1177-b.
Allerman, J. Frank, railway brakeman, rms 703 n Union.
Alley, Clarence (Ola), bkpr, h 918 s Washington.
Alley, George, h 1400 w Sycamore.
Alley, George, painter, h 1420 n Morrison.
Alley, Lee (Grace), painter, cor Washingtno and Jefferson.
Alley, Noah H., real estate, h 1420 n Morrison.
Alley, Wm. C (Hazel A.), painter, h 1420 n Morrison.
Allis, Wm. (Annie, wks auto, h 738 s Bell.
Allison, America, h 217 w Sycamore.
Allison, Cora (wid), h 614 w Monroe.
Allison, Ella, massage parlor, bds 122 w Taylor.
Allison, Jud, fence makr, h 1232 n LaFountain.
Allison Jud (Oma), fence makr, h 1401 n Kennedy.
Allison, Walter L. (Lacy), fence makr, h 1232 n LaFountain.
Alter, Wm. D., retired, h 803 n Webster.
Altmeyer, Harry (Lena), potter, h 1126 n Webster, phone.
Alvey, Charles, farmer, h n Webster.
Alvey, Eddie Scott, rod mill, bds Home Hotel.
Alvey, Glennie, farmer, h n Webster.
Alvey, Morris (Lou), farmer, h n Webster.
AMERICAN EXPRESS CO, Wm. Baldwin Agt., office 313 n Main. Phone 687.
Amerine, Jas, mortar mixer, rms 303 s Union.
Ammerman, Charles (Caroline), cement wks, h 1505 n Wabash av.
Ammerman, Nelle, h 1505 n Wabash av.
Ammerman, Maud, h 1505 n Wabash av.
Ammerman, Pearl, h 1505 n Wabash av.
Ammon, George W. (Sophiah), retired, h e Sycamore.
Amos, Fred, stu., h 820 s LaFountain.
Amos, Gail, stu, h 820 s LaFountain.

McKEE & RULE, TWO BIG STORES

No. 1:- 122 E. Walnut St. No. 2:- 325 N. Main St.

Montello Granite Guaranteed by bond from Quarry Owners. Sold by

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTED AND
BINDER
170

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

37

Amos, Joe (Virginia), janitor, h 1209 s Main.
Amos, Joseph L. (Mary), merchant police, h 820 s LaFountain.
Amos, Lee, restaurant, h 410½ n Washington.
Ampler, Frank, moulder, rms 1225 n Kennedy.
Amstutz, h 1000 w Jefferson.
Anacker, Casper, brass wkr, h 1724 n LaFountain.
Anacker, Joseph (Lucy), wks paper mill, h 1724 n LaFountain.
Anaker, Mathew (Frances), retired, h 407 n Purdum.
Anderburg, Alvin, stu, h cor Bell and Morgan.
Anderberg, Martin (Mary), tailor, h cor Bell and Morgan.
Anderson, Arthur (Eliza J.), rod wkr, h 1029 w State.
Anderson, B. Carl, brad mill, h 1211 w Carter.
Anderson, Burley (Grace), fence mkr, h 402 e Monroe, phone 1700.
Anderson, Carl, h n Webster.
ANDERSON, EDGAR (Louisa M.), abstracts, loans and fire insurance, office 112 e Walnut, ph 22S, h 536 w Taylor, phone 521.
Anderson, Ed. (Edith), mach, h 820 e Harrison.
Anderson, DeVaughn, stu, h 514 e Madison.
Anderson, Dollie M., h 620 e Markland ave.
Anderson, Frank, wks rod mill, bds 814 n Bell.
Anderson, Frank M. (Harriett), parcel delvy, h 1224 s Main, phone 394.
Anderson, Gladys, stu, h 1100 n Washington.
Anderson, Glen, moulder, h 1100 n Washington.
Anderson, Howard, rod mill wkr, h 1211 w Carter.
Anderson, John W. (Mary A.), rod mill wkr, h 1211 w Carter.
Anderson, John (Cora), drayman, h 1221 s Main, ph 639-B.
Anderson, Julia E., stu, h 536 w Taylor.
Anderson, Laphonso (Arlene), wks auto, h 1224 s Main.
Anderson, Leta, h 514 e Madison.
Anderson, Loraine, stu, h 536 w Taylor.
Anderson, Melvin C. (Mary), rod wkr, h 909 s Williams.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry
Phone 911
PARLORS
387 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, INO.

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTED AND
BINDER
170

KOKOMO TRUST CO
Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.
KOKOMO, IND.

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

38

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Anderson, Marley (Viola), moulder, h 1100 n Washington.
Anderson, Orlando, h 1224 s Main.
Anderson, Quilla (wid Clark), h 416 n Armstrong.
Anderson, Sarah J. (wid Jas. C.), h 502 w Sycamore.
Anderson, Sherman, rod mill wkr, h 1211 w Carter.
Anderson, Thomas (Ola), lab, h 1109 w Maple.
Andrews, Cliff. G., plate glass wkr, rms 902 s Main.
Andrews, Elizabeth, h 811 n Buckeye.
Andrews, H. E., salesman, rms Oliver Hotel.
Andrews, James, harness mkr, h 811 n Buckeye.
Andrews, John (Alsinda), wchman target, h 811 n Buckeye,
phone.
Andrews, Mary, h 811 n Buckeye.
Andrey, John, lab, h n Lindsey.
Angell, Benj. (Mae), painter, h 701 e Monroe.
Angelo, Mortolo (Matilda), clk. h cor Taylor and Buckeye.
Angstadt, Emma, h 224 e Carter.
Angstadt, John, retired, h 224 e Carter.
Ankney, Samuel (Hattie), wks L. E. & W. Ry., h 803 n
Courtland ave.
Anleitner, Chas., wks auto, h 1508 n Morrison.
Anleitner, Edith, h 1508 n Morrison.
Anleitner, Edna, h 1508 n Morrison.
Anleitner, Edward, blksmith, h 1508 n Morrison.
Anleitner, Frank, plumber, h 1508 n Morrison.
Anleitner, Joseph W. (Susan), mach rod mill, h 1508 n
Morrison.
Anleitner, Margaret, h 1508 n Morrison.
Ansdell, Mary, s teacher, h 816 e Buckley.
Ansdell, Sarah J. (wid), h 816 e Markland ave, ph 1259-b.
Anthony, Cecil, lab, h 901 n Morrison.
Anthon, Clarence, lab, h 901 n Morrison.
Anthony, Daisy (wid), h 901 n Morrison.
Anthony, Edith, h 1412 n Bell.
Anthony, Elmer (Elsie), lab, h 905 n Buckeye.
Anthony, Howard, stu, h 901 n Morrison.
Anthony, James (Ellen), lab, h 901 n Morrison.

PHONE 873 For "PURITY BRAND" Ice Cream, Ices, Sherbets, etc.
—Made by the—
Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Company
Office and Factory:- Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Indiana



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LIME

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 389



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

39

Anthony, John (Mary), retired, h 118 n Buckeye.
 Anthony, John (Cressie), wire wkr, h 813 e Buckley.
 Anthony, Lew (Ollie), wire wkr, h 118 n Buckeye.
 Anthony, Nellie, h 118 n Buckeye.
 Anthony, Oscar, wire wkr, h 1001 w Jackson.
 Anthony, Pearl (Stella), fence mkr, h 1313 n Lindsey.
 Anthony, Robt., wks auto, bds 905 n Buckeye.
 Anthony, Sam, railroad, h n Courtland ave.
 Anthony, Sarah (wid), h 1131 n Buckeye.
 Anweiler, Otto (May), paper mkr, h 824 w State.
APPERSON BROS. AUTOMOBILE CO., Elmer Apperson,
 Pres., Edgar Apperson, Vice-Pres., A. G. Seiberling,
 Sec'y. and Treas., 306 s Main, phone 15.
 Apperson, Edgar (Laura), Apperson Bros., auto mfg, s
 Main, bds Frances Hotel.
 Apperson, Elmer (Ollie M.), Apperson Bros., auto mfgr, s
 Main, h 420 n Market, phone 1368.
 Apperson, John, wks Apperson Auto Co., rms Oliver Hotel.
 Apple, Herman, h 706 E Vaile ave.
 Apple, Loy S., h 706 e Vaile ave.
 Apple, Simon B. (Alice), carp, h 706 e Vaile ave.
 Applegate, Bessie, h 903 s Market.
 Applegate, Blanch, stu Kokomo Bus College, h 409 w
 Sycamore.
 Applegate, Chas. (Emma), lab, h cor North and McCann.
 Applegate, Dwight, clk Hub, h 903 s Market.
 Applegate, Edna, stu, h 515 s Courtland ave.
 Applegate, Emerson, stu, h cor North and McCann.
 Applegate, Geo. (Mary), rubber wkr, h 903 s Market.
 Applegate, Lora, rubber wkr, h 515 s Courtland ave.
 Applegate, Louis (Ella), carp, h 515 s Courtland ave.
 Arbuckle, Altha, h 611 s Webster.
 Arbuckle, Chas. D. (Lizzie), h 1328 n Market.
 Arbuckle, Donald, stu, h 926 s Washington.
 Arbuckle, Earl, h 611 s Webster.
 Arbuckle, John (Ivah), glass wkr, h 926 s Washington,
 phone 1207-b.

MIKALAS BROTHERS
 220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore
 Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FRREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
 SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
 LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENT



Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

40

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Arbuckle, Frank, carp, h 926 s Washington.
 Arbuckle, John M. (Melissa M.), road and street con, h 502 n Market, phone 1568.
 Abuckle, Julia, stu, 926 s Washington.
 Arbuckle, Lara D. (Anna), city fireman, h 921 w Monroe.
 Arbuckle, Samuel A. (Elizabeth M.), wks auto, h 611 s Webster, phone 1143-b.
 Archer, Luther (Lula), bit wks, h 1606 s Union.
 Arduser, Joseph (Pearl), mould mkr, h 619 s Market, phone 1502.
 Armacost, Amanda (wid), h 220 e Murden.
 Armstrong, Alice B., h LaFountain.
 Armstrong, Ames, wks auto, s LaFountain.
 Armstrong, Arthur B. (Amanda), mfr, h 203 n Webster, Phone 421.
 Armstrong, Claude, plate glass wkr, h 714 e Vaile ave.
 Armstrong, Clint (Bessie), wks Leach Ice Co., h 714 e Vaile ave.
 Armstrong, Dorothy, stu, h 304 e Sycamore.
 Armstrong, E. lumberman, h 72 s Union.
 Armstrong, Florence, h 221 e Sycamore.
 Armstrong, Jeff (Sarah V), lab, h 410 n Purdum.
 Armstrong, Jessamine, h 304 e Sycamore.
 Armstrong, John (Lottie), plate glass wkr, h 603 s Amos.
 Armstrong, Generous, newspaper, h 203 n Webster.
ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, G. W. Landon, Pres., Thos. C. Howe, Vice-Pres., W. A. Easter, Treas., H. McK. Landon, Sec'y., H. L. Moulder, Ass't. Treasurer. Wholesale and retail dealers in lumber, hardware, building materials, buggies, harness, paints, oils, glass, etc, planing mills in connection, office 101 to 105 w Sycamore. phone 487.
 Armstrong, Mabel, h 221 e Sycamore.
 Armstrong, Martha (wid W. S.), h 304 e Sycamore, ph 1534.
 Armstrong, Mary (wid A. F.), h 406 e Sycamore, ph 323.
 Armstrong, Ruth, stu, h 714 e Vaile ave.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

Armstrong, Sarah (wid A. C.), h 221 e Sycamore, ph 1571-a.
Armstrong, Vance, clerk, h 714 e Vaile ave.
Arnest, Kenneth, stu, h 918 e Sycamore.
Arnest, Noah H. (Capitola), h 918 e Sycamore, ph 1246.
Arnett, Bert (Fern), with L. E. & W. Ry. Co., h 1022 n Webster, phone.
Arnett, Daisy, stu Kokomo Bus Colliege, res Greentown.
Arnett, Ed. (Della), laundryman, h 413 n Washington, ph 830.
Arnett, Harold A., stu, h 501 w Jefferson.
Arnett, Irma, stenog also notary, h 415 n Armstrong.
Arnett, Lucinda (wid), h 416 n Armstrong.
Arnett, Waldo (Parthenah), with Adams Express Co., h 822 w Walnut.
Arnett, Wm. (Pearl), junk, h 907 s Armstrong.
ARNETT, WM. H. (Mary), postmaster, h 622 n Webster, phone 349.
Arnett, Valentine (Eliza), retired, h 600 s Webster.
Arnold, Claud, lab, h 217 e Richmond.
Arnold, Fannie, h 1302 w Sycamore.
Arnold, Herbert F., stu, h 745 s Armstrong.
Arnold, Ivan, stu, h 1302 w Sycamore.
Arnold, Jack (May), foreman rangewks, h 1520 n Washington, phone 1088-b.
Arnold, John H. (Henrietta), mfr, h 745 s Armstrong.
ARNOLD, WM. H. (Minnie), cashier The Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 1302 w Sycamore, phone 310.
Arnot, Harold, stu, Kokomo Bus. College, h 501 w Jefferson.
Arthur, Ernest, wks apto, rms 607 n Market.
Arthur, John (Frances), lineman W. U., h 909 w Jefferson.
Artis, Andrew F., rod mill wkr, h s Frankfort ave.
Artis, Belle, stu, h e Monroe.
Artis, Benj. F. (Caroline), retired, h e Monroe.
Artis, Carmi, wks range wks, h e Monroe.
Artis, Ernest (Sarah), lab, h 404 e Richmond.
Artis, Eva, h s Frankfort ave.
Artis, Irene, h 625 n Washington.

HOMES FURNISHED COMPLETE A SPECIALTY
CASH OR CREDIT..
O. M. MYERS
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary
also agency Oliver **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.**
Type Writer & Supplies

42

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Artis, Lyman, wks range wks, h e Monroe.
Artis, Sarah (wid John), h s Frankfort ave.
Artis, Walter, rod wkr, h cor Taylor and Buckeye.
Ashbaugh, Charles (Emma), wks auto, h 919 s Jay.
Ashbaugh, Elnora, h 919 s Jay.
Ashburn, Bessie, clk, h 812 e Vaile ave.
Ashburn, Millard (Lucy), plate glass wkr, h 812 e Vaile
ave, phone 1353-b.
Ashby, Charles, stu, h 627 e Mulberry.
Ashby, James, stu, h 627 e Mulberry.
Ashby, John, rod wkr, h 627 e Mulberry.
ASHLEY, E. W., with J. W. Mourhouse, h Galveston, Ind.
Ashley, John W., engine bldg, Haynes Auto Co., h 1523
n Webster, phone 719.
Ashley, Robert, (Katie), auto tester, h 1311 w Walnut.
Aspy, John (Jennie), wire wkr, h 332 w Markland ave.
Athen, Chas., clerk, rms 322 s Union.
Atkinson, John (Jessie), wks brad mill, h 814 e Buckley.
Atkinson, Thomas (Amanda), lab, h 806 s Locke.
ATLAS FUEL COMPANY (inc), Raymond Mehlig, Mgr.,
coal, coke, wood and feed, office rear 627 s Main,
phone 871.
Aughe, Jesse J., h 715 s Armstrong.
Aughe, Phaon G., timer Haynes Auto, h 715 s Armstrong.
Aughe, Roy R. (Pansie), engine bldr, Haynes Auto, h 715
s Armstrong.
Aughe, Wm. S., wks Haynes Auto, h 715 s Armstrong,
phone 1651.
Augustine, Gail, stu, h 911 e Monroe.
Ault, Jesse (Mahala J.), retired, h 1122 e Monroe.
Ault, Phebe, stu, h 1122 e Monroe.
Austin, Audra, stu, h s Armstrong.
Austin, Jess, wks auto, h 111 e Markland ave.
Austin, John R. (Lena), barber shop, 1105 n Main, h 1218
n LaFountain.
Ayers, Jennie (wid Jas. M.), h 1029 s Purdum.
Ayers, Maurice, stu, h 1029 s Purdum.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

Make a Specialty of
family washings, call
ph. 69 and get prices

Ayers, Pearl, h 1029 s Purdum.
Ayers, Theo., hod carrier, bds 315 e Haven.

B

Baars, Otto E. (Zula), potter, h 922 w Jefferson, ph 1105-b.
Babb, Clyde (Laura), rod wks, h 320 w King.
Babcock, Frank (Lyonia), lab, h 1407 n Lindsey.
Babcock, George W. (Alpharetta), city fireman, h 615 n Locke, phone 799.
Babcock, Ida, h 1407 n Lindsey.
Babcock, Jesse, potter, h 1407 n Lindsey.
Babcock, Mary, h 1407 n Lindsey.
Babcock, Rose, stu, h 1407 n Lindsey.
Babcock, Fred W., stu, h 615 n Locke.
Baber, Riley (Lizzie), bit wks, h 628 w Woodland ave.
Bachman, Elva, milliner, h 637 s Market.
Bachman, Fred, h 1108 w Virginia ave.
Bachman, Harry (Harriett), retired, h 639 s Market.
Bachman, Jacob, brick mason, h 1108 w Virginia ave.
Bachman, John (Alice), brick mason, h 1108 w Virginia ave, phone 1583.
Bachnick, Joe, rod wks, bds 1030 s Leed.
Backous, Howard (Hazel), mach, h 830 s Webster.
Backous, Martin (Ida), wks auto, h 830 s Webster, ph 974-b.
Bacon, Alma G, stu, h 1043 s Bell.
Bacon, Ed. (Blanch), glass wks, h 1043 s Bell, ph 1565.
Bacon, Jas. K., stu, h 1043 s Bell.
Bacon, Richard (Zenovia), sales mgr. Haynes auto, h 1217 w Sycamore, phone 1548.
Badger, Jesse, rod wks, h 221 w Morgan.
Badger, Julia, (wid Isaac), h 221 w Morgan.
Badger, Mirvin, wks coal co, rms 1119 n Kennedy.
Bagwell, Carl (Nora), fence maker, 1221 n LaFountain.
Bailey, Emma (wid O. S.), h 714 s Main.
Bailey, Harry C., h 1315 n Phillips.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND BOUND
1910

WHY DON'T YOU work for Uncle Sam? All branches of
the Civil **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**
Service are taught in the

44

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Bailey, John E., (Abbie), farmer, h 1315 n Phillips, phone 1906.

Bailey, Oliver B. (Della M.), carp, h 2009 n LaFountain.

BAILEY, O. W. (Bess), with Ellis Furnishing Co., rms 202½ n Buckeye, phone 874.

Bailey, Orval B., stu, h 2009 n LaFountain.

Baird, Effie, stu, h 1229 n Courtland ave.

Baird, Leo, stu, h 1229 n Courtland ave.

Baise, Dottie, h 1133 e Walnut.

Baise, Fred (Martha), wks, auto h 1133 e Walnut.

Baker, Andrew J. (Sarah), wks glass wks, h 1308 n Webster.

Baker, Carl, farmer, h 1424 Home ave.

Baker, Charles, lab, rms 303 s Union.

Baker, Chas. H., potter, rms 303 s Union.

Baker, Clint (Vida), wks brad mill, h 1735 s Market.

Baker, Don, wire wks, h 1424 Home ave.

Baker, Effa, h 219½ n Buckeye.

Baker, Hazel, h over Dispatch Office.

Baker, Italy, h 320 w Spraker.

Baker, John, wks auto, rms 1214 s Main.

Baker, Laura, wks laundry, rms 309½ n Main.

Baker, Levi (Sarah), potter, h 1024 n Washington.

Baker, Mayo (Dora E.), h 819 w Virginia ave.

Baker, Pearl, h 1735 s Market.

Baker, Wm. (Iris), wire wks, h 1001 w Jackson.

Baldwin, Charles, cement cont, rms 1215 n Kennedy.

Baldwin, Frank M. (Carrie), carp, 1814 n Indiana ave.

Baldwin, Lawrence, potter, h 1814 n Indiana ave.

Baldwin, Lucy, h 1814 n Indiana ave.

Baldwin, Orville, stu, h 1814 n Indiana ave.

BALDWIN PIANO STORE, pianos, organs and musical merchandise, 108 w Mulberry, phone 47.

Baldwin, Von, wks paper mill, rms 1215 n Kennedy.

Baldwin, W. F. (Lucy), barber, 210½ n Main, h 321 w Sycamore.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

45

BALDWIN, WM. (Susan), agent American and National

Express Co's., 313 n Main. bds 313 n Main, ph 687.

Ball, Frank (Gertrude), mach, h 503 s Webster.

Ball, Fred, (Icie), mach, 503 s Webster.

Ball, John (Emma), wks factory, h 1401 w Walnut.

Ballard, Charles (Virgie), wks auto, h 1314 s Main.

Ballen, Ben, moulder, bds 1226 n Union.

Ballew, Arthur L. (Lucy), delivery, h n Buckeye.

Ballew, Vivian, h 701 e Markland ave.

Ballinger, Anna, wid, h 214 e Vaile ave, phone 914.

Ballinger, Mazie, h 214 e Vaile ave.

Ballinger, Rilla, wid, h w Cherry.

Ballou, Edna, h 817 n Morrison.

Baner, Lucy (wid Jacob), h 902 s Main.

Banks, John, retired, h 1607 n Webster.

Banner, Sidney (Polly), potter, h 1506 n Kennedy.

Banta, A. C. (Mary), livery and feed, 523 n Buckeye, h
1405 n LaFountain.

Banta, Clifford (Lottie), wks plate glass, h 506 e Vaile ave.

Banta, Charles (Mae), wks auto, h 1113 n Webster, phone.

Banta, Mildred, h 1405 n LaFountain.

Bard, Catharine F., wid, h 1403 n Morrison, phone 1196.

Bard, J. F. (Elizabeth), grocery and meat market, 1242 n
Union, h same, phone 160.

Bard, Lee, wks commission house, bds 301½ s Union.

Barkalow, Edgar, wks auto, h 321 s Main.

Barkalow, W. Frank (Vie), mach, h 610 w Prebble.

Barkalow, Ursula (wid W. C.), h 331 s Main.

Barker, Daniel, wks auto, h 718 n Webster.

Barker, Lon (Dora), tel lineman, h 322½ n Buckeye.

Barker, Newton (Dora), minister, h 718 n Webster.

Barkes, Wm. H. (Cora), teleg oper, h 1712 n Buckeye.

Barley, Wm. (Nettie), rod wks, h 721 s McCann.

Barlow, Cornelia, stu, h 215 n Webster.

BARLOW, CORNELIUS M. (Harriett), flour mills, grain,
feed and coal, office north of L. E. & W. depot, h 215
n Webster, phone 204.

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

STENOGRAPHERS AND BOOKKEEPERS ARE IN DEMAND
TAKE A COURSE **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE** AND LET US AID
AT THE POSITION THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTALITY OF OUR EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

- Barlow, Frank, paper maker, h n Union.
Barlow, George, h 215 n Webster.
Barlow, Harriett (wid), h n Union.
Barlow, Joe, railroad, n Union.
Barlow, John, railroad, h n Union.
Barnard, John (Norma), plate glass wks, h 815 e Bickley.
Barnard, Nora, h 704 n Webster.
Barnes, Barbara (wid), h 813 w Prebble.
Barnes, Charles (Sue), stat fireman, 1220 s Webster.
Barnes, Creston W. stu, h 418 n Main.
BARNES, EARL B., Blackledge, Wolf & Barnes, attorneys,
212½ n Main, h 418 n Main, phone 755.
Barnes, Ella, h 122 w Taylor.
Barnes, George, wks glass house, h 1220 s Webster.
Barnes, John W. (Wyoma), h 418 n Main, phone.
Barnes, Mark (Sarah E.), wks auto h 627 s Main.
Barnes, Milo W. (Anna B.), news paper cor, h 1114 n
Washington, phone 510.
Barnes, Pleasant (Eliza), quarryman, h 937 s Williams.
Barnes, Wm. P. (Effie), pain con, h 720 n Courtland ave,
phone 305.
Barnes, Wm. W. (Minnie F.), retired, h 502 e Jackson.
Barnett, David L. (Lida), con excavating, h 421 Levy.
Barnett, Earnest, teamster, h 421 Levy.
Barnett, Floyd, stu, h 900 w Jackson.
Barnett, Gladys, h 900 w Jackson.
Barnett, Harriett (wid John) (, h 434 s Webster.
Barnett, Irvin (Alice), rubber wks, h 900 w Jackson.
Barnett, Lettie, h 421 Levy.
Barnett, Romeluss I. (Minnie), city fireman, h 1037 Home
ave.
Barnett, Wm. (Thurzie), carp, h 817 s Bell.
Barngrover, David P. (Vernie), principal 5th ward school,
h 116 w Markland ave.
Barnhart, Chas. rubber wks, h 721 n Morrison.
Barnhart, Chas. L. (Neoma), sta engineer h 1505 e Vaile
ave.

Good things to eat at **McKEE & RULE'S**



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

47

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

Barnhart, Jos. H. (Mary)), minister, h 1211 s Courtland av.
Barnhart, Stephen (Julia), drayman, h 1132 Madison.
Barnhart, Susanna (wid John), h 721 n Morrison.
Barnhart, Virgil, bit wks, bds 1046 s Courtland ave.
Barr, Orville, baker, rms 612 n Washington.
Barrington, Wm. lab, h 1405 n Leeds.
Barrow, Albert (Mary), metal polisher, h 1026 n Kennedy.
Barrow, May, manicurist, bds Francis Hotel.
Barrum, John, salesman, rms 511 n Main.
Bartheleny, Desire (Aleda), plate glass wks, h 620 s Locke.
Bartholomew, Emma (wid John), h 1222 n Armstrong.
Bartholomew, Jessie, h 1623 n Courtland ave.
Bartholomew, John, hod carrier, h 1220 s Webster.
Bartholomew, John (Rita), range cutter, h 928 n Armstrong.
Bartholomew, Katherine, stu, h 1623 n Courtland ave.
Bartholomew, Rudolph (Elizabeth), moulder, h 1623 n Courtland ave.
Bartholomew, Wesley E. (Jennie), wks Haynes repair shop, h 1220 s Union.
Bartholomew, Wm. moulder, h 1623 n Courtland ave.
Bartlett, S. M. (Pearl), phy. and surg., office I. U. T. bldg, phone 483, resides Fairfield, Ind., phone.
Barton, Arnold, stu, h 715 s LaFountain.
Barton, Everette (Margaret), potter, h cor Leeds and North.
Barton, Naomi, stu, h 715 s LaFountain.
Barton, Sam (Frances), mach, h 715 s LaFountain.
Barttic, Chas. wks auto, bds 723 s Buskeye.
Bassett, Alex. (Lula), rod mill wks, h 1507 n McCann.
Bassett, Bertha, h 727 w Prebble.
Bassett, Esther (wid Henry), h 2001 n Washington.
Bassett, Floyd, stu, h 1507 n McCann.
Bassett, Ithamer (Etta), wks rod mill, h 1314 e Jefferson.
Bassett, Lavina (wid), h n Webster.
Bassett, Leroy, wks Kokomo Dry Goods Co., h 1507 n McCann.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
Secure Prices for same, as
we can save you TIME and
MONEY, in Cement Work.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

48

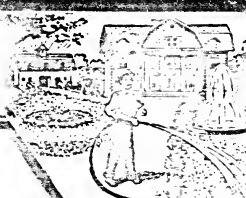
Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Bassett, Melvina (wid), h 727 w Prebble.
 Bassett, Otto, h 1507 n Mc Cann.
 Bassett, Rachel, stu, h 1101 w Monroe.
 Bassett, Ralph (Helen), wks rod mill, h 313 e Haven.
 Bassett, Richard (Alice), wks rod mill, h 1612 n Courtland ave.
 Bassett, Rose (wid), h 1610 n Wabash ave.
 Bassett, Wm. (Dorothy), lab, h 727 n Prebble.
 BASSETT, WM. O. (Ethel), with Hansell Coal Co., h 115 s Lindsey, phone 642-b.
 Bates, Harry E. (May), drugs and sundries, east side square, h 513 n Market, phone 539.
 Bates, Lee, glass wks, bds 1424 w Sycamore.
 Bates, Mrs. R. T., rooming house, res 111½ w Sycamore.
 Bates, Vern, stu, h 1424 w Sycamore.
 Bates, Wm. E. (Sevilla), mach. rms 925 s Buckeye.
 Batson, H. Elmer (Amelia), foreman Apperson Auto Co., h 607 s Indiana ave.
 Battie, Adolphus (Gertrude), mach fence, h 725 n Wabash ave.
 Battie, Lena, stu, h 725 n Wabash ave.
 Baty, Stephen, cement wkr. rms 401 s Union.
 Bauer, Chas., wire fence wks, rms, 511 n Main.
 Baugher, E. Calvin (Ella), bit wks, h 727 s Indiana ave.
 Baugher, Melessa (wid Allen), h 417 s Courtland ave.
 Baugher, Monroe, h 417 s Courtland ave.
 Baugher, Noble E, stu, h 803 n Phillips.
 Baugher, Opal, h 701 s Indiana ave.
 Baugher, Pearl, delivery, h 417 s Courtland ave.
 Baugher, Walter, plumber, h 417 s Courtland ave.
 Baumberger, Jane, stu, h 617 s Washington.
 BAUMBERGER JOHN R. (Anna M.), Kokomo Construction Co., office 300½ n Main, ph 477, h 617 s Washington, phone 1047.
 Bauson, Claude, clerk, h 631 s Locke.
 Bauson, Wm. R. (Elizabeth), wks ice wks, h 631 s Locke. phone 134-b.


"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA



Water for Your Country Home



No matter how far you live from the city, you can have all the sanitary conveniences of the best city water works system—an abundance of water, under strong pressure, for your bathroom, kitchen, laundry, lawn, garden—anywhere. Good fire protection too.

This splendid water supply service assured, if you install the

Kewanee System of Water Supply

The Kewanee Tank is located in the *cellar* or buried in the *ground* and the water is delivered by *air-pressure*. No elevated or attic tank to leak, freeze, overflow or collapse. The tank is made of steel plates and will last almost indefinitely.

We build the finest line of pumping machinery—the result of over ten years experimenting and practical experience. Kewanee pumps are operated by hand, gasoline engines, electric motors, etc. Kewanee Systems are complete. They are easy to install. Every plant sent out under a positive guarantee. Over 10,000 Kewanee Systems in successful operation. No charge for engineering service. Ask for complete Kewanee catalog.



Kewanee Water Supply Co.

For Sale By

A. C. BENNETT,

PLUMBING and HEATING

221 N. Buckeye St., Phone 181

SAVING SAVINGS
 KOKOMO TRUST CO
 OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS
 110
 W.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

49

202 1/2 North Main.
WALTER & CO.
 Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS
 110
 W.

Baxter, Charles, wks auto, h 1136 e Monroe.
 Baxton, Dollie (Hattie), lab, h Park Row.
 Baxter, Earl (Mildred), wks auto, h 417 Levy.
 Baxter, Fentress, wks auto, h 1135 e Monroe.
 Baxter, Geo. M. (Stella), rod wks. h 1135 e Monroe.
 Baxter, Joseph L. (Grace), con plasterer, h 1202 w Monroe, phone.
 Bayne, Clarence, stu, h 1037 s Main.
 Bayne, Clarence (Myrtle), night engineer paper mill, h 1037 s Main.
 Beaird, Fred M. (Estella), wks coal yd, h 1229 n Court land ave.
 Beal, Fay (Marie), prop. Beal's Dairy Lunch, 121 e Sycamore, h n Webster.
 Beale, G. W., agt. I. U. T. Co., 120 n Union, h cor Market and Taylor.
 Beaman, Court, wire wks, h 1299 s Williams.
 Beaman, Samuel (Elizabeth), rod wks, h 1299 s Williams.
 Beamon, Anna E., stu. h 408 w Jackson.
 Beamon, Sam (Melzina), carp, h 408 w Jackson.
 Beane, Dale, stu, h 806 w State.
 Beane, James (Ora), butcher, h 806 w State.
 Beard, James, teamster, h 214 s Locke.
 Beasley, Harry, clerk, h 625 n Bell.
 Beatley, Bruce, mach, h 407 e Carter.
 Beatley, Evans (Louie), wks auto, h 911 s Bell.
 Beatley, George, mach, h 417 e Carter.
 Beatley, Jake, blks, h 417 e Carter.
 Beatley, Joe, lather, h 417 e Carter.
 Beatley, Winnie (wid John), h 417 e Carter.
 Beaty, John F. (Arvia), plate glass wkr, h 634 s Union.
 Beaver, Emil, wks auto, h 602 e Sycamore.
 Beaver, Martin (Mollie), retired, h 627 s Union.
 Beaver, Nina, clerk, h 627 s Union.
 Becht, Albert (Nora), moulder, h 604 w Monroe.
 Becht, Wm. wks foundry, rms 418 n Union.
 Becktal, Sirelda, rms 503 n Main.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles, Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,

212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

50

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- BECK, JOHN W. (Dollie S.). Parson & Beck, real estate, 108½ w Walnut, phone 1755, house same.
- Beck, Meliscent (wid Isaac). h 108½ w Walnut.
- Becker, Clyde (Lizzie), wks factory, h 207 w Elm.
- Beckenridge, Frank, cook Frances, bds Frances Hotel.
- Beckman, Charles, wks auto, h 724 s Courtland.
- Beckman, John N. (Anna E.). wks auto, h 724 s Courtland ave, phone.
- Beckner, Marion E. (Julia), wks cemetery, h 1110 e Sycamore.
- Becraft, Elsie. stu, h 201 w Superior.
- Becraft, J. Harry (Gertrude), bkpr, h 909 w Taylor, phone 203.
- Becraft, Mae, seamstress, h 201 w Superior.
- Becraft, Madge stu, h 201 w Superior.
- Becraft, Mary (wid Samuel H.), h 201 w Superior.
- Beeching, Henrietta, h 625 w Jefferson.
- Beechy, Samuel (Lillian), clerk grocery, h 427 n Market.
- Beeler, Jacob (Serepta), retired, h 1015 w Jefferson.
- Beeson, George (Grace), rod wks, h 515 w Markland ave.
- Beeson, Jane (wid), h 921 e Sycamore, phone.
- Behr, Estel M., h 822 n Washington, phone 583.
- Behr, Lochia, h 822 n Washington.
- Behr & Son, feed store. 811 n Washington phone 583.
- Behr, Warren (Myrtle), Behr & Son, feed store, 811 n Washington, ph 583, h 822 n Washington.
- Behr, Ed., coremaker, h 1710 n McCann.
- Behr, Frank (Amanda), lab, h 1710 n McCann.
- Beidler, James H., hostler, rms 211 w Mulberry.
- Belcher, Ada, h 1230 w Jackson.
- Bell, Bertley (Ola), laundryman, h 117 s Phillips.
- Bell, DeLos (Mabel), Printer, h 412 n Armstrong.
- Bell, D. H. (Lizzie), wire wkr, h 101 s Webster.
- Bell, Evan (Martha), E. Bell & Son, meat market, 920 s Main, phone 715, h 1414 s Buckeye.
- Bell, George A. (Lydia), lab, h 408 e Broadway, phone.
- Bell, Henry (Alice), h 1117 w North. phone 1095-b.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

**G. K. McGAIN**Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

- Bell, Irving (Etta), mach, h 515 s Main.
Bell, Lealah, clk Turner's, h 412 n Armstrong.
Bell, Mary C. (wid George), h 1003 w Walnut.
BELL, MILTON (Belle). Bell & Purdum, attorneys, n side square, h 314 e Walnut, phone 520.
Bell, Mort (Dora), glass wkr, h 229 e Harrison.
Bell, Needham (Ellen), rod wkr, h 117 s Phillips.
BELL & PURDUM, Milton Bell and Wm. C. Purdum, Attorney's and Notaries, rms 1 to 3, Bell & Purdum bldg, n side square, phone 139.
Bell & Purdum Building, north side square.
Bell & Son, E, meat market, 920 s Main, phone 715.
Bell street flats, cor Bell & Madison.
Bell, Virgil (Goldie), meat cutter, h 1037 s Main.
Benbow, Teddy (Emma), R R, h 1013 n Armstrong.
Bender, Ben (Sarah), mach, h 728 s Purdum.
Bendy, John, brass wks, rms 211 n Washington.
Benedict, W. A, wks Auto Co, rms Oliver hotel.
Benefiel, Frank, wks brass wks, bds 904 n Buckeye.
Benge, George, stu, h e Vaile av.
Benge, Ida, h e Vaile ave.
Benge, Wm (Maggie), farmer, h e Vaile av.
Benjamin, Emma, (wid R S) h 811 s Main.
Benjamin, Ora, h 811 s Main.
Benn, Jerry (Nancy), lab, h 1913 n Indiana ave.
BENNETT, A C (Helen), Plumbing, Gas Fitting and Hot Water Heating, 221 n Buckeye, phone 181, h 1233 e Jefferson. phone 590-b.
Bennett, Charles, elec, h 1608 n Leeds.
Bennett, Claude T (Mary), cigar mak, h 208 Broadway.
Bennett, Diamond, stu, h 1608 n Leeds.
Bennetts, Elya, bit wkr, h 1620 n Leeds.
Bennett, George, h 314 w Mulberry.
Bennett, Helen (wid Daniel), h 428 s Main.
Bennett, John W (Mayme), wks rod mill, h 200 s Union, phone 616.
Bennett, Lulu, seamstress, h 1608 n Leeds.
Bennett, Marshall (Martha), saw rep, h 1608 n Leeds.

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STOREOutfitters to the People
Honest Goods at Honest Prices.
319-321 N. Main. Phone 90



"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
PHONE 90

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Bennett, Martha A (wid), h 514 w Mulberry.
Bennett, Paul, potter, h 1608 n Leeds.
Bennett, Sarah, clk, h 1608 n Leeds.
Bennett, Walter, bit wkr, h 1620 n Leeds.
Bennett, Wm. (Nettie), bit wkr, h 1620 n Leeds
Bennette, Lou (wid James), h 821 n Buckeye phone
Bennette, Mary A (wid George E), h 808 n Union.
Bennette, Wm., oil and gas wks, h 808 n Union.
Benson, Catherine (wid Sam), h 810 n Courtland ave.
Benson Gertrude, h 435 s Washington, phone.
Benson, Lawrence (Flossie), mach, h 910 n Washington, ph.
Benson, Lizzie (wid Eugene), h 412 e Jefferson.
Benson, Robert E (Nettie), wks auto, h 731 s Bell.
Benson, Wm. L (Sarah E), bkpr, h 435 s Washington,
phone 1227.
Bentley, Delbert (Hulda), wks brass wks, h 700 w Butler.
Bentley, Edgar (Belle), brass moulder, h 700 w Butler.
Berger, Amelia, h 308 e Sycamore.
Bergman, Fred, farmer, h 802 w Jefferson.
Bergman, George, policeman, h 802 w Jefferson, ph 501.
BERGMAN, HENRY (Johannah). McCaffrey & Co., gro-
cers, so side square, ph 72, h 528 w Taylor, ph 402.
BERGMAN, J. F. (Madge), mfg. of soft drinks, 213-215
s Main, h 800 s Main, phone 141-b
Bergman, Louis, bkpr Apperson, h 528 w Taylor.
Bergman, Lula, tel op, h 802 w Jefferson.,
Bergman, Lydia, h 802 w Jefferson.
Bergman, Marguerite, h 528 w Taylor.
Bergman, Marie, h 528 w Taylor
Bergman, Myrtle, h 802 w Jefferson.
Bergman, Otto, wire wks, h 802 w Jefferson.
Bergstrom, Al (Vivian), rod wks, h 620 s Courtland av.
Bergstrom, Andy C, rod wks, rms 815 s Armstrong.
Berman, S O, Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut, 1 Logans-
port, Ind.
Bernard, Bert (Lenna), wks auto garage, h 206 w Monroe.
Bernard, Lucinda (wid Frank), h e Markland. ph 919.
Berrchsen, Charlotte (wid), h 1616 n Washington.

UNION DIELECTRIC CO.
PRINTERS
AND
LITHO

Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street
KOKOMO, IND.
North Side Sq. Phone 112

LEARN MORE AND EARN MORE

Your earning power depends on how much you know and what you can do. We educate you for business.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

53

Berry, Aaron (Rachel), painter, h 1510 n Jay.
 Berry, Blanche, sten, h cor Buckeye and Elm.
 Berry, Frank (Dora), moulder, h 1239 n Morrison.
 Berry, Grace, h 619 w Taylor.
 Berry, George, lab, h n Webster.
 Berry, Laura, stu, h cor Buckeye & Elm.
 Berry, Pauline, h 1718 n Buckeye.
 Berry, Perry (Maggie), moulder, h 1718 n Buckeye.
 Berry, Wm., wks auto, h cor Buckeye & Elm.
 Bess, Bessie, h 1810 n Main.
 Bess, Charles (Elizabeth), lab, h 1227 n Washington.
 Bess, Mary E (wid Wm. M), h 1703 s LaFountain.
 Bess, Robert (Margaret), h 1810 n Main.
 Bess, Sheridan (Luella), wks glasswks, h 1613 Home av.
 Bess, Sylvester, lab, h 1703 s LaFountain.
 Bess, Walter, stu, h 1613 Home ave.
 Bess, Ward, wks glasswks, h 1613 Home ave.
 Bess, Wm., h 1613 Home ave.
 Besseas, George, Billiards, h 304½ n Main.
 Besseas & Potopoulos, Cigars, Tobaccos, Billiards, Shoe shining, 304 n Main.
 Bester, Charles (Clark), moulder, h 702 e Jefferson.
 Betzen, Fred, carp, bds 301 w Mulberry.
 Bevington, S. P., Implements, Harness & Vehicles, 505 n Buckeye, h Galveston, Ind.
BIDGOOD, CLYDE H., operator Postal Tel & Cable Co.
 Frances hotel, h 911 w Monroe
 Bidgood, Fremont (Selettie), lab, h 911 w Monroe.
 Bidgood, Zelma, stenog, h 911 w Monroe.
 Bidwell, Verne, rubber wks, h 1020 w Jefferson.
 Biggs, Berney (Bessie), wks rod mills, h 212 e Crawford.
 Billner, Etta, h 6 Bell Street Flats.
 Bion, Frank (Katie), carp, h 415 w Broadway.
 Birch, Angeline (wid W. S.), h 401 w Mulberry, ph 298.
 Birch, John (Edith), potter, h 816 w North.
 Bireley, Carroll, stu, h 1724 s Market.
 Bireley, Joe P. (Cora), lab, h 205 w King.

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND

McKEE & RILEY,
DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO
Store No. 2
325 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale



See **HUTCHINGS' DRUG COMPANY** For
Watch Repairing a Specialty.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
North Side Square
108 West Walnut Street.
Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China.



J. E. PALETHORPE | AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

54

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Bireley, Ocie (Nellie), dely, h 1724 s Market, phone 1220.
Birkett, Cuthbert (Louise), plate glass wks, h 700 s Locke.
Birkett, Edith, stu, h 700 s Locke.
Birkett, Wm., glass wks, h 700 s Locke.
Birt, Wesley H., (Mina), wks foundry, h e Monroe.
Bishop, Irell, wks brass wks, rms 719 n Main.
Bishop, Wm. S., retired, h 219 s Washington.
BITLER, WM. A. (Josephine C.), Highland Park Greenhouse, 1017 s Buckeye, phone 2, h same.
Bittinger, George L, retired, h 121 s Washington.
Bivens, Charles, musician h 1607 n Webster.
Bivens Frank (Mary), mach, h 1607 n Webster.
Bivens, Jas., stu, h 1607 n Webster.
Black, Charles (Gertrude), wire wks, h 1303 w Jefferson.
Black, Frank (Edna), house man, h 1019 n LaFountain.
Black, Gladys, student, h 114 w Lordeman.
Black, Jessie, h 114 w Lordeman.
Black, Margaret P, wid, h 511 w Jefferson.
Black, Martha (wid Jas. N.), h 114 w Lordeman.
Black, Roy, farmer, h 114 w Lordeman.
Black, Wm. Z. (Susan C.), carp con, h 924 e Sycamore.
Blackburn, Rosa J, wid, h s Elizabeth.
Blackburn, Wm. C. (Nellie), elec, h 400 s Union, ph 1148.
Blackford, John W. (Emma), elec, h 626 w State.
Blacklidge, Block, 116 to 122 e Walnut.
BLACKLIDGE, JAMES C. (Addie), Blacklidge, Wolf & Barnes, attorneys, 212½ n Main, h cor Mulberry & Webster, phone 202.
Blacklidge, Kent H. (Berneca), glass works, h 720 w Walnut, phone 561.
Blacklidge, Mary, h 501 w Mulberry.
BLACKLIDGE, W. E. (Amanda), vice pres Kokomo Trust Co., h 417 w Walnut, phone 198.
BLACKLIDGE, WOLF & BARNES, James C. Blacklidge, Conrad Wolf, Earl B. Barnes, attorneys' and notaries' office, 212½ n Main. Phone 140.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

55

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Office and Factory:-
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873

- Blackmer, Correll (Elizabeth), lab, h 211 s Phillips, phone 1451-b.
- BLACKMORE, F. D.**, prop Parisian Dry Cleaning Co., 118 s Main, phone 415, h 306 w Walnut, phone 381.
- Blackmore, Robert M (Pearl), accountant, h 319 n Market, phone 867.
- Blades, Luther (Laura), wks stone quarry, h 910 s Courtland av.
- Blair, Maude, h 423 n Indiana.
- Blair, Peter J, retired, h 423 n Indiana, av.
- Blake, George (Sallie), trav salesm, h 511 n Kennedy.
- Blanche, Anna (wil Willis), h 500 s Union.
- Blanchard, Benj. P. (Dora M.), lumberman, h 610 n Main, phone 328.
- Blanton, Willis (Maude), wks auto, h 647 s Union.
- Blasingham, Nell. h 912 s Jay.
- Blauser, Dan (Lizzie), retired, h 420 w Mulberry.
- Blazer, B. F. (Alice), meat market, 228 s Wash, h 226 s Wash.
- Bless, Charles (Margaret), rod wks, h 929 s William, phone 1465-b.
- Blessing, Earl, h 911 w Jackson.
- Blessing, Fred, rod mill, h 911 w Jackson.
- Blessing, Geo., lab, h 911 w Jackson.
- Blessing, Silas (Mary), janitor 5th ward, h 911 w Jackson.
- Blevins, Harry (Hettie), wire wks, h 1224 n LaFountain.
- Bliss Everett, stu, h 1108 e Vaile ave.
- Bliss, Neal, stu, h 1108 e Vaile ave.
- Bliss, Walter (Bertha), wks glass fact, h 1108 e Vaile ave.
- Blue, Marion (Kate), rms 322 n Main.
- Bock, Daniel (Susanna), retired, h 725 n Phillips.
- BOCK, S. A.**, County Commissioner, res Kappa, Ind.
- Bocock, Alfred, lab., bds 301 e Murden.
- Bocock, Alln, h 1137 s Purdum.
- Bocock, Wm. (Rose), glass wks, h 1137 s Purdum.
- Bodicue, George, wire wks, h 1015 s Courtland av.



PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS
 Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street



J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 Phone 832
 120 E. Sycamore St.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. *o o o*

56

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Bodicut, John (Josephine), wire wks, h 1015 s Courtland ave, phone 854.
- Bordicut, Josephine, tel op, h 1015 s Courtland ave.
- Bodicut, Sadie, h 1015 s Courtland ave.
- Boggs, Clyde (Emma), paper wkr, h 1625 n Jay.
- Boggs, Maggie (wid Abner), h 202 e Markland ave.
- Bogue, Alfred M. (Rebecca), lab, h 1217 s Union, ph 1062-b.
- Bogue, Bruce, mach, h 603 e Taylor.
- Bogue, Louis, retired, h 1030 n Bell.
- Bogue, Louis B. (Martha), polisher range wks, h 804 w Taylor.
- Bogue, Mary (Wid Wl H.), h 603 e Taylor.
- Bogue, Wm., r 108½ e Mulberry.
- Bola, Joe (Florence), boiler tend, h 837 s Webster.
- Boley, Bert, wks auto, rms 925 s Main.
- Boll, Albert (Lena), wks hoop fact, h 1222 w Jackson.
- Bolin, Joseph, tinner, r 114½ e Walnut.
- Boll, Albert (Lena), wks hoop fact), h 1222 w Jackson.
- Bollinger, Cliff, teleg op, rms 211 n Washington.
- Bollinger, John, carp, rms 211 n Washington.
- Bolser, Clark, wks stove fact, bds 928 n Armstrong.
- Bolser, Hallet F, mach, h 1018 n Washington.
- Bolser, Leland S. (Mary), glazier and finish hardwd, h 1018 n Washington, phone.
- Bolt, Wm., wks auto, bds 122 w Taylor.
- Bolton, Hiram (Nancy B.), wks auto, h 1029 s Washington.
- Bonavires, Anthony (Olive L.), barber, h n Webster.
- Bonavires, Olive, h n Webster.
- Bond, Alonzo, N. (Carrie), hdw clk, h 818 e Walnut.
- Bond, Augustus (Idabelle), wks Armstrong hdw, h 809 n LaFountain.
- Bond, Fay, h 818 e Walnut.
- Bone, Charles (Dora), mach, h 1303 s Main, phone 1483.
- Bone, Eva, (wid), h 1262 e Markland ave.
- Bone, Mary, stu, h 1303 s Main.
- Bone, Robert, stu, h 1303 s Main.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

57

Bonner, Patrick (Josephine), wks plate glass, h e George and Waugh.

Bonnifield, Margaret, stu, h 711 s Union.

BONNIFIELD, T. U. (Flora M.), prof Hutchings Drug Co.,
106-108 w Walnut, h 711 s Union, phone.

Bonnifield, Lynn, stu, h 711 s Union.

Booker, Georgia, tel op, h 715 n Morrison.

Booker, Mary (wid Owen), h 715 n Morrison, phone 1011.

Booker, Owen M. (Nelle), elec eng, h 1121 n Sycamore.

Booker, Charles (Tillie), trav salesm, h 209 w Markland av.

Boone, Joe (Beulah), wks st car co, h 803 n LaFountain.

Boothe, Newton A (Anna), drug clk, h 927 s Buckeye.

Bordner, Martin, shoe cob, bds 811 w Monroe.

Boring, Eliza, wks coal yd, h 415 n LaFountain.

Boring, Eva, h 415 n LaFountain.

Boring, Russell, stu, h 415 n LaFountain.

Boring, Sarah (wid), h 415 n LaFountain.

Borrey, Wm J, pres Bournique Glass Co., cor Harrison and Fisse, res Lindel Hotel.

Boruff, George (Amanda), brass wks, h 921 s LaFountain.

Bosson Samuel (Ora), potter, h 1505 n LaFountain.

Bosson, Tom, potter, bds 1202 n Union.

Boston, Fred G., hod carrier, h 1515 n Indiana ave.

Boston, John C., lab, h 1515 n Indiana ave.

Boston, Wiley H., lab, h 1515 n Indiana ave.

Bottorff C. M. (Lillian), druggist, 1300 n Webster, phone 195, h 420 w North.

Bottoroff, Ella, clk, h cor Kennedy and Richmond.

Bottoroff, Erastus B (Laura), grocery and meat market, cor Kennedy and Richmond, phone 915, h same.

Boughman, Ben, wks auto, h 1039 Home ave.

Bourff, John (Dorothy), restaurant, h 327 w Monroe.

Bourne, Normon (Elba), elec, h 1319 n Kennedy.

Bournique, Glass Co., Wm. J. Berry, pres, Adolph Bournique, vice pres and gen mgr, James A. Wells secy, cor Harrison and Fisse. Phone 578.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn.
Phone. 1590



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

58

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Bournique, Adolph (Katherine), glass mfg, h 626 s Mar-
 ket. Phone 1167-b.
 Bournique, Malena (wid Joseph), h 819 e Harrison.
 Bouse, Isaac N. (America), clk, h 1215 e Markland ave.
 Bowdle, Clara, stu Kokomo B college, h 528 e Jackson.
 Bowdle, Hiram M (Rebecca), paint & paper con, h 528
 e Jackson, phone 597-b.
 Bowen, Arthur, lab, h 621 e Monroe.
 Bowen, Cecil, stu, h 921 s Locke.
 Bowen, Clarence (Daisy), wks auto, h 203 s Washington,
 phone 1175-b.
 Bowen, George (Jane), wks glass wks, h 915 s Locke.
 Bowen, Hazel, h 921 s Locke.
 Bowen, Jas T. (Nannie), h 813 n Morrison.
 Bowen, Leslie, wks range wks, h 921 s Locke.
 Bowen, Mecclessie M. (wid), 732 s Washington.
 Bowen, Mortimer, lab, h 621 e Monroe.
 Bowen, Nick, wks city, bds 315 n Buckeye.
 Bowen, Omer, wks coal yd, h 623 s Jay.
 Bowen, Roy, plate glass wks, h 921 s Locke.
 Bowen, Roy T. (Mabel J.), rubb wks, h 422 s Webster.
 Bowen, Thomas (Mary), plate glass wks, h 921 s Locke.
 Bowers, Guy, wks auto, h 607 e Sycamore.
 Bowers, John (Clara), potter, h 1515 n Webster.
 Bowers, Joseph, lab, h 119 w Jefferson.
 Bowers, Maude, clk, h 409 w Jackson.
 Bowers, Nancy (wid Ed), h 409 w Jackson, phone 1194-b.
 Bowers, Nancy J. (wid Silas), h 601 e Sycamore.
 Bowland, John (Vina), night watch Haynes, h 9045 Bell.
 Bowland, Sarah, h 1418 n LaFountain.
 Bowlby, Richard G. (Mary), janitor, h 1304 s Main.
 Bowley, Arthur (Myrtle), rod mill, h 1213 n Kennedy.
 Bowley, Frank (Charity), wks auto, h 1062 s Union.
 Bowley, Joseph, wks auto, h 1062 s Union.
 Bowley, Martin (Ella), rubber wks, h 1034 s Armstrong.
 Bowley, Paul, stu, h 1034 s Armstrong.
 Bowlin, Wm. (Anna), stove polisher, h 822 w Jackson.

Don't Buy Anything
 in the line of FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

59

- Bowlin, Wm. A. (Dora), h 803 n Union, phone 247.
Bowman, Anna, (wid), h 910 s Union.
Bowman, Beatrice (wid), h 401 e Richmond.
Bowman, Charles (Elizabeth), retired, h 706 e Vaile ave.
Bowman, Dell, wire wks, h 1424 Home ave.
Bowman, Ebe (Gertie), wire wks, h 1405 Home ave.
Bowman, Ed, h 1424 Home ave.
Bowman, Marie, h 910 s Union.
Bowman, Nutter R (Pauline), teamster, h 1424 Home ave,
phone 589-a.
Bowman, Omer, wks brick yd, h 1424 Home ave.
Bowman, Pearl, h 1424 Home ave.
Bowman, Robert (Flossie), wire wks, h 1523 Home ave.
Bowman, Roiland (Eva), elec, h 504 s Armstrong.
Bowman, Rufus (Elizabeth), h 721 n Morrison.
Bowyer, Claude (Anna), mach, h 217 s Cottage ave.
Bowyer, Emma (wid), h 1119 s Jay.
Bowyer, Frank (Edith), rod wks, h 1119 s Jay.
Bowyers, Harrison, wks auto, h 654 s Main.
Bowyer, Opal, clk, h 654 s Main.
Boyce, Clifford (Lula), wire wks, h 619 e Vaile ave.
Boyles, Hammon (Bessie), wks auto, h 1207 s Main.
Boyer, Edward, printer, h 708 w Monroe.
Boyer, John S. (Margaret), city let carrier, h 308 s Sycamore,
phone 1158.
Boyer, Lucile, stu, h 708 w Monroe.
Boyer, Robert (Nannie), retired, h 516 s Armstrong.
Boyer, Rose E, h 708 w Monroe.
Boyer, S. Margaret, h 308 e Sycamore.
Boyer, Sarah, stu, h 708 n Monroe.
Boyles, Charles (Fannie), cement con, h 1721 n Market.
Braboy, Eletka, h 213 e Superior.
BRABOY, J. A. (Alice M.) pianos, organs, sewing machines, etc. 213 e Superior, phone 1240.
Braboy, Otis, mail agent, h 213 e Superior.
Brackenridge, John, wks poultry house, bds 824 n Bell.

Kokomo Construction Co.
300 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out
UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY
N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 1463



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

60

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Brackney, Ethel, clk, h 327 e Carter.
- Brackney, Henry (Alice), wks transfer, h 822 n Buckeye.
- Brackney, Phillip, lab, bds 1131 Buckeye.
- Braddock, Claude, rubber wks, h 704 s Union.
- Braddock, Frank (Anna), wks rod mill, h 703 s Union, phone 864.
- Braddock, Mabel, tel op, h 704 s Union.
- Braddock, Thad, h 704 s Union.
- Bradley, Harry (Emma), brass wks, h 208 w North.
- Bradley, Leonard (Mary A.), bit wks, h 1024 s Courtland.
- Bradley, Ollie (Lizzie), barber, h 323 e Richmond.
- Bradley, Rev., h 1024 s Courtland.
- Bradley, Robinson (Alice J.), porter, h 311 e Haven.
- Bragg, Arthur (Myrtle), wks plate glass, h 619 e Vaile av.
- Brammel, Anna (wid), h 211 Cottage ave.
- Brammell, Bessie, h 1224 s Union.
- Brammell, Edith, stu, h 1224 s Union.
- Brammell, Elmer, wks auto, h 1224 s Union.
- Brammell, Rebecca R. (wid Eli), h 1224 s Union, ph 1609.
- Brammell, Jas. M. (Harriet), h 1224 s Union.
- Branch, Anna, stu, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, Charles, wks auto, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, Clara, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, Edward (Rebecca), retired, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, Edward, Jr. wks glass fact, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, Emma, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, John, wks glass fact, h 902 e Superior.
- Branch, Wm. (Lura E.), blksm, h 115 s Locke.
- Branchla, Elmer, painter, rms 713 n Main.
- Brand, Gladstone, stu, h 1017 w Walnut.
- Brand, M. F. (Alberta), Galbraith & Brand, real estate, 208 n Buckeye; h 1017 w Walnut. Phone 533.
- Brand, Shirley, stu, h 1017 w Walnut.
- Brandon, Jennie (wid J. W.), h 209 e Sycamore.
- Brandon, Mabel, h 310 w Sycamore.
- Brandon, Nancy J (wid C. C.), h 418 n Main.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

UNION TRUST CO
DEPOSITORS
AND
MEMBERS

Not out of business
as has been reported
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
211 W. SUPERIOR
THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop

UNION TRUST CO
DEPOSITORS
AND
MEMBERS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . .



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

61

Brandon, Ruth, h 406 e Sycamore.

Brannan, Wm. (Jennie), restrnt, 113 s Main, h 206 s Union.

Bransetter, James M. (Sarah E.), carp, h 1370 e Jefferson.

Brant, Thomas (Ada), horse buyer, h 315 s Main, ph 880.

Brasket, Frank (Maggie), night forem rod mill, h 601 n Bell, phone 595.

Brasket, Forest, stu, h 601 n Bell.

Brasket, Robert, stu, h 601 n Bell.

Brasket, Winfield (Ruth), wire wks, h 1521 n LaFountain, phone 841-b.

Brass, Alexander (Anna), retired, h 1438 Home av, ph 589-b.

Brass, Jas. W. (Katie), city let car, h 622 s Union, ph 789.

Brathwaite, John (Mamie), mach, h 907 s Market.

Braun, Ado, plumber, h 923 n Washington.

Braun, Agnes, stu, h 923 n Washington.

Braun, Alphonsus, wks rod mill, h 923 n Washington.

Braun, Cossmas, stu, h 923 n Washington.

Braun, John (Anna), con carp h 923 n Washington, ph 918-

Braun, Katherine, mus teach, h 923 n Washington, ph 918.

BRAUN, TILLIE, Notary, Stenog. & Abstracts, 124½ w Walnut; h 923 n Washington, ph 918.

Bray, Charles (Anna), wks Armstrong & London, h 621 e Jackson.

Bray, Martin S. (Dora), con carp, h 1002 e Jefferson, phone 13460.

Breckenridge, Frank (Éthel), cook, h 1011 n LaFountain.

Breedlove, Fred (Lottie E.), house mov con, h 715 n Bell, phone 1221.

Breedlove, Fred, stu Kokomo B College, h 715 Bell.

Breedlove, Geo. W., carp con, h 1502 w Sycamore.

Breedlove, Henry (Belle), painter and paper con, h 600 w Union.

Breedlove, John (Goldie), con carp, h 1015 e Monroe.

Breedlove, Mack, lab, h 404 w Elm.

Breedlove, Oliver R. (Amanda H.), pat mak, h 201 n Frankfort ave.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies





WANT A POSITION?
 WELL JUST ENTER THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE
 AND PREPARE, YOU WILL GET IT



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
 204 West Mulberry. - - - Phone 183

62

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Breedlove, Mary, h 1502 w Sycamore.
 Brenton, Alfred, rubber wks, h 722 e Jefferson.
 Brenton, Charles C. (Effie), carp con, h 722 e Jefferson.
 Brenton, Lela, h 722 e Jefferson.
 Brian, John (Sarah), kiln fire potter, h 816 e Taylor.
 Brian, Lillian, stu, h 816 e Taylor.
 Brian, Richard, potter mould mak, 2816 e Taylor.
 Brice Williame Calendar Co., job printing office, 108½ w Walnut, ph 19.
 Bridenstine, Walter (Anna), mach, h 606 s Armstrong.
 Bridge, Pearl, h 714 e Jackson.
 Bridwell, Bertha, h 1222 w Mulberry.
 Bridwell, Sam C. (Jane), supt city park, h 1020 w Jefferson, phone 503.
 Briggmann, Wm, rubber wks, bds 914 s Washington.
 Brighty, Charles, wks auto, rms 921 n Armstrong.
 Bright, G. R., hostler, h 523, n Buckeye.
 Brill, James M. (Sarah A., carp, h 801 n Indiana av.
 Briner, Raymond, wks brad mill, bds 1036 Home ave.
BRINEY, J. I. (Bessie H.), supt Public Savings Life Ins. Co, 112½, e Walnut; h 1001 w Jefferson.
 Briney, James J. (Rosa V.), carp, h 1121 w Monroe, phone 1665-b.
 Bringle, Charles, st car con, rms 1132 n Kennedy.
 Brinkman, Wm. (Myrtle), junk, h 718 n Indiana ave.
 Broadlick, Harry (Angie), bakery and confectionery, cor Main and Superior, h 806 w Sycamore, phone 1759.
 Broadlick, Roy (Madge), barber shop, also cigar store, 918 s Main, phone 1617, h 822 w Monroe.
 Broadlick, Thos. (Jessie), retired, h 822 w Monroe, ph 1010.
 Broadlick, Winifred, nurse, h 822 w Monroe, phone 1010.
 Broo, Axel, rod wks, h 909 w Foster.
 Broo, Frank stu, h 909 w Foster.
 Broo, Gus G, watchm Rm S Board, h 909 w Foster.
 Broo, John (Christina), watch Am. Straw Board, h 909 w Foster, phone 419.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Employment Agency, Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—
 OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

63



Our Reputation
See First Page
GUARANTEES YOU A GOOD MONUMENT
JOE R. MYERS



- Broo, Louis, h 909 w Foster.
Broo, Victor, stu, h 909 w Foster.
Brook, Fred (Catherine), elec, h 1211 n Webster.
Brooking, Emory (Lyda), rubber wks, h 1119 n Morrison.
Brooks, Mirl, nail wks, h 206 s Cottage ave.
Brooks, Roy, mach, rms 321 s Main.
Brotherton, John, rubber wks, bds 300 e Vaile ave.
Brown, Alvac (Florence), wks auto, h 1040 s Union.
Brown, Bertha, h 417 e Richmond.
Brown, Beulah, h 309 e Superior.
Brown, Charles G., glass wks, h e Monroe.
Brown, Casper, cement wks, h 1111 s Purdum.
Brown, Charles, rod wks, h e Mount.
Brown, Charles, Penna. ry, rms 313 w Mulberry.
Brown, Charles, paper mak, h 1623 n Market.
Brown, Charles (Nora), h 614 w North.
Brown, Clele, bit wks, bds Home hotel.
Brown Clifford, wks auto, h 801 s Webster.
BROWN, DAN F. (Josephine), county sheriff, h 212 s Main,
ph 294.
Brown, Dan, h 321 e Walnut.
Brown, Darvell, st, h 117 w Madison.
Brown, David (Mary E.), h n Buckeye.
Brown, David (Nancy), retired, h 1623 n Market.
Brown, Dave (Mary E.), lab, h 214 s Brown ave.
Brown, Dewey, rod wks, bds 925 s William.
Brown, Earl, barber, h 709 e Taylor.
Brown, Earl, lab, h 1106 e Vaile ave.
Brown, Edgar E., wks auto, h 1303 s Main.
Brown, Edith, h 2009 n LaFountain.
Brown, Effie M., stu, h 503 s Indiana ave.
Brown, Emma J. (wid T. W.), h 903 s Wester.
Brown, Essie, h 1129 s Main.
Brown, Ethel, stu, h 926 s Webster.
Brown, Ezra (Belle), lab, h 1106 e Vaile ave.
Brown, Faith stu h 709 e Taylor.

E. J. SHOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of
all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you
let work. :: :: :: :: ::



RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 J. O. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, INDIANA



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
 Insurance and Mer-
 chandise Brokerage

64

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Brown, Fayette R., h 1435 s Armstrong.
 Brown, Fern, stu, h 709 e Taylor.
 Brown, Fred H. (Cornelia), elec eng, h 1009 e Mulberry.
BROWN, FRED H. (Lula M.), tile mfr, n Washington;
 phone 992, h cor Gano ave and Washington.
 Brown, Fred L., quarryman, h 1435 s Armstrong.
 Brown, George (Laura), wks lumber co. h 718 n Jay.
 Brown, George, hod carrier, h 1307 n McCann.
 Brown, Guy, glass wks, h 1129 s Main.
 Brown, Harry (Grace), h 733 s Webster.
 Brown, Harry, rod wks, bds 713 s Brandon.
 Brown, Hazel, bkpr Brown's Grocery, h 416 s Armstrong,
 phone 1122.
 Brown, Hazel, stu h 808 w North.
 Brown, Howard U (Madalien), clk, h 708 n Union, ph 420.
 Brown, Ira, retired, h 214 s Brown ave.
 Brown, Jake, quarryman, bds 619 w Markland ave.
 Brown, James G. (Josephine), sta eng, h 314 w Monroe.
 Brown, Jas. L (Sarah), mach, h 503 s Indiana ave.
 Brown, Jasper E., bit wks, h 503 s Indiana ave.
 Brown, Jennie, h 210 w Monroe, ph 251-b.
 Brown, Jane (wid), h n Main.
 Brown, Jennie, h 313 e Richmond.
 Brown, Joe (Ida), wks plate glass, h 808 w North.
 Brown, John, house cleaner, h 1001 n LaFountaine.
 Brown, John, mach, h 1129 s Main.
 Brown, John S. (Mary E.), grocery and meat market, 700
 s Armstrong; h 415 s Armstrong, phone 1468.
 Brown, Josephine, tel op, h 903 s Webster.
 Brown, Joshua (Anna L.), carp con, h 311 w Jefferson,
 phone 905.
 Brown, Luke, wks auto, h 312 e Vaile ave.
 Brown, Lillian. (wid Wm.), h 514 e Walnut.
 Brown, Mabel, rms 1210 s Main.
 Brown, Mae, clk Kokomo Dry Goods Co., rms 504 w
 Mulberry.

Dr. H. G. White
 VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
 Buckeye Street.
 Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1595

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

65

- Brown, Malphus, stu, h 808 w North.
Brown, Manny (Anna), h 1129 s Main, ph 1062.
Brown Margaret (wid M. B.), h 829 s Washington, ph 1184-b
Brown, Mark, bkpr, h 514 e Walnut.
Brown, Mary (wid), h 1314 s Union.
Brown, Maude (wid Chas. A.), h cor Kennedy & Richmond.
Brown, Michael C., carp, h 1111 s Purdum.
Brown, Mildred, stu, h 808 w North.
Brown, Nancy J., h 1435 s Armstrong.
Brown, Nickolas, h 311 w Jefferson.
Brown, Nola (Ina), wks fact, h 511 n Jay.
Brown, R. A. (Ida), barber shop, 205 n Buckeye; h 709 e Taylor, phone 1334.
Brown, Ralph J. (Avis), bkpr, h 606 s Washington.
Brown, Raymond, stu, h 709 e Taylor.
Brown, Rebecca, h 1225 w Madison.
Brown, Roscoe, wks auto, bds 1206 s Main.
Brown, Roscoe C (Carrie), abstractor, h 408 w Walnut, phone 979.
Brown, Rudolph H. (Jeanette), horse dealer, h 912 w Sycamore.
Brown, Samuel (Matilda), wks fact, h 1623 s Main.
Brown, Sarah (wid), h 926 s Webster.
Brown, Thomas (Maggie), lab, h n Buckeye.
Brown, Thomas C. (Mary E.), wks auto, h 1040 s Union.
Brown, Thomas J., plasterer, h 612 n Kennedy.
Brown, Virgil, stu, h 926 s Webster.
Brown, Walter J, wks Armstrong & Landon, h 314 w Monroe.
Brown, Walter G., wks tel co, h cor Gano & Washington.
Brown, Wm. (Emily), retired, h e Mount.
Brown, Wm., wks brad mill, h 1314 s Union.
Brown, Wm. I. (Julia), wks auto, h 807 s Webster, ph 1389-b
Brown, Will Mc. (Laura), boots, shoes and rubbers, 160 n Main; h 914 w Sycamore, phone.
Brouse, Block, cor Union and Sycamore.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.



E. O. SOMERS

FURNITURE, STOVES

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

AND CARPETS. . .

66

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Brouse, Wm. O. (Minnie), cloth clk, h 630 e Sycamore, phone 1192.

Brown, Wm. W. (Mary A.), clk grocery, h 608 w Jackson.

Browning, Ellis, wks auto, bds Commercial Hotel.

Browning, Charles (Mary.), wks auto, h 1124 s Buckeye.

Browning, Goldie, tel op, h 302 e North.

Browning, Howard, h 1124 s Buckeye.

Browning, Jerry (Rosa), wks pottery, h 1522 n Courtland av.

Browning, Wm. (Oma), range wks, h 302 e North, ph 1228.

Brubaker, Levi (Lydia), court bailiff, h 434 s Armstrong, phone 1331.

Brugh, George (Virgie), potter, h 114 w Taylor.

Brumfiel, Jas. (Lela), cooper, h 1232 w Maple.

Brumfield, James (Fannie), blksm, h 1011 e Monroe.

Brumfield, Goldie, bkpr, h 1618 n LaFountain.

Brumfield, Harry, cooper, h 1618 n LaFountain.

Brumit, Louis L (Leora), clk Koko hdw, h 722 s Armstrong.

Brunnemer, Alfred, stu, h 1218 n Bell.

Brunnemer, Grandison (Hazel), fence mkr, h 1413 n Bell.

Brunnemer, Wm. (Myrtle), wks pat shop, h 1218 n Bell.

BRUNER COAL CO., G. E. Bruner, Secy. and Mgr., coal, lime, cement, sewer pipe, fire clay, brick; also mfr of cement blocks, 1226 n Main, phone 113.

BRUNER, GEO. E. (Grace), Secy. and Mgr. Bruner Coal Co., 1226 n Main, h 1016 w Sycamore, phone 927.

Bruner, Harry A. (Emma S.), with Rockford Bit Co., h 502 w Taylor, ph 892.

Brunk, Frederick, h 417 s Union.

Brunk, Harry (Effie), wks auto, h 1128 n Kennedy.

Brunk, John L. (Laura), wks auto, h 415 s Union.

Brunk, Sylvia, h 415 s Union.

BRUNNER, J. D. Pres Indiana Bus. Col, r Indianapolis, Ind.

Bryan, Daniel (Mary E.), h 925 s Washington.

Bryan, Gertrude, clk, h 636 s Union.

Bryan, Roxye, sc teach, h 925 s Washington.

Bryan, Wm. W. (Josephine), barber, h 636 s Union.

J. C. Mattix

Electrical Contractor

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

AND SUPPLIES.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

VONDERAHE & ELLIS

113 N. Washington

Livery, Cab, & Sale Stable
—TELEPHONE 87—
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

67

Bryant, Bert (Ruah), naly wks, h 1530 s Main.

BRYANT, T. O. (Ida H.), painter, decorator and sign writer, also dealer in wall paper, paints, etc, w side Square; h 409 e Walnut, phone 333.

Buchanan, Blaine E., solicitor, h 219 e Carter.

Buchanan, Juelda (wid Jacob), h 612 n Webster.

Buchanan, Mae, clk, h 612 n Webster.

Buchanan, George, wks const co, bds 217 s Main.

Buchanan, Thos J. (Mary C.), carp, h 219 e Carter, ph 773-b

BUCK, CLYDE D., Mgr Buck & Co., handle mfgs, Lordeman and Main, h 204 e Mulberry.

BUCK & CO, CLYDE D., Handle Mfrs, Lordeman & Main, phone 1379.

BUCK, O. H. (Hilda), Mgr. Worth Wire Wks., 1509 n Washington, phone 1525, h 120 n Kennedy.

Buckley, Fred (Catherine), lab, h 807 s Locke.

Buckley, George, Jr., h 725 s Locke.

Buckley, George (Eliza), h 725 s Locke.

Buckley, Jas, glass wks, h 824 e Buckley.

Buckley, John, h 725 s Locke.

Buckley, Wm., glass wks, h 824 e Buckley.

Budd, Burges (Emma), glass wks, h 1335 s Buckeye.

Budd, Edmund, stu, h 1321 Home ave.

Budd, Emma, boarding house, h 1004 e vaile ave.

Budd, Ezra, h 1004 e Valle ave.

Budd, John (Sarah), farmer, h 227 s Washington.

Budd, Thomas Izara), plt glass wks, h 1321 Home ave.

BUFFALO CANDY KITCHEN, dealers in confectionaries, ice cream, sodas, cigars, tobaccos, also confectionary manufacturing. 105 e Sycamore. Pho 962.

Bugher, Frang, stu Kokomo B. Col., res Wawpecong, Ind.

Bulk, Anne, res 529 W. Taylor, phone 490.

Bull, Howard, real estate, h 507 n Washington.

Bullock, Alice, h 737 s Wabash ave.

Bullock, Lola, stu, h 1207 n Bell.

Bullock, Otis (Lillie), wks brass wks, h 1207 n Bell, phone 1542.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.

—Honest Work Our Motto—

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER



G. K. McCAIN, DIAMONDS & WATCHES

219 North Main Street.

KOKOMO, IND.

68

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Bullock, Paul, wks brass wks, h 1207 n Bell.
- Bundy, Clara, r 314½ n Main.
- Bundy, Edna, h 800 w State.
- Bundy, Francis G. (Isabelle), farmer, h 727 s Armstrong, phone 1631-b.
- Bundy, Harry C. (Sarah), paper and paint con, h 800 w State, phone 978-B.
- Bundy, Raymond, paper hanger, h 800 w State.
- Bundy, Winford, stu, h 800 w State.
- Bundy, Wm. (Tobitha), flagman, h 1306 n LaFountaine, phone 876.
- Bunnell, Edward H. (Mattie E.), stock buyer, h 1215 w Mulberry, phone 805.
- Brunnell, Ida, seamstress, h 110 n Union.
- Burch, Ralph, bit wks, rms 225 w Markland ave.
- Burchfield, Mary (wid J. Q.), h 902 s Main, phone 1375.
- Burden, Frances (wid Oliver I.), h 307 e Richmond.
- Burden, Levi, porter, rms 906 n Union.
- Burgan, Albert (Martha), wks glass house, h 1209 e Markland ave.
- Burgau, Ed, sta fire rubber wks, bds 404 e Markland ave.
- Burgan, John, st eng, rms 401 w Sycamore.
- Burgan, Nelson L., glass wks, h 1209 e Markland ave.
- Burgan, Otho C., wks auto, h 1209 e Markland ave.
- Burge, Charles (Kate), retired, h 1009 w State.
- Burge, Charles (Florence), tool works, h 1050 s Union.
- Burge, Jas. F. (Laura), mach, h 1043 s Main, phone 1758.
- Burge, Walter L., stu, h 1403 s Main.
- Burger, Burton N. (Gertrude), R R engr, h 918 n Armstrong, ph 1163.
- Burger, Edward (Martha), plumber, h 1036 s Union.
- Burger, Victor A. (Bessie), plumber, h 1039 Home ave, phone 1505.
- Burk, Josie (wid), h 315 e Superior, phone 1592.
- Burke Kathleen, stu, h 905 n Main.
- Burke, Paul E., with brass wks, h 905 n Main.
- Burke, Thomas (Catharine), trav sal, h 905 n Main, ph 1073

McKEE & RULE, TWO BIG STORES

No. 1:- 122 E. Walnut St. No. 2:- 325 N. Main St.

THE RED BARN
Call Phone 457 for Cab, DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City.
COKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



Montello Granite Guaranteed by bond from Quarry Owners. Sold by

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

69

Burket, John (Ethel), carp, h 712 n Indiana ave.
Burket, Mary (wid John), h 622 e Superior.
Burket, Melvin, lab, bds 301½ s Union.
Burkett, Sol. (Sarepta), retired, h 418 n Union.
Burkhalter, Charles A. (Mary), lab, h 222 s Union. ph 70.
Burkhalter, Edgar (Stella), brass wks, h 315 n Purdum.
Burkhalter, James A. (Katharine), retired, h 622 e Mulberry, phone 743.
Burkhalter, Linnies, wks auto, rms 607 n Market.
Burkhalter, Wm. (Mary), wks power h; h 428 s Armstrong.
Burnes, Ben (May), blksm, h 800 n Union, phone.
Burnes, Gus, carp, rms 303 s Union.
Burnett, Elmer (Mazie), lab, h 613 Preble.
Burnett, John W. (Anna E.), carp, h 1501 n McCann.
Burns, James (Susan), retired, h 1627 s Union.
Burns, Jesse (Nellie), hod carrier, h 415 e Levy.
Burns, Moses (Nellie), carp, h 724 n Phillips.
Burr, Oswald (Bertha), wks auto, h 1315 s Buckeye.
Burrell, Harvy, with Miller Med Co., rms 815 s Main.
Burrell, Herbert C. (Anna M.), with Miller Med. Co., h 715 e Walnut, ph 1262.
Burris, Pansy, h 311 w Jefferson.
Boroughs, Charles W. (Elsie), hostler Clover Leaf Ry., h 800 n Courtland ave.
Burrows, Albert (Nellie), wks auto, h 118 e Wood.
Burrows, Arthur, wks auto, h 913 s Jay.
Burrous, Belle, h 718 w Monroe.
Burrows, Claude, ship clk bit wks, h 718 w Monroe.
Burrows, Earl, stu, h 633 s Market.
Burrows, Fred (Mary J.), glass wks, h 225 w Markland ave, phone 1506.
Burrows, Grace, h 225 w Markland ave.
Burrous, Inah, h 718 w Monroe.
Burrows, James (Anna), plate glass wks, h 633 s Market, phone 1686.
Burrows, Mildred, clk, h 913 s Jay.
Burrows, Ruth, stu, h 913 s Jay.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PANIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry.
Phone 911

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO
Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

70

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Burrows, Walter, stu, h 225 w Markland ave.

Burrows, Wm. (Dorothy), wks auto, h 913 s Jay.

Burt, J. Harvey (Belle), carp, h 714 W Woodland ave.

Burt, John (Anna), retired, h 710 w Woodland ave.

Burton, Arthur (Anna), night fore plate glass, h 900 e Vaile ave, phone 894-B.

Burton, Ben A., U. S. Army, h 913 s LaFontaine.

Burton, Eva, stenog, h 900 e Vaile ave.

Burton, Fred T. (Agnes), clk, h 220 e Harrison, phone.

Burton, Harry, mach, bds 1056 s Leed.

BURTON JEWELRY CO., F. J. Garrett Mgr., diamonds, watches and jewelry, 119 e Sycamore, ph 1002.

Burton, Lillie, stu, h 900 e Vaile ave.

Burton, Oliver, lab, h 900 e Vaile ave.

Burton, Wm. R. (Martha), retired, h 913 s LaFountain. ph.

Burwick, Luther, janitor M. E. church, h 314 n Washington, phone 365.

Buscher, Edmund (Sarah), carp, h 1023 s Jay.

Bush, Roy, stu Kokomo B college, res RFD 7, Kokomo.

BUSINESS COLLEGE, cor Main and Taylor, phone 1117.

Buskirk, David (Nannie), rubber wks, h 1516 s Main.

Butcher, Arthur (Sadie), rod mill, h 1811 n Kennedy.

Butcher, Clifford (Bessie), rod mill, h 1520 n Purdum.

Butcher, Elmer (Luella), millwright, h 1302 s Armstrong.

Butcher, Fred (Bertha), rod mill, h n Bell, phone 1554-B.

Butcher, Jas. W. (Susanna), carp, h 1815 n Kennedy.

BUTCHER, JOHN B. (Sarah J.), livery, feed and sale stable, 119 w Jefferson, h 602 n Main, phone 450.

Butcher, John, Jr., h 602 n Main.

Butcher, Lon (Minnie), livery, feed and sale, 110 w Jackson, h RFD 9, Kokomo.

BUTCHER, ORVILLE O. (Grace), Tarkington & Butcher, 205 s Main; h 602 n Main, phone 450.

Butcher, Ray (Sarah), farmer, h 318 e Jackson.

Butcher, Rector (Mossie), wks bit fact, h 1609 s Union.

Butcher, Ross (Grace), dely, h 715 n Waugh.

Butcher, Sherman (Maude), polisher, h 912 w Jackson.

PHONE 873 For "PURITY BRAND" Ice Cream, Ices, Sherbets, etc. Made by the

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Company

Office and Factory:- Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Indiana

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.
WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

71

- Butler, Albert C. (Louise), retired, h w Jefferson.
 Butler, Casper (Maud L.), mgr Central Indiana Fence & Wire Co., h 615 e Sycamore, phone 1295-B.
 Butler, Clarence, bit wks, bds 900 Home ave.
 Butler, Elsie, h 321 w Broadway.
 Butler, Floyd, stu Kokomo B college, h 603 e High.
 Butler, Floyd, dely, h 604 e Superior.
 Butler, Frank s (Elsie), h 1100 n Armstrong.
 Butler, James E (Belle), stone mason, h 600 e Superior.
 Butler, John S. (Nancy A.), janitor, h 1100 n Armstrong.
 Butler, Robert (Anna), bicycle rep shop, h 1122 s Bell.
 Butler, Terrence Mc., stu, h 615 e Sycamore.
 Butler, Wm., h w Jefferson.
 Butts, Jesse (Rosa), range wks, h 1525 n Wabash ave.
 Butts, Marley, range wks, h 1608 n Courtland ave.
 Butts, Nina, (wid), h 1608 n Courtland ave.
 BUTZ, D. W. (Goldie), Secy. Kokomo Lum'ber Co., 118 w Elm, phone 89, h 1111 n Portland, phone 928.
 BUTZ, ORA E., Bus. Mgr. Indiana Business College, res Marion, Ind.
 Byers, Blanche, clk, h 503 s Main.
 Byers, Della (wid Wm.), h 719 n Purdum.
 Byers, Fred J., Herron & Byers, attys and notaries, 113½ w Mulberry, h 503 s Main. phone.
 Byers, John, lab, h 719 n Purdum.
 Byers, Louis, stu, h 719 n Purdum.
 Byers, Samantha E. (wid Dr. J. J.), h 503 s Main.
 Byford, F., potter, rms 313 w Mulberry.
 Byrd, Frank, wks planing mill, bds 615 e Jackson.
 Byrd, Wm. (Anna E.), gardener, h 1011 w Monroe.
 Byrum, Vena (Goldie), fence mach op, h 1216 n Union.
 Byrne, C. T., pres Kokomo Elec. Co., 1415 n Webster, res Chicago.
 Byrne, Kingston & Co., Geo. Kingston pres and mgr, J. W. Johnson, secy; C. T. Byrne, treas; 1415 n Webster, phone 347.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
Kokomo
Ind

220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore
MIKALAS BROTHERS

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
Kokomo
Ind

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

C

- Cable, Arthur, mach, h 408 n Market.
 Cadwell, Henry (Alice), lab, h 604 w Jackson.
 Cady, Geo. (Ella), wks auto, h 907 e Monroe.
 Cagle, Bertha, h 608 s Amos.
 Cagle, Wm., glass wkr, h 608 s Amos.
 Cagley, Wm. Jr. (Emma), farmer, h 400 e Morgan.
 Cain, Andy R. (Blanche), foreman paper mill, h 904 n Armstrong.
 Cain Block, south side square.
 CAIN, EMMETT L. (Lucy), The Kokomo Trunk Co., cor Jackson and Phillips, h 119 s Washington.
 Cain, Frank (Pearl), insp L. E. & W. Ry. Co., h 1425 n Kennedy.
 Cain, Helen, h 315 e Taylor.
 Cain, Jas., rod wkr, h 1306 n LaFountain.
 Cain, John L. (Ada), harness dealer, h 315 e Taylor, phone 339-b.
 CAIN, JOHN R. (Mary), tanner and mfr of harness, south side square, h 119 s Washington.
 Cain, Joseph, retired, h 119 s Washington.
 Cain, Karlene, h 315 e Taylor.
 Cain, Milo (Etta B.), tin and sheet metal wkr, h 506 n Union, phone 749-b.
 Cain, Peter (Anna), wks pottery, h 902 n Washington.
 Cain, Wm. E., newspaper reporter, h 506 n Union, ph 749-b.
 Calbertzor, Anna (wid), h 406 e Jefferson.
 Calbertzor, Mildred, h 406 e Jefferson.
 Caldwell, Russell, wire wkr, bds 1040 s Courtland.
 Calhoun, Corine, h 1701 n Buckeye.
 Calhoun, J. O. (Flora), paper and paint cont, h 1120 w Mulberry.
 Calhoun, Junitia, stu, h 1120 w Mulberry.
 Calhoun, Lucile, bkpr Tel. Co., h 1120 w Mulberry.

GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
 Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279



UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

Calhoun, Pauline, stu, h 1120 w Mulberry.
Calhoun, Walter (Martha), moulder, h 1701 n Buckeye.
Callan, Samuel, canvasser, h 909 s Bell.
Callicut, Eva, bds Lindell Hotel.
Callinder, Elizabeth (wid), h 706 n Jay.
Callis, Harold B., stu, rms Frances Hotel.
CALLIS, THEO. O. (Genevieve,) prop. Frances, also Lindell Hotel, rms Frances Hotel.
Callis, Wm B., stu, r Francis Hotel.
Calveard, Collis (Marie), brass wkr, h 616 n Washington, phone 1318.
Calveard, Geo. (Mollie), wks auto, h 707 e Vaile ave.
Calveard, Warren (Alice), brass wkr, h 616 n Washington.
Cameron, Chas. F., wks power house, h 712 n Kennedy, phone 1339.

HOMES
CASH OR
CREDIT..

FURNISHED COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS

A SPECIALTY
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

John R. Cain

Headquarters for

Harness, Saddlery, Whips, Robes, Blankets, in fact all kinds of horse goods.

A Full Line of Suit Cases and Travelling Bags

113 WEST SYCAMORE

Phone 13

KOKOMO, INDIANA

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary also agency Oliver Type Writer & Supplies **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.**

74 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Campbell, Archie (Birdie), wks auto, h 204 e Taylor.
Campbell, Artie C. (Carrie C.), s teacher, h 1125 w Maple.
Campbell, Carl, stu, h 115½ n Buckeye.
Campbell, Catherine (wid Dr.), h 652 s Main.
Campbell, Chas., brass wkr, h 214 w Taylor.
Campbell, Chas. A. (Nettie E.), prop. The Campbell Grocery, 212 n Indiana ave, phone 584-b, h 721 w Mulberry.
Campbell, Chester, wire wkr. bds 726 s Brandon.
Campbell, Claude (Maude), mechanic, h 115½ n Buckeye.
Campbell, Cleo H., polisher, h 1125 w Maple.
Campbell, Clyde (Lula), fence mkr, h 726 s Brandon.
Campbell, Eliza (wid Geo.), h 214 w Taylor.
Campbell, E. M. (Olive), agt Indianapolis Star, h 712 e Walnut, phone 1538.
Campbell, Eugene, clerk, rms 501 w Markland ave.
Campbell, Frank, wks glass wks, h e Mulberry.
Campbell, Gertrude, tel op, 715 n Morrison.
CAMPBELL GROCERY CO., THE Chas. A. Campbell, 212 n Indiana ave, phone 584.
Campbell, Guy H., with pottery co., h 1222 n Courtland ave.
Campbell, Ira S. (Ida), plate glass wkr, h 813 e Sycamore.
Campbell, Jas., brass wkr, h 718 n Main.
Campbell, John F. (Alie), city letter car, h 728 s Market.
Campbell, Joshua, glass wkr, h 816 w State.
Campbell, Lulu, stu, h 712 w Mulberry.
Campbell, Mary, stu, h 813 e Sycamore.
Campbell, Nancy (wid Washington), h e Mulberry.
Campbell, Sylvia, stu, h 813 e Sycamore.
Campbell, Thomas H. (Pearl), ship clk pottery, h 1222 n Courtland ave.
Campbell, Tom, rod wkr, bds 332 w Markland ave.
Campbell, Wilbur (Bertha), rod wkr, h 412 e Carter.
Campbell, Wm. H. (Blanche), meat cutter, h 917 s Purdum.
CANFIELD, J. C. (Lorena C.), dentist office over Stern's Cigar Store, 102½ n Main, h 219 w Sycamore, ph 600-b.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

Make a Specialty of family washings, call ph. 69 and get prices

Cannine, Elizabeth (wid Jos.), h 820 n Courtland ave.
 Canine, Kate, h 710 n Washington.
 Cannon, John B. (Elizabeth), potter, h 209 w Broadway.
 Canode, Nettie, s teacher, h 420 w Taylor.
 Cantfield, Donald, wks auto, rms 1116 s Armstrong.
 Carwell, Myrtle, stu, h 932 s Phillips.
 Cardwell, Sylvester (Lena), rod wkr, h 932 s Phillips.
 Carey, Bessie, clerk, h 618 n Market.
 Carey, Ernest, shoe repairing, 117 s Main, h 618 n Market.
CAREY, FRED, operator Western Union, h 618 n Market.
 Carey, John (Anna), h 216 s Purdum, phone.
 Carey, Ulysses G. (Hattie), plate glass wkr, h 308 e Carter,
 Carey, Wm. (Clara), paper mkr, h 1001 w State.
 Carlier, Narcises (Matelda), plate glass wkr, h 1014 e Vaile ave.
 Carlisle, Dorcas, h 610 n Main.
 Carlisle, Mary B., stu, h 610 n Main.
 Carlson, Angeline (wid John), h 1008 e Superior.
 Carlston, Chas. E. (Nina), mach, h 602 e Taylor.
 Carmichael, Anna (wid B. B.), h 816 n Main, phone 899.
 Carmichael, Otis, trveling selasman, h 816 n Main.
CARNEGIE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Idabelle Ford, Librarian,
 Bertha Morgan, Ass't. Librarian, Dorothy Myers, Catalogues, corner Union and Mulberry, phone 710.
CARNELLEY, JAMES H. (Nellie G.), phy and surg, office 208½ n Main, ph 182, h 1003 w Taylor, phone 182-b.
 Carney, Fred, bit wks, h 701 e Harrison.
 Carney, John, rod wkr, rms 505½ n Buckeye.
 Carney, John R. (Anna), mach, h 701 e Harrison.
 Carney, Margaret (wid), h 920 n Webster.
 Carney, Sadie, stu, h 701 e Harrison.
 Carnine, John, lab, h 1711 n Courtland ave.
 Carnine, Katie, h 1711 n Courtland ave.
 Carnine, Lon, h 1711 n Courtland ave.
 Carnine, Martha (wid Alex.), h 1711 n Courtland ave.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
 Northern Indiana. Nothing but
 Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
 ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING HEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



WHY DON'T YOU work for Uncle Sam? All branches of
the Civil **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**
Service are taught in the

76

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

CAROTHERS & CO., J. W.. Groceries and meats, 1235 s
Buckeye, phone 846.

Carothers, Everett, P., nail wkr, h 1411 s Buckeye.

Carothers, Frank, stu, h 1235 s Buckeye.

Carothers, Hugh, clerk, h 1235 s Buckeye.

CAROTHERS, J. W. (Eunice I.) groceries and meats, 1235
s Buckeye, h same, phone 846.

Carothers, Morton W. (Lizzie C.), watchman rod mill, h
1411 s Buckeye, phone 1229-b.

Carpenter, Albert P. (Ella), clerk, h 1018 e Walnut.

Carpenter, Ed. (Leotta), wks auto, h 610 s Buckeye.

Carr, Bruce H., wks auto, h 213 Madison.

Carr, Earl, lab, bds 1036 Home ave.

Carr, Fannie (wid), h 405 e Carter, phone 1658.

Carr, Frank (May), lumberman, h 213 e Madison. ph 1702.

Carr, Jack, glass wkr, h 916 e Vaile ave.

Carr, John, retired, h 428 s Armstrong.

Carr, Lary, glass wkr. h 916 e Vaile ave.

Carr, Patrick (Blanche), potter, h 1313 n Courtland ave.

Carr, Vernon, stu, h 213 e Madison.

Carr, Wm. (Marion C.), retired, h n Union.

Carrick, Leon (Laura), clk Haynes Auto, h 1320 s
Main, phone.

Carrole, Andrew (Eva), carp con, h 1032 s Buckeye ph 1732.

Carroll, Arthur, stu, h 1032 s Buckeye.

Carroll, Freda, stu, h 1032 s Buckeye.

Carroll, Maynard, stu, h 1032 s Buckeye.

Carroll, W. J., ticket agent Clover Leaf Ry., rms 204 e
Mulberry.

Carron, Ed. (Cora), wks auto, h 708 n Purdum.

Carson, Geo. (Fannie), rod wkr, h 1512 w Sycamore.

Cartch, Michael, potter, h 721 n Webster.

Carter, Ben, h 1231 w Jackson.

Carter, Bert (Frances), barber, h 210 s Brown ave.

CARTER BROS.. (Omer and Oscar Carter), electrical con-
tractors, also dealers in gas and electrical goods, 118 e
Sycamore, phone 357.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made



G. SCHWENGER

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

77

- Carter, Chas., glass wkr, h 1213 e Markland ave.
Carter, Cora, stu, h 1213 e Markland ave.
Carter, Edith, h cor McCann and Mulberry.
Carter, Fred (Lizzie), glass wkr, h 1206 e Markland ave.
Carter, Florence (wid W. L.), h 319 n Market.
Carter, Harry, glass wkr, h 1213 e Markland ave.
Carter, Hazel, stu, h 505 n Kennedy.
Carter, Henry L. (Florence C.), wook dkr, h 600 s Armstrong.
Carter, Isabelle, dress mkr, h 505 n Kennedy, ph 1489.
Carter, John B. (Sarah), retired, h 319 Market, ph 867.
Carter, J. V. salesman, h 511 n Main.
Carter, Levi (Mahala), gardener, h 1620 s Market.
Carter, Lewis, wks auto, h 1231 w Jackson.
Carter, Mary, h 1231 w Jackson.
Carter, M. E., plate glass wkr, bds 217 s Main.
CARTER, OMAR (Edith). (Carter Bros.), 118 e Sycamore, h 428 n Main, phone 1329-b.
CARTER, OSCAR (Lillie). (Carter Bros.), electricians, 118 e Sycamore, h 525 e Jefferson.
Carter, Sam, stu, h 1231 w Jackson.
Carter, Silas L. (Louisa), lab, h 1213 e Markland ave, ph.
Carter, Verne (Goldie), rubber wkr, h 1264 s Union.
Carther, John W., stu, h 312 n Market.
Cartwright, C. C., Vice-Pres. Haynes Auto Co., 1108-16 s Main, res Portland, Ind.
Carver, Adaline (wid M. T.), h 419 s Main.
Carver, George (Jeanette), rod wkr, h 620 s Purdum.
Carver, Gertrude, h 307½ n Main.
Carver, Harry, drug clk, h 419 s Main.
Carver, Jefferson, lab, h 410½ n Washington.
Carver, John (Frances), grocery clk, h 824 s Buckeye.
Carver, Laura, h 419 s Main.
Carver, Mary, clk, h 419 s Main.
Cary, Cornelius (Agnes), foreman rubber wks, h 912 s Main.
Cass, Bessie, stu, h 1101 s Jay.
Cass, Deck (Nona), wks auto, 1112 s Purdum, ph 1116-b.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**



UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
100
W. 1st St.



STENOGRAPHERS AND BOOKKEEPERS ARE IN DEMAND
TAKE A COURSE AT THE KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE AND LET US AID
POSITION THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTALITY OF OUR EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

78 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Cass, Dora, h 1101 s Jay.
- Cass, George, h 1101 s Jay.
- Cass, Geo. W. (Ida M.) plate glass wkr, h 1101 s Jay.
- Cass, Grover (Sarah), wks auto, h 1031 s Jay.
- Cass, Irven, stu, h 1112 s Purdum.
- Casselle, Andrew J. (Inez), plate glass wkr, h 532 s Amos.
- Cast, Bert R., portrait artist, h 1039 s Armstrong.
- Cast, Jas. R. (Lydia E.), retired, h 1039 s Armstrong.
- Cast, Orris H. (Florence), painter con, h 1033 s Armstrong.
- Castello, Geo. J., Supt. Rockford Bit Co., 1133 s Courtland.
ave, h 411 e Markland ave.
- Castle, Charles (Eva), wire wkr, h 701 w State.
- Castner, Gertrude, h 1402 s Main.
- Castner, Kenneth, wks brad mill, h 1402 s Main.
- Castner, Sherman (Myrtle), wks auto, h 1402 s Main.
- Catt, Alonzo, lab, h 1501 n Jay.
- Catt, Ben (Hazel), wks bale tie, h 1935 n Buckeye.
- Catt, Jas. (Lela), potter, h 1402 n Phillips.
- Catt, Orlie, lab, h 1601 n Jay.
- Catt, Wm., wks auto, h 220 s Union.
- Catterlin, Fred (Ruth), bit wks, h 520 e Vaile ave.
- Caughlan, Wm. H. (Lucile), s teacher, h 814 w Jefferson.
- Cawthorn, Charles R. (Mollie A.), stock food, h 112 e Wood,
phone 1049.
- Cawthorn, John B., city fireman, h 112 e Wood.
- Caylor, Algie, stu, h 1128 s Courtland.
- Caylor, Fred (Mary), wks auto, h 117 e Wood.
- Caylor, Geo. (Mary), wks auto, h 904 s Jay.
- Caylor, Harry E. (Lyda), paint and paper con, h 204 s
Union.
- Caylor, Jesse (Clara), bit wks, h 1128 s Courtland ave.
- Caylor, Melvin (Eva), rod mill wkr, h 1109 s Armstrong.
- Caylor, Virginia (wid Abram), h 1128 s Courtland ave.
- Cebolt, Wm. (Martha), retired, h 1409 n Leeds.
- Cedars, Albert (Etta), bit wks, h 1006 w State, ph 1681-b.
- Cedars, Bert (Ida), h 1301 s Williams, ph 1681.
- Cedars, Paul, stu, h 1006 w State.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
100
W. 1st St.

Joe R. Myers { Largest stock and best
equipped Monumental
SEE FIRST PAGE { ...works in the State...

Good things to eat at **McKEE & RULE'S**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

79

CENTENNIAL FEED AND BREEDING BARNs, W. H. Sumption, prop., 113½ w Superior, phone.

Central Indiana Fence and Wire Co., Casper Butler, Mgr., cor Buckeye and Jackson.

CENTER TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE. C. B. F. Clark, trustee, office 106½ n Main, ph 482.

Chadwell, Jesse, nightwatch, h n Main.

Chadwell, Letha, stu, h 714½ n Washington.

Chadwell, Martha, h 714½ n Washington.

Chadwell, Mary (wid), h 714½ n Washington.

Chadwell, May, bds, n Webster.

Chaffin, Benj. F. (Melissa), con road and street, h 827 n Phillips, ph 382.

Chaffin, Hazel, s teacher, h 827 n Phillips.

Chaffin, Howard W, (Clara), city let car, h 111 w Markland ave, phone 790.

Chaffin, Russell, stu, h 827 n Phillips.

Chaffin, Verla, stu, h 827 n Phillips.

Chalfant, Harry, wks auto, rms 607 n Market.

Chamberlain, Charles, wks tool wks, bds 406 e Wheeler.

Chamberlin, George (Minnie B.), bit wks, h 1207 s Webster.

Chambers, Charles, I. U. T. motorman, rms 111 e Superior.

Chamners, Emory H. (Gertrude), prin 4th ward school, h 1228 n Morrison.

Chance, Mathew H. (Olive), retired, h 235 s Purdum.

Chancellor, John E., stu, h 204 e Markland ave.

Chancellor, S. Roscoe (Minnie R.,) phy and surg, 204 e Markland ave, h same, phone 96.

Chandler, B. H. (Ella), Chandler Machine Co., 229 s Union, h 909 e Sycamore.

Chandler, Elizabeth (wid John), h 1104 e Sycamore, ph 815.

Chandler, Leonore, dress mkr, 1104 e Sycamore, ph 815.

Chandler, Mabel, dress mkr, 1104 e Sycamore, ph 815.

Chandler Machine Co., B. H. Chandler and Willard Seagrave, machine and pattern shop, general repairing etc., 229 s Union, phone 881.

Chandler, Wm. A., barber, h 621 n Union.

Kokomo Construction Co.

340½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
Secure Prices for same, as
we can save you TIME and
MONEY, in Cement Work.



FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS





Hansell Coal Co.

**COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT,
SALT AND DRUG LINE**

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

80

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Chandler, Margaret, hair dressing massage parlors, h 514 w Mulberry.

Chaplin, Carl (Ina), baker, h 309 s Phillips.

Chapman, Doc, cab and transfer line, 311½ n Main, phone 960, h same.

Chapman, Dora, h 115½ s Buckeye.

Chapman, Earl, wks glass wks, bds 1314 s Union.

Chapman, Elizabeth (wid R. C.), h 502 e Superior.

Chapman, Fred (Jennie), rod wkr, h 928 s Webster.

Chapman, George (Vesper), wks mittenwks, h 802 n Main.

CHAPMAN, J. H. (Pearl), moving vans and transfer lines, 210 w Taylor, h 317 w Jefferson, phone 1204-b.

Chapman, Louis H. (Denna), clk, h 616 w Jackson.

Charles, Arlene, stu, h 407 s Main.

CHARLES, A. A. (Lydia), Pres. Kokomo Bale Tie Co. 118 w North, h 220 w Mulberry.

CHARLES, GEO. W. (Belle K.), Treas. Kokomo Steel and Wire Co., 118 w North, h cor Taylor and Webster.

Charles, Grafton O., stu, h 503 w Taylor.

Charles, John (Margaret), with Canning Co., h 407 s Main.

Chase, Edward, clk, h 1412 n Purdum.

Chase, Guy, stu, h 1410 s Union.

Chase, Marsh Noe (Nola), mach, h 1410 s Union.

Chase, Richard (Goldie), rubber wks, h 604 e Jackson.

Chase, Willard L. (Mary), dely, h 1412 n Purdum.

Chauncey, Arthur (Irene), cleaner and dyer, rms Frances Hotel annex.

Chavis, Ora (Pearl), porter at barber shop, h 314 e Madison.

Cheever, Charles, stu, h 1000 w Jefferson.

Cheever, Franklin, stu, h 1000 w Jefferson.

Cheever, John W., lab, h 1000 w Jefferson.

Chew, Elmer, wks auto, bds Home Hotel.

Chiesa, Agnes, clk, h 215½ n Main.

Chiesa Bros., fruits, confectionery, cigars, tobacco, ice cream and sodas, 215 n Main.

Chiesa, Mrs. Mary (wid), Chiesa Bros., 215 n Main, h 215½ n Main.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

BUY YOUR MONUMENT AT HOME
Better Work, Better Material, Lower Prices

JOE R. MYERS
SEE FIRST PAGE



START A SAVINGS ACCOUNT HERE
KOKOMO TRUST CO
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

81

Chiesa, Louis, Chiesa Bros, 215 n Main, h 215½ n Main.
 Childs, Alpha G. W. (May S.), h 1470 e Jefferson.
 Chism, Comodore, blksmith, h 620 e Vaile ave.
 Chism, Henry, h 620 e Vaile ave.
 Chism, Joseph, H. (Emma), lab, h 819 n Purdum.
 Chism, Rachel, clk, h 620 e Vaile ave.
 Chism, Sylvanus T. (Margaret), wks lumber, h 620 e Vaile ave.
 Chneep, Clarence, hod carrier, h 720 w Tate.
 Choate, Calvin R. (Louie), minister, h 1030 s Courtland ave, ph 1752-b.
 Choate, Chas. W. (Josephine), pastor Cong. Church, h 504 e Walnut, phone 437.
 Choate, Louisa, h 504 e Walnut.
 Choate, Margaret, stu, h 504 e Walnut.
 Christian, Caroline (wid Chas.), h 413 n Washington.
 Christian, T. E., groceries and meats, 714 n Washington, res same.
 Christian, Theo., travel salesman, h 413 n Washington.
 Christman, Fred, music teacher, h 322½ e Sycamore.
 Christy, Amanda (wid John F.), h 900 n Union, phone 489.
 Christy, Meta, stu, h 900 n Union.
 Christy, Oran, h 900 n Union.
 Church, Aaron (Bettie), farmer, h 612 w Jefferson, ph 1663.
 Church, Bessie, h 416 w Taylor.
 Church, Ellis (Ella), K. M. & W. con, 611 e Jackson, phone 761.
 Church, Grace, h 533 w Taylor.
 CHURCH, SAM (Hazel). Prop. Rex Cleaning Parlor, 207 n Buckeye, phone 206, h 622 e Jackson.
 CHURCHES, See miscellaneous.
 CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK, THE Capital \$200,000, stockholders liability additional \$200,000 surplus and undivided profits \$82,451.70, R. Ruddell Pres., G. W. Landon, Vice-Pres., Frank McCarty, Cashier, R. B. Sherer, Ass't. Cashier, cor Main and Mulberry, ph 40.

UNION DRILL CO
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

202½ North Main.

WALTER & CO.

Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.
 Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION DRILL CO
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

82

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

CITIZENS TELEPHONE CO., THE S. Tudor, Pres., Austin Jay, Vice-Pres., W. N. Turner, Sec'y. and Gen'l. Mgr., office 123 w Mulberry, exchange 2nd floor Kennedy Block, manager's phone 8-b.

CITY BUILDING, corner Washington and Walnut.

CITY OFFICES, corner Walnut and Washington streets.

Clark, Albert, teamster, h 814 e George.

Clark, Aldine, h cor Locke and Madison.

Clark, Ben (Ella), lab, h 1803 n Kennedy, ph 1554.

Clark, Ben, sta fireman, h 9 Park Row.

Clark, Bessie, h 405 e Carter.

CLARK, C. B. F. (Mayme), trustee of Center twp, 106½ n Main, phone 482, h 1203 e Sycamore, phone 652-c.

Clark, Charles, wks handle fac, h 814 e George.

Clark, Charles, paper mkr, h 1702 n Leeds.

Clark, Charles. Clara), teamster, h 1218 w Taylor.

Clark, Clarence (Laura P.), engineer, h 707 n Purdum.

Clark, Chester, stu, h 1523 n Webster.

Clark, Clifford, wks auto, h 301 w Mulberry.

Clark, Donald R., mach, h 1203 e Sycamore.

Clark, Edward (Ada), foreman Armstrong, h 412 e Monroe.

Clark, Elisha (Mary), paper hanger, h 1702 n Leeds.

Clark, Fay, h 718 n Purdum.

Clark, Frank, dayman, h 1803 n Kennedy.

Clark, Frank (Edith), wks auto, h 1125 n Bell.

Clark, George (Alice), house mover, h 1723 n Courland av.

Clark, George E., rubber wkr, h 902 e Jefferson.

Clark, Hazel, h 1218 w Taylor.

Clark, Homer, tinner, h 1803 n Kennedy.

Clark, Horace (Sophia), minister, h 915 w Jackson.

Clark, Horace (Viola), teamster, h 814 e George.

Clark, Inez, milliner, h 301 w Mulberry.

Clark, Jas. (Laura), wks auto, h 301 w Mulberry ph 707.

Clark, Jesse, turner, h 1803 n Kennedy.

Clark, Joe, paper mkr, h 1702 n Leeds.

Clark, John A. (Lucy), paper wkr, h 902 e Jefferson.

Clark, Lavina (wid Samuel), h 303 w Markland.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

- Clark, Mabel, h 1218 w Taylor.
Clark, Margaret, h 522 s Ohio ave.
Clark, Marie, stu h 1523 n Webster.
Clark, Mary, wks printing office, h 1523 n Webster.
Clark, Minnie, h 814 e George.
Clark, Nathaniel (Lydia), restaurant, 317 n Main, rms same.
Clark, Peter, pedler, h 303½ n Main.
Clark, Rebecca (wid Clinton M.), h 217 s Locke.
Clark, Roll (Mary J.), city fireman, h 1221 s Main.
Clark, Thomas, stu Kokomo Bus College, res Bennett's Switch.
Clark, Thomas, h 718 n Bell.
Clark, Wm., wks Armstrong, h 718 n Purdum, phone 656.
Clark, Wm., h 814 e George.
Clarkson, Thomas (Blanche), stove moulder, h 1210 n Kennedy, phone.
Clary, Addie (wid), h 316 n Union.
Classmeyer, Mary, clk, h 624 n Kennedy.
Clayburn, Wm., wks restaurant, h 206 s Union.
Cleary, Bessie, bkpr, fish market, h 114 s LaFountain.
Cleary, John L., moulder, h 114 s LaFountain.
Cleary, Minnie, clk, h 114 s LaFountain.
Cleary, Rose (wid N. W.), h 114 s LaFountain, ph 1438.
Clem, David M. (Nancy A.), parcel wag dely, h 815 w Monroe.
Clemens, Ella (wid), h 308½ n Main.
Clemens, Emma (wid), h 308½ n Main.
Clemens, Fred (Flossie), wks auto, h 1711 n McCann.
Clemens, George (Lydia), clk, 915 e Superior, ph.
Clemens, Jacob, hod car, h 623 w Morgan.
Clemens, Joe (Lizzie), stone mason con, h 1707 n McCann.
Clemens, John, brick mason, 611 s Webster.
Clemens, Peter (Elizabeth), retired, h 623 w Morgan.
Clements, Mm., wks Penn Ry. freight, h 508 s Armstrong.
Clemons, Abe, wire wkr, bds 1011 s Courtland ave.
Clester, Amanda (wid David), h 406 e Wheeler, ph 1610.
Clester, Davis, lab, h 714 w Jasper.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
 THE BIG STORE
 319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
 Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
 Right
 PHONE 90

84

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Clester, Eva, stu, h 714 w Jesper.
 Clester, Harry, Brass wkr, 406 e Wheeler.
 Clester, Leone, s teacher, h 406 e Wheeler.
 Clester, Thomas (Minnie), lab, h 714 w Pasper.
 Clevenger, Fred (Hazel), wks auto, h 1041 s Purdum.
 Clevenger, George (Emma), horse deal. h 1305 n Lindsey.
 Clevenger, Maude, h 621 n Buckeye.
 Cliff, John, elec, bds 601 s Amos.
 Clifford, Ethel stu, h 653 s Union.
 Clifford, Frank L. (Grace), stat eng, h 653 s Union, phone.
 Clifford, Orville, stu, h 653 s Union.
 Clifford, Ralph, stu, h 653 s Union.
 Climber, Harry, wks Apperson's, rms 505½ n Buckeye.
 Cline, Chas, (Agnes), chili parlors, h 309 e Superior,
 phone 523.
 Clingenpeel, Harvey (Maude), Ass't. agt. Union Trac. Co.,
 h 506 e Superior.
 Clingenpeel, Rex, stu, h 506 e Superior.
 Cloud, Silas (Belle), lab, h 1115 e Monroe.
 Clouse, Millard (Enda), quarryman, h 604 s McCann.
 Clover, John H. (Eva), plate glass wkr, h 1133 s Jay.
CLOVER LEAF CREAMERY CO., H. N. Slater and S. Tud-
 or, props., office 511-513 n Buckeye, phone 98.
 Clover, Reba, stu, h 1133 s Jay.
 Coady, James, sewer con, h 1315 n Webster.
 Coady, Martin (Emma), grocery clk, 907 n Webster.
 Coalscott, Mary, bkpr, h 1006 n Washington.
COATE, M. W. (Viola C.), sec'y and treas. Kokomo Hard-
 ware Co., h 715 s Washington, phone 887.
 Coats, Harry, meat cutter, bds 1235 s Buckeye.
 Coats, H. Clay (Lizzie), con carp, h 1215 s Armstrong.
 Coats, Ira (Amy), glass wkr, h 612 w State.
 Cobb, John A (Eva), mach, h 804 s Home ave.
 Coble, Bertha, tel op, h 710 e Walnut.
 Coburn, Adam F. (Roxie), blksmith, h 1511 n Courtland av.
 Coburn, John, fence mkr, h 1613 n Courtland ave.
 Coburn, Wm. (Mary), blksmith, h 406 e Wheeler.



Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street

KOKOMO, IND.

North Side Sq. Phone 112

LEARN MORE AND EARN MORE

Your earning power depends on how much you know and what you can do. We educate you for business.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

85

Coburn, Wm. (Jane), retired, h 1613 n Courtland ave.
 Cochran, Buell, stu, h 1111 w Walnut.
 Cochran, Fay, h 1009 w Taylor.
 Cochran, J. A. (Etta), contractor and builder, 300½ n Main, h 1009 w Taylor, phone 821.
 Cochran, Richard S. (Coral), potter, h 1002½ n Washington.
 Cochran, Ruth, stu, h 1009 w Taylor.
 Cochran, T. C. (Viola), phy and surg, 127½ w Mulberry, phone 1253, h 1111 w Walnut, phone 1253-b.
 Cochran, Wm. A. (Josephine), life ins, h 704 s Washington.
 Coffin & Cline, chill parlors, 115 w Mulberry, phone 466.
COFFIN, E. W. night clerk Frances, bds Frances Hotel.
 Coffin, George (Odda), chill parlors, h cor Market and Taylor, phone 339.
 Coffin, Leander W. (Katherine A.), grocery and meat market, cor Washington and Sycamore, h 615 n Wash.
 Coffin, Wallace, clk Frances, h 615 n Washington.
 Coffman, Lucien W. with Davis & Williams, bds Lindell Hotel.
 Coffman, Roy, glass wkr, h e Sycamore.
 Cohen, Charles (Hazel), brass wkr, h 718 n Jay.
 Cokain, John L. (Cecil), mach, h 1814 n Main.
 Colbert, Charles (Amanda), glass wkr, h 1420 s Armstrong, phone 1420-b.
 Colby, Alonzo B. (Louie), glass wkr, h 701 n Bell.
 Colby, Ambrose (Sarah C.), blksmith, h 914 e Walnut.
 Colby, Carl C., clk, h 914 e Walnut.
 Colby, Wm. O., h 914 e Walnut.
 Coldren, James R. (May), wks auto, h 910 e Monroe.
 Cole, Arthur (Matilda), h s Platte.
 Cole, Bertha, maid, rms Oliver Hotel.
 Cole, Bessie, stu, h 713 e Monroe.
 Cole, Blanche, stu, h 618 w Walnut.
 Cole, Charles, lab, h 715 w Preble.
 Cole, Charles, S. (Julia), rod mill wkr, h 1106 w Mulberry, phone 1673.
 Cole, Clarence, h s Platte.

UNION DIRECT CO
GRAINERS
IND

MCKEE & RULE
DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
FRESHEST AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO
Store No. 2
335 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

UNION DIRECT CO
GRAINERS
IND

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale



See HUTCHINGS' DRUG COMPANY For
Watch Repairing a Specialty.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

86

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Cole, Clement, h s Platte.

Cole, Frank W., wks auto, h 909 w Madison.

Cole, Harvey R., dely, h 713 e Monroe.

Cole, Jesse, p.o. clk, h 414 w Jackson.

Cole, Lena, h s Platte.

Cole, Mollie (wid E. N.), h 618 w Walnut, ph 671.

Cole, Nancy J. (wid Louis), h 414 w Jackson, ph 1669.

Cole, Sarah A. (wid), h 909 w Madison, phone 404-b.

Cole, Wm. A. (Myrtle), wks Tel Co., h 713 e Monroe, ph.

Coles, Elsie, bkpr, Rose Farm, h 1261 e Jefferson.

COLES, LINCOLN A. (Marian M.), wholesale florist, 1400 e Jefferson, h same.

COLES, WALTER W. (Mabel L.), prop. Maple Hill Rose Farm, 1245 e Jefferson, phone 125, h 1261 e Jefferson, ph 125-b.

Coleman, Alice, h 313 e Haven.

Coleman, Charles, core mkr, h 1622 n Bell.

Coleman, Frank (Dollie), moulder, h 1609 n Purdum.

Coleman, J. A., barber shop, 107 n Buckeye, h 411 e Haven.

Coleman, Percy D. (Grace), trav salesman, h 206 w B'way.

Coleman, Ina, stu, h 1622 n Bell.

Coleman, Wm. H. (Emma), lab, h 1622 n Bell.

College Building corner Main and Taylor.

COLLEGE, KOKOMO BUSINESS, College bldg, cor Main and Taylor.

Collier, Fred, wks auto, h 419 s Union.

Collier, Hellen, stenog, h 419 s Union.

Collier, Linus E. (Kate), real estate, h 419 s Union.

Collier, Ruth, stu, h 419 s Union.

Collier, Wm., waiter Frances, bds, Frances Hotel.

Collins, Clara (wid Ralph), h 204 s Cottage ave.

Collins, Clayton, mach, rms 119 e Taylor.

Collins, Cornelius (Nellie), moulder, h 329 w Morgan.

Collins, Floyd, stu, h 1040 s Courtland ave.

Collins Gate Fence Co., office and wks, w Jefferson.

Collins, George, clk, rms 322 n Main.

Collins, Harry, waiter Francis, bds Frances Hotel.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service

Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

87

- Collins, John (Anna), dely, h n Union.
 Collins, John (Rose), wks pottery, h 1310 n Webster.
 Collins, J. T. (Mattie), prop Kokomo Lamp Store, 204 n
 Buckeye, h 808 e Jefferson, phone 888-b.
 Collins, Madge, h 1040 s Courtland ave.
 Collins, Marie, h 913 n Morrison.
 Collins, Percilla (wid Wm.), h 208 s Union.
 Collins, Peter, mach, rms, 214 w Walnut.
 Collins, Robert, wks auto, rms 1215 s Washington.
 Collins, Ruth, h 919 s Washington.
 Collins, Thomas (Maggie), plastering con, h 913 n Morrison,
 phone 439.
COLLINS, U. G. (Rye), (Mary), Vice-Pres. King Kennedy
 Clothing Co., h 618 w Mulberry, phone 895.
 Collins, Wm. T. (Margaret), shoemkr, h 919 s Washington.
 Collins, Wylie (Carrie), p.o. clk, h 702 e Sycamore.
 Collings, George, clk, h 322 n Main.
COLUMBIA HEATER CO., Ford & Donnelly, props., cor
 Buckeye and North, ph 430.
 Colter, Joseph. P., retired, h 813 n Phillips.
 Colver, Perry, wks bit wks, bds 926 s Union.
 Colville, James S. (Elizabeth), retired, h 929 n Washing-
 ton, phone.
 Colvin, Albert M., potter, h 1724 n Indiana ave.
 Colvin, Andrew C., potter, h 1724 n Indiana ave.
 Colvin, Clifford, cooper, h 226 w Butler.
 Colvin, Cinthia, h 1724 n Indiana ave.
 Calvin, Emmett, messgr boy, h 226 w Butler.
 Colvin, Frank, lab, h 226 w Butler.
 Colvin, Lillie, h 1313 n Morrison.
 Colvin, Madison, paper mkr, h 1724 n Indiana ave.
 Colvin, Susamer (wid Levi), h 1724 n Indiana ave, ph 1747.
 Combs, Ellis M., carpenter, res cor Buckeye and Mulberry.
 Combs, Loren, clk, h 431 s Washington.
 Combs, Walter W. (Mildred), potter, h 624 e Mulberry,
 phone 1448.
 Comer, Carrie, stu, h 1106 e Valle ave.

Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana



PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS


Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street

J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.
 Phone 832

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 140
 MORRISON

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. 

88

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Comer, Mabel, tel op, h 906 s Courtland ave.

Comer, Violet R., h 705 n Morrison.

Comer, Wm. C. (Ethel), timber buyer, h 626 e Sycamore, phone 471-b.

Comer, Wm. H. (Rebecca), retired, h 705 n Morrison.

COMMERCIAL COLLEGE, College Building co Main and Taylor.

Conard, Edna, h 217 s Main.

Conarroee, John W. (Eva), foreman rubber wks, h 707 s Armstrong.

Conarroee, Dott, stu Kokomo Bus College, h 717 s Armstrong.

Conaway, Harry, bit wks, rms 1034 s Courtland ave.

Condo, C. Edw., music studio cor Mulberry and Buckeye, res same.

Condo, Harry, farmer, h 525 s Armstrong.

Condo, John K., mech, h 525 s Armstrong.

Condo, Marian E. (wid Jos. P.), h 525 s Armstrong, ph 1606.

Condo, Vally, court stenog, h 525 s Armstrong, ph 1606.

Conley, Thos. (Minnie), wks cannig fact, h 716 s Williams.

Conn, Mildred, h 610 s Wabash ave.

Connell, J. H., art studio, 224½ n Main, ph 152, h same.

Connell, Lou (Phebe), range wks, h cor Market and Harrison.

Conner, Emmett A. (Winnie M.), ins agt, h 916 s Webster.

Conner, Isabelle (wid W. S.), h 1138 Home ave.

Conner, Claude H. (Elva), blksmith, h 320 n Washington.

Conner, Ed., potter, bds 1022 n Washington.

Conner, Jack Potter, rms 601 n Washington.

Conner, John (Mabel), mach, h 217 e Mulberry.

Conner, Mort, presser, bds 1403 n Morrison.

Conner, Martha (wid Jas.), h 706 s Locke.

Conner, Richard T. (Patience), stu, 717 n Courtland ave.

Conner, Thompson (Mary E.), pat mkr, h 717 n Courtland ave.

Connover, David (Anna), rod mill wkr, h 1034 s Webster, phone 1530.

WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 140
 MORRISON

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

89.

Conover, Ed. (Anna), night mgr Jenkins Glass Wks, h 105 e Markland ave, phone 1071.

Conover, James (Florence), rubber wkr, h 745 s LaFountain.

Conrad, John (Ellen), wks lumber co, h 1002 n Main.

CONRADT, ALBERT V. (Mary), supt of pottery also Vice-Pres., Kokomo Bale Tie Co., h 516 w Sycamore. ph 190.

CONRADT, R. S. (Edna R.), Kokomo Bale Tie Co., 118 w North, h 220 w Mulberry.

Conway, Mary (wi), h 1012 s Webster, phone 348-b.

Conway, Roy, stu Kokomo Bus College, res Greentown.

Conwell, Alice, h 611 w Sycamore.

Conwell, Alva (Ida), potter, h 1304 n Webster, phone.

Conwell, Earnest E. (Leota), clk, h 812 w North.

Conwell, Effie, h 1201 w Mulberry.

Conwell, Ethel, h 523 e Taylor.

CONWELL, FELIX (Margaret E.), Felix & W. J. Conwell, Livery, 107-109 s Washington, h 1414 n Morrison.

Conwell, Frank (Mattie), potter, h 1603 n Courtland ave.

Conwell, Guy, mach, h 1414 n Morrison.

Conwell, Helen, stu, h 1201 w Mulberry.

Conwell, Josephine, s teacher, h 611 w Sycamore.

CONWELL'S LIVERY STABLES (Felix & W. J. Conwell, Livery, 107-109 s Washington, phone 800.

Conwell, Reason (Lizzie), farmer, h 313 s Phillips.

Conwell, Robert, h 1414 n Morrison.

Conwell, Sarah J. (wid W. H.), h 1201 w Mulberry ph 1312.

CONWELL, W. J. Felix & W. J. Conwell, Livery, 197-109 s Washington, h 1201 w Mulberry, phone 1312.

Cook, Ada, h 221 e Mulberry.

Cook, Ann (wid John L.), h 804 s Courtland ave.

Cook, Anna (wid John M.), h 907 s LaFountain.

Cook, Blanche, clk, h 607 n Bell.

Cook, Charles, stu, h 1113 n Armstrong.

Cook, Clarence, stu, h 743 s Webster.

Cook, Dora, h 726 s Armstrong.

Cook, Elmer, palnter, rms 501 n Washington.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590





Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1599

90

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Cook, Emma, h 607 n Bell.
 Cook, Flora, stu, h 607 n Bell.
 Cook, Grant (Arnetta), wks brass wks, h 607 n Bell.
 Cook, Harry E., stu, h 726 s Armstrong.
 Cook, Helen, h 1113 n Armstrong.
 Cook, I. N., Dentist office 200½ n Main, h 1110 w Mulberry, phone.
 Cook, John T. (May), rod wkr, h 743 s Webster.
 Cook, Lizzie, h 125 w Jackson.
 Cook, Marion (Indiana), wood wkr, h 1113 n Armstrong, ph.
 Cook, Mary D. (wid), h 1208 w Jefferson, phone 751.
 Cook, M. M., Dentists Office, 116½ n Main, h 409 w Sycamore, 963-b
 Cook, Myrtle, stenog creamery, h 1208 w Jefferson.
 Cook, Roll S. (Della B.), grocery clk, h 412 w Markland av
 Cooley, Anna A., tel opr, h 414 n Main
 Coombes, Charles A. (Theresa A.), carp con, h 1130 n Webster..
 Coomler, Etta, h 212 n Webster.
 Coomler, John H. (Susan), retired, h 212 n Webster.
 Coomler, Martha, stu, h 212 n Webster.
 Coomler, Netta, h 212 n Webster.
 Coonfare, Ausy, res 309½ n Main.
 Cooper, Adda. Cooper & Hardy, Millinery, 114 e Walnut, h e Sycamore.
 Cooper, Agnes, stu. res 105½ e Sycamore.
 Cooper, Carrie, clk, h 1214 s Courtland ave
 Cooper, Dessie D., milliner, h 1021 s Purdum.
 Cooper, Edward, hod-carrier, h 211 s Buckeye.
 Cooper, Frances E., graduate nurse, h 405 w Mulberry, phone 588-b.
 Cooper, Gayle, h 621 w Walnut.
 Cooper, George, farmer, 501 w Markland ave.
 Cooper, Geo. (Rosalie), machinist, h 105½ e Sycamore.
 Cooper & Hardy, Milliner, 114 e Walnut, phone 454.
 COOPER, HORACE M. (Julia), bookkeeper, The King Kennedy Clothing Co., h 621 w Walnut, phone 727.

Don't Buy Anything in the line of FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

91

Cooper, Ida (wid), h 227 e Murden.

COOPER J. FENIMORE (Ola M.), Attorney & Notary office, 227½ n Buckeye, phone 554, h 1220 w Walnut, phone 1477.

Cooper, John (Anna), polisher bit wks, h 1115 s Buckeye.

Cooper, John W. (Fannie M.), supt. Crown Point Cemetery, office over Howard Nat. Bank. h 629 w Sycamore, ph 153

Cooper, John W., mfr, 621 w Walnut.

Cooper, Kathleen, with Tribune, h 227 e Murden.

Cooper, Lena, Cooper & Hardy, Millinery, 114 e Walnut, h 606 e Sycamore.

Cooper, Lewis (Nellie), barber, h 501 w Markland ave.

Cooper, Lloyd S., bkpr, h 606 e Sycamore.

Cooper, Madge, clk, h 1214 s Courtland ave.

Cooper, Mary J. (wid), h 814 w Jefferson.

Cooper, Mary L. (wid Dr. William) h 603 e Sycamore, phone 451-b.

Cooper & Miller, Barber Shop, 928 s Main.

Cooper, Ned (Gay), elec, h 1822 n Market, phone 479.

Cooper, Norman (Lydia M.), paper wks, h 1214 s Courtland ave., phone 1455.

Cooper, Opa, h 613 w Walnut.

COOPER, ROLL M. (Margaret), Attorney & Notary, cor Main & Walnut, h 915 w Taylor, phone 580.

Cooper, Thos. J. (Nora B.), mfg Plako Garment Fastener, h 725 Indiana ave., phone 510.

Cooper, Wm., phys and surg, 808 w Mulberry, h same, ph 579.

Cooper, Wm. G. (Mathilda M.), retired, h 1921 s Purdum, phone 1487-b.

Copeland, Charles B. (Emma), mach, h 417 n Armstrong, phone 944-b.

Copeland, Daniel (Lizzie), brass moulder, h 1316 n Courtland ave.

Copeland, John (Mollie), wks auto, h e Mount.

Copp, Harrison (Sarah), wks brass wks, h 1714 s Union.

Copper, George (Nancy), lab, h 1607 n Kennedy.



300 1/2 North Main Street.

Kokomo, Indiana.

Phone 477

Kokomo Construction Co.

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY

N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463





**Not out of business
as has been reported**
H. L. WAISNER
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
**THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop**
211 W. SUPERIOR



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

92

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Copper, George (Flora), checkman, h 1607 n Kennedy.
 Coppock, Cecil, stu, h 2006 n Market.
 Coppock, George, wks auto, h 2006 n Market.
 Coppock, Henry (Jane), h 2006 n Market, phone 859-b.
 Coppock, Lelah, h 2006 n Market.
 Coppock, Wm. L. (Anna), wire wks, h 610 s Courtland ave.
 Coppock, Zola, stu, h 2006 n Market.
 Corbett, Andrew (Julia), wire wks, h 1600 s Courtland ave, phone.
 Corbett, George, gardener, h 1600 s Courtland ave.
 Corbin, Elizabeth (wid Wm.), h 702 s Union.
 Corbin, Mary E., s teacher, h 702 s Union.
 Cordell, Wm. W. (Nora), lab, h 1119 e Walnut.
 Corfman, Imo, stu, h 115 s Market, phone 1209.
CORFMAN, LEE E., Piano Tuner, h 115 s Market, ph 1209.
CORFMAN, L. S. (Ida), Pianos. Organs & Musical Merchandise, 115 s Market st, h same, phone 1209
 Corfman, Maud, music teacher, h 115 s Market, phone 1209.
 Coughlin, Cornelius, Edna, h 1043 s Main.
 Cornelius, Lela, h 1043 s Main.
 Cornelius, Louis (Ella), wks K. M. & W. Power house, h 1043 s Main.
 Cornett, Charles, bit wks, h 1314 s Main.
 Cornett, Claude, h 1314 s Main.
 Cornett, Louise (wid), h 1314 s Main.
 Cornett, Minnie, h 1314 s Main.
 Cornthwait, John (Lee), wks water wks, h 1602 n LaFountain, phone 1619.
 Cornthwait, Roy, wks fence fact, h 1602 n LaFountain.
 Cornwell, Floyd, stu, h 726 s Market.
 Cornwell, James (Carrie), nail maker, h 726 s Market.
 Cosand, Clyde (Ruth), city let carrier, h C30 s Union.
 Cosler, John, office boy, h 520 w Mulberry.
 Cosler, John M. (Agnes), tailor, h 520 w Mulberry, ph 801-a
 Cosler, Maude, s teach, h 520 w Mulberry.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300 1/2 North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . . .



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

93

Cosler, Ralph, wks Tribune, h 520 w Mulberry.
Cosler, Stella, s teacher, h 520 w Mulberry.
Cost, Joe (Rilla), drug clk, h 610 n LaFountain.
Costlow, Ancel, h 215 s Brown ave.
Costlow, Fern, stu, h 711 s Washington.
Costlow, Glenn, stu, h 215 s Brown ave.
Costlow, Helen, stu, h 215 s Brown ave.
Costlow, Hazel, office girl, h 711 s Washington.
Costlow, Lora, stu, h 215 s Brown ave.
COSTLOW, M. (Ollie B.), Pyke & Costlow, Real Estate
Agency, east side square, h 215 Brown ave, phone 1280.
Costlow, Wm. A. (Martha E.), retired, h 711 s Washington
phone 1017-b.
Cotner, Dan (Myrle), bricklayer, h 918 s Union.
Cotner, Everet, stu, h 1040 s Washington.
Cotner, Louis W. (Mary), wks auto, h 1040 s Washington.
Cotner, Otto, rubber wks, bds 1040 s Washington.
Cotterman, Andrew, retired, h 418 s Armstrong, ph 1004.
Cotterman, Robert (Bertha), wks auto, h 531 e Superior.
Cottey, H. S. (Garcia Vera), electrician, h 214 e Walnut.
Cottey, Margaret E., stu, h 214 e Walnut.
Cottey, Mrs. M. J. (wid Wm. A.), h 214 e Walnut.
Cottingham, Charles S. (Helen), retired, h 517 n Market,
phone 1605.
COTTINGHAM, J. D. (Anna), chief clerk, Frances hotel,
h 212 e Murden, phone 1591-b.
Cottingham, John W, retired, b 915 s Washington.
Cottingham, Ward, stu, h 1511 n Union.
Coughlin, Edward, polisher, h 1015 n Washington.
Coughlin, Elizabeth, h 1015 n Washington.
Coughlin, Frederick, yd. clk, Clover Leaf Ry. Co., h
1015 n Washington.
Coughlin, Nora, stu, h 1015 n Washington.
Coughlin, Robert, stenog, h 1015 n Washington.
Coughlin, Wm. (Mary), mach, h 1015 n Washington.
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT Office, cor Walnut &
Washington, E. E. Robey, supt.

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies



Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
204 West Mulberry. - - - Phone 183

94

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Courtland Block, cor Mulberry & Buckeye.
Courtney, Elizabeth E. (wid Wm. C.), h 1045 s Courtland ave.
Courtney, Jacob (Nancy), Bakery, h 604 n Washington.
Courtney, Mart (Mollie), wks Metal Co., h 111 e Superior, phone 828.
Courts, Hallie, stu. h 1115 n Webster.
Courts, James (Nora), wks auto. h 1115 n Webster.
Courts, Wm., h 1115 n Webster.
Courtwright, Mary (wid), h 1129 n Courtland ave.
Covalt, Lafayette (Josephine), retired, h 610 e Jackson.
Cowell, Clayton (Catherine), wire wks, h 832 s Courtland ave.
Cox, Alice (wid), h 1223 n Morrison.
Cox, Allie, h 1215 e Markland ave.
Cox, Bessie G., h 222 e Mulberry, phone 199.
Cox, Carl (Jessie), salesman, h 209½ s Main.
Cox, Dortha, stu, Kokomo B College, h 517 n Kennedy.
Cox, Edgar, Physician & Surgeon, 109½ w Mulberry, h 222 e Mulberry, phone 199.
Cox, Ethel, h 317 w Myrtle.
Cox, Eva, artist, h 317 w Myrtle. e
Cox, Fannie (wid Wm.), h 1056 s Leed.
Cox, Julius M. (Lou H.), trav. salesman, h 317 w Myrtle.
Cox, Kenneth, stu, h 317 w Myrtle.
Cox, Wm. D. (Louise), harnessmaker, h 707 e Sycamore.
Cox, Ruth, stenog. h 707 e Sycamore.
Coxon, Adele stu. h 517 w Walnut.
Coxon, Edward, stu, h 920 w Mulberry.
Coxon, Edward (Mayme), potter, h 920 w Mulberry, phone.
Coxon, Hannah, h 517 w Walnut.
Coxon, Jonathon, stu, h 517 w Walnut.
Coxon, Nelle, h 517 w Walnut.
Coxon, Wm. G. (Adela), with Great Western Pattern, h 517 w Walnut, phone 474.
Coy, Almeda (wid Thomas), h 715 n Delphos, phone 760.
Coy, Claude (Elsie), clk. h 708 n Jay.

WELL JUST ENTER THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE
AND PREPARE, YOU WILL GET IT

**WANT A
POSITION?**

Smith-Freeman & Co. Employment Agency, Real Estate,
Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—

OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136—B

Coy, Don, brass wks, h 715 n Delphos.
 Coy, Fred, sewer contr, h 715 n Delphos, phone 760.
 Coy, Harvey, wks paper mill, h 1408 n Market.
 C  y, Leo, stu, 1508 n LaFountain.
 Coy, Orrville (Angie), glass wks, h 1305 s Washington.
 Coy, Otto, dely, h 1508 n LaFountain.
 Coy Wm. (Nellie), wks auto, h 1320 s Armstrong.
 Coyle, Darby (Elizabth), Rubber wks, h S18 n Wash'gton.
 Coyle, Claude, wks auto, bds Home hotel.
 Coyle, Ida, waitress, h 115½ s Buckeye.
 Coyle, J. Arthur (Rose), wks fence fact. h 305 e Murden.
 Coyle, Helen (wid W. S.), h 1207 n Armstrong, phone.
 Coyner, J. C. (Viola), trav. salesman, h 1001 e Sycamore.
 Crabb, Ed. lab, bds 721 w State.
CRAFT, CLARENCE A. (Bertha), mgr. Hutchings Drug
 Co., 106-108 w Walnut, phone 112. h 225 e Vaile.
 Cragun, Gladys, stu, 1200 s Main.
 Cragun, Jas., h 1200 s Main.
 Cragun, Jonathan S. (Elizabeth), wks auto, h 1200 s Main.
 Cragun, Joseph C. (Katie), stove mounter. h 1020 n Bell.
 Cragun, Joshua (Nellie), retired, h 408 n Main, ph 1329.
 Craig, Ben (Verna), cement wks. h 320 e Carter, phone.
 Craig, Donald, office boy, h 2031 n Buckeye.
 Craig, John F., plasterer contr, bds 111 e Wood.
 Crane, Clarence, Cleaning & Pressing, bds 802 s Wash'g'n.
 Crauder., Harry R., wire wks, h 310 w North.
 Crauder, Wm. W. (Estella), carp, h 310 w North.
 Cravens, Tom, rod mill wks, h 910 s Courtland ave.
 Crawford, Earl, blks, bds Commercial hotel.
 Crawford, Fern, h 730 s Diamond.
 Crawford, George, brass wks, h 1520 n Indiana ave.
 Crawford, Joe, glass wks, rms 125 w Markland ave.
 Crawford, Maria (wid Jas.), h 1412 n LaFountain.
 Crawford, Robert (Ella), glass wks h 730 s Diamond.
 Crawford, Roy, stu, h 1520 n Indiana ave.
 Creager, Homer H. (Rowena), shoe clk, h 603 s Wash-
 ington, phone 1437.

E. J. SHOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of
all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you
let work. :: :: :: :: ::

Our Reputation
See First Page

GUARANTEES YOU A GOOD MONUMENT
JOE R. MYERS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

96

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Creason, Amos (Myrtle), lab. h n Union.
 Creason, Clark, carp, h 802 w Monroe.
 Creason, Oscar (Lena), tinner, h 802 w Monroe.
 Creason, Roscoe T. (Bertha), paper wks, h 820 n Armstr'g.
 Creason, Roy (Pearl), potter, h 1332 n McCann
 Creason, Wm. (Katherine), mach, h 1126 n Washington.
 Creed, John, wire wks, h 604 e Surperior.
 Creson, Maude B., h 2004 n LaFountain.
 Creviston, Walter (Anna), wks rod mill, h 1314 n Wash-
 ington.
 Creswick, Abram A. stu, h 617 w Jefferson.
 Creswick, John W. (Lorenia), h 617 w Jefferson.
 Creswick, Milliard F., housecleaning, h 617 w Jefferson.
 Crick, Cornelia, stu, h 423 w Walnut.
 Crick, Charles W. stu, h 423 w Walnut.
 Crick, Frank (Etta May), clk Thal & Levi, h 423 w Wal-
 nut, phone 709-b.
 Crilly, Carrie, stu, h 502 e North.
 Crilly, Charles (Nina), Grocery & Meats, 502 e North,
 h same, phone 1007.
 CRING, CHAS. C., gen'l mgr. Ind. Bus. College, res. In-
 dianapolis, Ind.
 Cripe, Carolina (wid Joseph), h 596 e North.
 Cripe, Samuel (Elizabeth), retired. h 1428 s Wabash ave.
 Crisler, Walter C. (Stella), clk, h 527 w Jefferson.
 Cristea, Mike, rod wks, bds 1407 w Walnut.
 Critchley, James (Ellen), plate glass wks, h 600 s
 Ohio ave.
 Critchley, John, wks plate glass, h 600 s Ohio ave.
 Critchley, Mary E. h 600 s Ohio ave.
 Critchley, Robert, wks plate glass, h 600 s Ohio ave.
 Critchley, Thomas, h 600 s Ohio ave.
 Critchlow, Wm. J. (Jessie), stock deal, h 915 s Washing-
 ton, phone 545.
 Critchlow, Byrl, h 1506 s Leed.
 Critchlow, George (Aura), wholesale butcher, h 414 w
 Mulberry, phone 187.

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1595

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

97

- Critchlow, Harry (Bessie), butcher, h 1056 s Leed, phone 1232.
- Critchlow, James (Eliza), potter, h n Webster.
- Critchlow, Julia, stu, h 414 w Mulberry.
- Critchlow, Margaret, stu, h 915 s Washington.
- Critchlow, Mary, stu, h 414 w Mulberry.
- Crites, Florella, stu, h 715 n Purdum.
- Crocker, John (Ellen), R. R., h 923 n Morrison.
- Croddy, Albert V. (Laura), gas well drill, h 1030 n Bell.
- Croddy, Charles H. (Dora), wks paper mill, h 1419 s Wabash.
- Croddy, Cleda, stu, 1019 w State.
- Croddy, John (Ida), sta eng, h 1019 w State, phone 162.
- Croddy, Paul, stu 1019 w State.
- Croddy, Roy, wks paper mill, h 1019 w State.
- Crone, Harry (Nora), dely, h 647 s Union.
- Crone, Nellie B., h 910 s Union.
- Crone, Wm. (Lillian), horsebuyer, h 412 s Webster, phone 850.
- Cronover, Walter (Lena), wks Ice Co., h 605 w Jackson.
- Cronover, Sherman A., dely, h 600 w Jackson.
- Crosby, John R. (Kittie), steamfitter, h 509 e Valle ave.
- Crosson, Mary (wid James), h 1214 s Main.
- Crowder, Clara, bkpr, h 733 s Armstrong.
- Crousore, Anna, h 906 s Diamond.
- Crousore, Christine, wks water wks, h 1408 n Market.
- Crousore, Della, h 1408 n Market.
- Crousore, Ed (Florence), fence mak, h 1208½ n Main.
- Crousore, Elmer (Goldie), rubber wks, h 224 e Markl'd av.
- Crousore, Gertrude, h 906 s Diamond.
- Crousore, Jacob (Dora), plate glass wks. h 3 Park Row.
- Crousore, John (Jane), lab, h 1408 n Market.
- Crousore, Joseph (Laura), plate glass wks, h 826 e Vaile ave., phone 8948.
- Crousore, Joseph (Mary), carp contr, h 906 s Dimond.
- Crousore, Joseph (Charity), handle turner, h 1818 n Main.
- Crousore, Leo, farmer h 906 s Diamond.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-1/2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.





J. C. MCBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts. Phone 1219

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.



South Side Lumber Company

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye.

Phone 104

FURNITURE, STOVES

AND CARPETS. . .

98

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Crousore, Myrtle. h 3 Park Row.

Crousore, Omer (Myrtle). carp, h 815 s Diamond.

Crousore, Robert (Ola), wks tile fact, h n Webster.

Crousore, Sherman, dely, h 826 e Vaile ave.

Crousore, Thomas. h 1408 n Market.

Crousore, Wm. E. (Cordelia), with Lumber Co., h 743 s Buckeye, phone 975.

CROWLEY, CLAUDE S. (Josephine), Attorney & Notary, 202½ n Main, phone 1145, h 717 e Jefferson.

CROWN POINT CEMETERY, e Sycamore & Surperior.

Croxford, Emmett (Sadie), rod wks. h 72 w State.

Crull, Grover C. (Carrie). Penn. Ry. con, h 410 e Jefferson, phone 1452.

Crumbaugh, Oscar (Clara B.), car service clk, h 914 w Walnut.

Crumbaugh, Wm. (Jane), city fire, h 831 s Webster, phone 974.

Crume, Alice (wid), h 1236 s Union.

Crume, Belle, h 109½ n Buckeye.

Crume, George (Alma), potter, h 314 w Elm, phone 637-b.

Crume, Grant (Maude), meat cutter, h 1312 n LaFountain.

Crume, Hazel, stenog, h 1312 n LaFountain.

Crume, Oscar, h 1236 s Union.

Crume, Ruth, stu, h 314 w Elm.

Crummer, Joe, wks fence fact, h 406 w North.

Crumley, Aaron (Elizabeth), janitor, h 614 n Market, ph.

Crumpacker, Benj. (Bessie). wks brass wks, h 817 n Armstrong.

Crute, Louis (Pearl), rod wks, h 800 s Plate.

Cue, J. L. (Mae), teacher, h 122½ s Main.

Culbertson, Donald, printer, h 1008 w Monroe.

Cullnane, Wm. (Mary), moulder, h 702 n Union.

Culp, Al (Lora), horse buyer, h 511 s Washington, ph 898.

Culp, Eugene, stu, h 511 s Washington.

Culp, Gladys, stu, h 511 s Washington.

Culp, Vera, sten. h 511 s Washington.

Cutamings, Ed. gas business, rms 607 n Market.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Contractor

AND SUPPLIES.

VONDERAHE & ELLIS

113 N. Washington

Livery, Cab, & Sale Stable
—TELEPHONE 87—
KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

99

- Cummings, Roy, meat cutter, h 902 n Washington.
Cummins, Howard stu, h 823 s Purdum.
Cummins, John E. (Susanna), retired, h 715 e Taylor.
Cummins, Lon (Lena), wire wks, h 823 s Purdum.
Cunningham, Adia, stu, h 814 w Walnut.
Cunningham, Cecil F., s teach, h 133 s Phillips.
Cunningham, Frank (Rose), h 814 w Walnut.
Cunningham, Glen, wks fdry, h 1319 n Kennedy.
Cunningham, Hugh, wire wks, bds 332 w Markland ave.
Cunningham, Jas. h 931 n Main.
Cunningham, John (Carrie), brass wks, h 1319 n Kennedy.
Cunningham, John H. (Laura B.), rod wks, h 133 s Phillips.
Cunningham, Patrick J. (Mary), flagman), h 931 n Main.
Cunningham, Sarah, h 931 n Main.
Cunningham, Thomas, boiler maker, h 931 n Main.
Cunningham, Wm. fore brass wks, h 931 n Main.
Curlee, Abraham E. (Margaret), retired, h 815 w Taylor, phone 392.
Curlee, Charles R. stenog, h 634 s LaFountain.
Curlee, Emmor, wks auto, h 815 w Taylor.
Curlee, Gayle, stu, h 634 s LaFountain.
Curlee, George B. (Dora E.), carp, h 634 s LaFountain, phone 677-b.
Curlee, Glen, wks auto, h 815 w Taylor.
Curlee, Lelah, stu, h 815 w Taylor.
Curlee, Roy L. stu, h 634 s LaFountain.
Curlee, Wait, wks fact, h 815 w Taylor.
CURLEE, ZORA, steog Kokomo Trust Co., h 815 w Taylor, phone 392.
Curley, John H. (Kate), potter, h 721 n Webster.
Curley, Wm. mach, h 721 n Webster.
Curless, Jennie E., h 1308 e Vaile ave.
Curless, John F. (Roanna), farmer, h 1308 e Vaile ave.
Curless, J. Merrile, U. S. navy, h 1308 e Vaile ave.
Curless, Nettie, stu, h 1308 e Vaile ave.
Curless, Ruby, h 1308 e Vaile ave.
Curnett, Mart (Garnhet), wagon wks, h 1803 Hillside ave.

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO EARN MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts. Phone 463
Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.
--Honest Work Our Motto--



C. K. McGAIN, DIAMONDS & WATCHES

219 North Main Street.

KOKOMO, IND.

100

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

CURRAN, G. W. (Gertrude E.), Curran Roofing Co., 114 s. Buckeye, h 717 w Sycamore, phone 650-b.

CURRAN ROOFING COMPANY, W. H. Curran and G. W. Curran, Asphalt or Pitch Gravel Roofing, office 114 s Buckeye, phone 650.

CURRAN, W. H., Curran Roofing Co., 114 s Buckeye, h 1002 n Armstrong.

Curry, Frank, h 426 n Armstrong.

Curtis, George, glass wks, h 1429 s Main.

Curtis, James (Mary), wks fdry, h 700 n Bell, phonee 1467.

Curtis, Nealie, h 1429 s Main.

Curtis, Verna, s teach, bds 802 s Washington.

Cushman, Lou (wid J. V.), h 509 e Monroe.

D

Dahlke, Louis, rubber wks, h 745 s Washington.

Dahlke, Minnie, h 745 s Washington.

Dailey & Co., O. H., jobbers in cigars and tobacco, 323 n Main st, phone 137.

Dailey, John W, lab, h 708 n Bell, phone 484.

Dailey, Arvel, h 301 e Murden.

Daily, Bessie h 906 s Main.

Dailey, Charles, lab, h 314 s Union.

Daily, Effie, stu, h 314 s Union.

Daily, Frank (Elizabeth), lab, h 314 s Union.

Daily, John, rubber wks, h 314 s Union.

Daily, John (Frances), night watch, h 301 e Murden.

Daily, Lizzie, h 301 e Murden.

Daily, Oscar, cigar store, h 906 s Main, phone.

Dale Howard (Rose), wks fdy, h 213 n Longview ave.

Dale, Isaac (Ida), wks elevator, h 213 n Longview.

Dalke, Mae, stu Kokomo B Col., h 223 e Superior.

Dame, Harry, wks auto, rms 926 s Main.

Dancer, Albert, brass wks, bds 401 n Courtland ave.

Daniels, Bud, barber, rms 902 n Bell.

McKEE & RULE, TWO BIG STORES

No. 1:- 122 E. Walnut St. No. 2:- 325 N. Main St.

THE RED BARN
Call Phone 467 for Cab Day OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts.
KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY

Montello Granite Guaranteed by bond from Quarry Owners. Sold by

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
170
N. 3rd St.
Kokomo, Ind.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

101

Daniels, Charles E., mach, bds 601 s Amos.
Daniels, Theo (Elizabeth), shoe rep shop, 613 n Kennedy,
h cor Kennedy and Monroe, phone.
Daniels, Will (Fannie), wks Afferspn's, h 103½ e Sycamore.
DANNER, ELMER L. (Katie W.), Moore & Danner, cor
Buckeye & Jefferson, h 416 s Union, phone 148.
Danner, Wm. (Lydia A.), carp, h 726 s Armstrong.
Danver, Hugh, h 322 e Sycamore.
Danver, Katherine, h 322 e Sycamore.
Danver, Marguerette, stu, h 322 e Sycamore.
Danver, Wm., wks rod mill, h 322 e Sycamore.
Darby, Anna E, h 525 w Sycamore.
Darby Block, cor Main and Sycamore.
Darby, Evalin V. (wid), h 525 w Sycamore, phone 293.
Darby Mildred, h 525 w Sycamore.
Dare, Amanda (wid Noah), h 1206 s Courtland ave.
Dare, Judson E. (Pearl), pap hang and paint, h 720 w
North, phone 1372-B.
Dare, Smith (Mary), rod wks, h 410 s Main, phone 1738-B.
Darneby, Wm., moulder, rms 1206 n Union.
Darst, Charles P. (Lucretia), supt Leach Brick wks, h 1015
s Union. phone 375.
Darst, Edith, bkpr, h 1015 s Union.
Darst, Lee, stu, h 1015 s Union.
Darst, Mabel, h 1015 s Union.
Darst, Maude, h 1015 s Union.
Daugherty, Jesse (Maude), rubber wks, h 324 w Morgan.
Davenport, Carrie, stu, h 717 s Washington.
Davenport, Elmer E. (Fannie), grocer, h 811 s Armstrong,
phone 1482-B.
David, Everett, wks auto, bds s Main.
Davenport, Floyd, clk, h 811 s Armstrong.
Davenport, Gail, carp, h 717 s Washington.
Davenport, Jasper B. (Josephine), carp con, h 717 s
Washington, phone 1551.
Davenport, Lillian, h 616 s Webster.

THOMAS H. MIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry.
Phone 911
307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO
Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
170
N. 3rd St.
Kokomo, Ind.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.
WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

102 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Davenport, Marie, stu, h 807 s Buckeye.
Davenport, Mattie, h 616 s Webster.
Davenport, Ralph, turner, h 717 s Washington.
Davenport, Wm. H. (Emma B.), plasterer con, h 807 s Buckeye, phone.
Davids, Sarah (wid), h 1301 e Markland ave.
Davidson, Frank, h 409 e Madison.
Davidson, Wm. C. (Rhoda), city let car, h 2001 n LaFountain, phone 149.
DAVIES, BERTHA, bkpr, h 611 w Jefferson.
Davies, David C. (Winetta), ship clk Jenkins Glass Co., h 727 s Washington, phone 655.
Davies, Ernest, wks Armstrong's, h 527 e Taylor.
Davies, Fred, druggist, h 611 w Jefferson.
Davies, Harry, stu, h 527 e Taylor.
Davies, Jas. (Lilia), rod wks, h 830 w Virginia ave.
Davies, John (Sarah A.), rod wks, h 514 s Courtland ave.
Davies, Mary, bkpr, h 527 e Taylor.
Davies, Orville, trav sale, h 611 w Jefferson.
DAVIES, ROBERT C. (Louise), county assessor, h 611 w Jefferson, phone 1330.
Davies, Robert E., stu, h 727 s Washington.
Davies, Saml. B. (Luella), clk hdw, h 527 e Taylor, ph 1084.
Davis, Agnes, h 502 n Main.
Davis, Alva C. (Elizabeth), p. o. clk, h 701 w Monroe, phone 1361-B.
Davis, Albert (Lillie), wire wks, h 1023 w State.
Davis, Alex C. (Emma H.), mfrg, h 1707 n Wabash ave.
Davis, Alex C., Mfrg., h 1707 n Wabash ave.
Davis, America, stu Kokomo B college, res RFD 2, Kokomo
Davis, Anna E. (wid Nathan J.), h 413 w Taylor.
Davis, Bert, h 627 s LaFountain.
Davis, Burch S. (Mildred), glass cut, h 700 n Purdum, ph.
Davis, Carl, stu, h 617 s LaFountain.
Davis, Charles L (Frances), wks auto, h 1226 s Buckeye.
Davis, Chas., lab., rms 119 w Jefferson.
Davis, Charlotte, h 515 s Webster.

PHONE 873 For "PURITY BRAND" Ice Cream, Ices, Sherbets, etc.
Made by the
Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Company
Office and Factory:- Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Indiana

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

103

- Davis, Clint, J. (Nettie), wks lumbr co, h 1306 n McCann.
 Davis, Columbus K. (Mary), retired, h 1201 n Armstrong.
 Davis, David, wks range, h 619 n Bell.
 Davis, D. P., retired, h 402 e Mulberry.
 Davis, Earl N., h 421 n Market.
 Davis, Ernest C. (Eva E.), trav salesm, h 803 w Jefferson,
 phone 1330-B.
 Davis, Ed, wks glass fact, h 333 e State.
 Davis, Edna N., clk, h 413 w Taylor.
 Davis, Edw. L. (Jennie), janitor, h 215 s Purdum.
 Davis, Elbridge (Anna.), lab, h 515 s Webster.
 Davis, Elmer E. (Flora), day watch Haynes, h 404 e Mark-
 land ave.
 Davis, Esta, h 404 e Markland ave.
 Davis, Ethel, h 803 s Armstrong.
 Davis, Euell ., mfrgr, h 1707 n Wabash ave.
 Davis, Frank, h 515 s Webster.
 Davis, Frank, ex messrgr, h 215 s Purdum.
 Davis, George, rod wks, bds 500 s William.
 Davis, George (Rose), flagman, h 410 w Elm.
 DAVIS GEORGE L. (Alice M.), secy Rockford Bit Co.,
 1133 s Courtland ave, h 518 w Taylor..
 Davis, George W. (Elizabeth), retired, h 901 w Monroe.
 Davis, Grace E., stu, h w Jefferson.
 Davis, Hawley (Hattie), wks Thal & Levi, h 412 e Madison.
 Davis, Harry C. SEHRDL SHRALicecO.ETAOINNETAOINN
 DAVIS, HARRY C. (Mary E.), Pres. Rockford Bit Co., 1133
 Courtland, h 404 w Jefferson.
 DAVIS, HENRY C., JR. (Alice G.), Treas Rockford Bit Co.,
 1133 s Courtland ave; h 511 w Taylor.
 Davis, Herman R. (Josephine), trav salesm, h 632 s Main.
 Davis, Howard, wks auto, h 1235 s Main.
 Davis, Isaac (Evelyn), retired, h 1110 w Jefferson.
 DAVIS, ISAAC A. (Eva H.), h 614 n Main, ph 1106.
 Davis, James P. (Mary), carp, h w Jefferson, ph 26-B-5.
 Davis, Jennie (wid Jake), 401 w Sycamore, phone 913.
 Davis, Jesse (Della), rural let car, h 114 e State.



MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

FREE MUSIC
Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City



KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 120
 Mulberry St.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No Knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

104 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Davis, J. Hout (Elizabeth), trav salesm, h 421 n Market, phone 236-B.

Davis, John, rod wks, h 510 s Courtland ave.

Davis, John (Goldie), rod wks, h 1209 w Monroe.

Davis, John P. (Anna), forem plat glass, h 627 s LaFountain, phone 1618.

Davis, Laura, clk, h 709 n Main.

Davis, Lee, potter, h 1700 n Courtland.

Davis, Lelah E., clk, h 413 w Taylor.

Davis, Lillie F., h w Jefferson.

Davis, Marion (Dora), range wks, h 619 n Bell.

Davis, M. Carmen, stu, h 803 w Jefferson.

Davis, Napier (Olive), roofing, h 809 n Bell.

Davis, Pearl, h 515 s Webster.

Davis, Phillip L. (Alta., carp, h 515 e Jackson, phone 1321.

Davis, Richard F. (Nell), mach, h 929 s Bell.

Davis, Roy, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.

Davis, Sallie M. (wid Orlando), h 729 s Union.

Davis & Son, Thomas L., gro and meat, 901 s Union, ph 701

Davis, Stella, h 515 s Webster.

Davis, Thomas, range wks, h 619 n Bell.

Davis, Thomas L. (Edna), gro and meat markt, 901 s Union, h 1235 s Union.

Davis, Verne, h 515 s Webster.

DAVIS, WALTER H. (Lucy), Davis & Williams, clothiers, 106-108 W. Walnut, h 502 n Main, phone 213.

DAVIS & WILLIAMS, Clothing Furnishings, Shoes, Merchant Tailoring, etc., 106-108 W. Walnut. phone 157.

Davis, Wm. D. (Cora B.), atty, h 209 e Sycamore, ph 1199.

Davis, Wm. J., stu, h w Jefferson.

Davisson, Charles (Elizabeth), farmer, h 211 w Markland

Davisson, David (Malvina), retired, h 211 w Markland ave.

Daubenspeck, Jas. M. (Ilah), with Prud. Ins. Co., h 319 s Main.

Daugherty, Dan (Laura), lab, h 303 e Richmond.

Daugherty, Jas. (Lena), lab, e Morgan.

Daugherty, John (Mamie), glass wks, h 1531 s Main.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 120
 Mulberry St.

- Daugherty, Mary, h 1531 s Main.
 Daukworth, Wm., moulder (Mary), h 430 e Mulberry.
 Daulton, Bert W. (Lula), rubr wks, h 500 e Wheeler.
 Daulton, Charles A., cement wkr, h 1423 s Wabash ave.
 Daulton, Charles (Lucy), bit wks, h 1227 s Main.
 Daulton, Ella, h 1423 s Wabash ave.
 Daulton, Joseph (Ada), cement wks, h 723 s Buckeye.
 Daulton, Raymond, rubber wks, h 1423 s Wabash ave.
 Daulton, Wm., wks auto, h 723 s Buckeye.
 Dawson, Auras (Nellie C.), bkpr, h 315 e Walnut.
 Dawson, Charles S. (Emma), trav salesm, h 712 e Walnut,
 phone 218.
 Dawson, Harry, stu, h 712 e Walnut.
 Dawson, Theo. (Zella), with gas co, h 720 s Union.
 Dawson, Vashti (wid H. S.), h 315 e Walnut, phone.
 Day, Ernest (Maude), clk, h 1127 n Webster.
 Day, George, night watchmn, bds 1056 s Leed.
 Day, Harvey E. (Sylvia), h 223 e Harrison.
DAY HARVEY H. (Ida), bkpr Purnell-Stroup Co., h 1135
 n Courtland ave, phone 1275.
 Day, Lena, rms 203½ n Buckeye.
 Day, Stella R., seamstress, h 1218 s Main.
 Day, Susan, h 814 w Monroe.
 Day, Thos. J. (Nancy), carp, h 1218 s Main.
 Dayhuff, Ladie (wid Samuel), h 615 n Main, phone 582.
 Deal, David T., mach, h 1407 n Webster.
 Deal, Etta (wid W. H.), h 509 n Market.
 Deal, Harold, stu, h 735 s Courtland ave.
 Deal, Joe R. (Stella), bit wks, h 735 s Courtland ave.
 Deal, Morgan W. (Janette F.), K. M. & W. Mot, h 1407
 n Webster.
 Dean, Bertha, rms 116 w Superior.
 Dean, Dock O. (Nellie), cigar makr, h 507 n Wabash ave.
 Dean, Fannie, h 310½ n Main.
 Dean, Wm. Vern (Mabel), wks Stand Oil Co., h 206 Purdum
 Deardorff, A. E. (Josie C.), restrnt, 124 n Union, h 220 e
 Walnut.

HOMES FURNISHED COMPLETE A SPECIALTY
O. H. MYERS
 CASH OR CREDIT..
 Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
 Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.

UNION DRUG CO.
PAINTS
AND
OILS

UNION DRUG CO.
PAINTS
AND
OILS

For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary
also agency Oliver **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.**
Type Writer & Supplies

106

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Deardorff, Cynthia (wid Silas), h 220 e Walnut.
Deardorff, Eli (Eura), clk, h 907 e Jackson.
Deardorf, Jake, rms 203 w Madison.
Deardorf, Vada, stu, h 907 e Jackson.
Dearing, Charles (Della), lab, h 706 s Webster.
Deater, Edward (Gertrude), forem Kokomo Nail and Brad
wks, h 625 s Main, phone 1386.
Deboo, John (Hazel), meat cutr, h 710 e Vaile ave.
Defenbaugh, Elizabeth (wid Geo. W.), h 318 w Taylor.
Deefenbaugh, Wilbur, h 425 n Armstrong.
Degart, Ernest, lab, h 110 W. Butler.
Degart, John, barber, h 110 w Butler.
Degart, Ollie (wid), h 110 w Butler.
Degler, Bert (Bertha), polisher, h 1315 n Bell.
Degler, Harvey R. (Anna B.), polisher, h 1623 n Buckeye.
Degler, Henry R. (Anna M.), retired, h 1619, Buckeye.
Degler, Howard L., moulder, h 1428 n Buckeye.
Degler, John (Laura), moulder, h 1428 n Buckeye.
DeHaven, Frank (Laura), h 219½ n Buckeye. ? ? ?
DeHaven, Harvey (Marie), bricklayer, h 712 n Kennedy.
DeHaven, James, h 811 s Main.
DeHaven, Jas. W. (Evaline), retired, h 903 s Main.
DeHaven, Margaret, stu, h 903 s Main.
DeHoff, Walter (Katherine), wire wkr, h 1410 s Main.
DEITEMEYER, WM. H. (Edna E.), Secy. Wm. H. Turner
Co., h 716 w Walnut, phone 1599.
DeLancy, J. S., with Burton Jewelry Co., res 323 s Union.
DeLano, O. Sylvester (Myrtle), moldr, h 1113 n LaFountain
Delcenture, Emil (Martha), elec, rms 219 w Markland ave.
DeLon, Otho, mach, bds 1235 n Washington.
DeLong, Al (Katherine), clk, h 330 e Carter.
DeLong, Albert (Louie), grocer clk, h 921 s Buckeye.
DeLong, Beecher (Lela), butcher, h 610 s Wabash ave.
DeLong, Claude, groc clk, h 214 s Cottage ave.
DeLong, Elizabeth, stu, h 214 s Cottage ave.
DeLong, Mary (wid Tunis), h 214 s Cottage ave.
Delrimple, Charles (Rosa), rod wks, h 305 s Phillips.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

Make a Specialty of
family washings, call
ph. 69 and get prices

KOKOMO TRUST CO

30. QUARTERLY DIVIDENDS



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

107

Delrimple, Minnie, stu, h 305 s Phillips.
 Demaree, Ada, h 628 s LaFountain.
 Demaree, Curtis, rubber wks, h 628 s LaFountain.
 Demaree, Elmer, wks rod mill, h 628 s LaFountain.
 Demaree, Hazel, h 628 s LaFountain.
 Demaree, Lena, stu, h 628 s LaFountain.
 Demaree, Wm. (Sarah), ruber wks, h 628 s LaFountain.
 Demnon, Ed., wks pottery, h 1562 n Webster.
 Demnon, John (Dora), wks Ford & Donnelly, h 1562 n Webster.
 Dempsey, Harvey (Effie), rod mill, h 1225 w Madison.
 Dempsey, Frank, city let car, h 1124 n Webster.
 DeMott, Arthur C., p. o. clk, h 811 s Buckeye.
 DeMott, Richard (Julia), Flagman, h 811 s Buckeye.
 Denday, John J. (Victorme), wks glass, h 819 e Harrison.
 Denham, Andy (Della), sta fire, h 745 s Wabash ave.
 Denison, Earl (Hazel), buttermak, h 521 w Jackson.
 Denison, David (Amelia), retired, h 314 w Walnut, ph 298-B
 Denius, Clyde, h 1014 w Walnut.
 Denius, Boyd, wks auto, h 1014 w Walnut.
 Denius, Samuel E. (Maggie), con carp, h 1014 w Walnut.
 Denk, Henry (Barbara), retired), h 1033 s Washington.
 Denman, Francis M. (Zelda), carp and plasterer, h 527 s Wabash ave.
 Denman, James (Bertha), range wks, h 508 e Superior.
 Denman, Ross, drug clk, rm 507 n Main.
 Denman, Ruth, h 527 s Wabash ave.
 Denman, Myrtle, h 925 n Armstrong.
 Denmon, Calvin, glass wks, h 1631 s Market.
 Denmon, Ed (Mollie), glass wks, h 1631 s Market.
 Denton, Henry (Julia), lab, h 1405 n Wabash ave.
 Denstchlander, Paul (Anna), tailor, h 409 e Taylor.
 DePoy, Fletcher (Laura), lab, 903 w Jackson.
 Deputy, Bert (Mary), agt Singer Sewing Machine Co., h 614 s Washington.
 Derbyshire, James, wks glass wks, h 817 e Vaile ave.
 Derbyshire, Mary, h 817 e Vaile ave.

The Largest Insurance Agency in Northern Indiana. Nothing but Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



WHY DON'T YOU work for Uncle Sam? All branches of
the Civil **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**
Service are taught in the

108

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Derbyshire, Wm. D. (Margaret), range wks, h 817 e Vaile
Derck, Claude (Charlotte), wks auto, h 641 s Main.
Derck, Ernest P, h 923 w Jefferson.
Derck, Ed H. (Mattie), wks auto, h 914 w Jefferson, ph 1046.
Derck, Fred, mach, h 923 w Jefferson.
Derck, Gerald, h 914 w Jefferson.
Derck, James (Julia), mach, h 1138 s Main.
Derck, Uriah (Millie), carriage paintr, h 923 w Jefferson,
phone 1046-B.
Derry, John C., wks fdry, bds 1119 n Buckeye.
De Sales, Sister M, Lady Superior, cor Washington and
Broadway.
DeSautelle, Charles H., stu, h 1314 s Courtland ave.
Deschamps, Emil, farmer, h 1500 n Webster.
Deschamps, Francis, wks glass fact, h 1500 n Webster.
Deschamps, Eugina, stu, h 1500 n Webster.
Deschamps, Nicholas (Renie), retired, h 1500 n Webster.
Deshon, Glen, glass wks, h 821 s LaFountain.
Deshon, Guy, stu, h 821 s LaFountain.
Deshon, Wm. G. (Dora), glass wks, h 821 s LaFountain.
Deshon, Xen, glass wks, h 821 s LaFountain.
Deshon, Zorada, stu, h 821 s LaFountain.
Detemore, Berl (Lillie), wks auto, h 720 e Harrison.
Deusner, Alice (wid Phillip), h 524 w Sycamore.
Devana, Burrell, wks auto, h 1412 n Courtland ave.
Devana, Farrell, potter, h 1412 n Courtland ave.
Devana, John P. (Flora), night watch Apperson, h 1412 n
Courtland ave.
Devenport, Fred (Ida), h 1205 s Buckeye.
DeVine, Agnes, tel op, h 703 s Market.
DeVine, Andrew, glass wks, h 703 s Market.
DeVine, Frank, h 703 s Market.
DeVine, John (Maude), wks plate glass, h 905 s Purdum.
DeVine, Louis, clk, h 703 s Market.
DeVine, Terrence (Ellen), wook wkr, h 703 s Market.
Deweese, George, wks auto, bds 1042 s Indiana ave.
Deweese, Grover (Louise), wks coal co, h 1401 n Leeds.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

109

Deweese, Henry (Della), janitor, h 122 n LaFountain.
DeWees, Howard, shoe clk, h 748 s Washington.
DeWees, Jos Clint (Allie), shoe merch, h 748 s Washington, phone 1184.
DeWeese, Omer, brass wks, h 813 w Preble.
DeWitt, Alvin (Zella), wks brass wks, h 1611 n Morrison.
DeWitt, Clarence, stu, h 911 s Washington.
DeWitt, Clarence, lab, h 102 e Monroe.
DeWitt, Hazel, stu, h 911 s Washington.
DeWitt, John, plate glass wks, h 812 s Plate.
DeWitt, Joseph (Ressie), glass wkr, h 911 s Waugh.
DeWitt, Lola, stu, h 1611 n Morrison.
Dick, Charles (Mary), wks plate glass, h 1114 e Sycamore.
Dick, Clyde, wks plate glass, h 1114 e Sycamore.
Dick, Isaac (Sarah), retired, h 211 s Buckeye.
Dicks, Florence, h 908 n Phillips.
Dicks, Eliza M. (wid John A.), h 908 n Phillips.
Dickey, Andrew (Zetta), forem rubr wks, h 423 s Union.
Dickey, Clyde (Hazel), tinner, h 413 w North.
Dickey, Ed. (Lizzie), sta eng, h 2009 n LaFountain.
Dickey, Edna, stu, h 432 s Union.
Dickey, Emma, h 718 s McCann.
Dickey, Fay, clk, h 423 s Union.
Dickey, Fred (Ella), wks rod mill, h 401 e Superior.
Dickey, John W. (Mary), lab, h 312 w North.
Dickey, Lucinda (wid Albert), h 718 s McCann.
Dickerson, Frank, h 603 n Union.
Diffey, Stella, h 1216 w Taylor.
Dilks, Alice, (wid), h 214 e Carter.
Dill, Ishmael S. (Mabelle), mot K. M. & W., h 415 e Monroe
Dill, John, h 703 e Vaile ave.
Dillar, Sylvia (wid), h 713 w Spraker.
Diller, Walter (Katheryn), wks bras wks, h 1702 n Indiana ave.
Dilling & Co., Robt. C. Knopf Mgr., Wholesale Confectionaries, 208 w Mulberry. phone 614.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**



UNION-DIRECTOR
PRINTERS
ANDERSON
IND
ST

110

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Dillman, Wm. (Elizabeth), wks fact, h 1320 n Market,
phone 1126.
- Dillon, Bert (Anna), painter, h 818 n Phillips.
- Dillon, Frank (Dora), wire wks, h 1113 w Maple.
- Dillon, Robert (Lucinda), retired, h 924 n Bell.
- Dilts, Joseph, huckster, rms 119 w Jefferson.
- Dimitt, Dane (Emma). butcher, h 708½ n Main, phone 327.
- Dimitt, Frances M. (wid Joseph), b 703 n Union, ph 505.
- Dimmitt, Lelia, h 703 n Union.
- Dimitt, Minnie A. bkpr, h 703 n Union.
- Dimitt, Wm. C. (Bertha), wholesale meat, h 712 n Main
phone 505-b.
- Dimitt, Edgar, clerk, res 108½ e Mulberry.
- Dimmitt, Margaret J. (wid J. M.), h 409 w Mulberry,
phone 636.
- Dimmitt, Merton A. (Rebecca), carp, h 528 w Mulberry.
- DIMMITT, R. W. (Martha). Rich & Dimmitt. 114 w Mul-
berry, phone 45. h 302 w Sycamore, phone 217.
- Dimmitt, Sallie, h 409 w Mulberry.
- Dimock, Wm. W. (Carrie E.), trav. salesman. h 321 w
Walnut, phone 661-b.
- Dixon, Arthur (Emma), wks auto, h 813 n Phillips.
- Dixon, Ben F. (Bertha). wks auto, h 419 n Indiana ave.
- Dixon, Eva, stu, h 933 s Washington.
- Dixon, Joe (Mary), carp, h 715 s Buckeye.
- Dixon, Mary L., stu, h 321 e Walnut.
- Dixon, Nathan E. (Huldah), well drill, h 933 s Washing-
ton, phone 622.
- Dixon, Walter J. (Nellie), con street, h 321 e Walnut,
phone 219.
- Dixon, W. J., pres Sailors Packing Co., Lordeman & L.
E. & W. h e Mulberry.
- Dobbs, Cora, h 507 n Main, phone 876.
- Dobbs, Fern, stu, h 507 n Main.
- Dobbs, John, res n Buckeye.
- Dodds, Sophia (wid), h 214 e Madison.
- Dodge, Wm. painter, rms 303 s Union.

Joe R. Myers

SEE FIRST PAGE

**Largest stock and best
equipped Monumental
....works in the State....**

Good things to eat at **McKEE & RULE'S**

Kokomo City Directory. 1910-11.

111

Dodson, Harry, lab, bds 1724 s Union.

Dodson, Isaac, lab, h 1724 s Union.

Dolan, Emily E. (wid Wm. H.), h 1239 n Union. ph 903-b.

Dolan, Walter (Mary), cooper mill h 1020 s Washington, phone.

Dolan, Omer (Alice), mach, h 1239 n Union.

Dolman, Charles A. (Josephine W.), mfrg, h 534 w Sycamore, phone 565.

DOLMAN, JOSEPH C. (Elsie), Collector & Director, Cit Nat. Bank, h 321 e Taylor, phone 867-b.

Dolman, Marie, h 321 e Taylor.

Dolman, Mary J. stu. 534 w Sycamore.

DOMESTIC BLOCK COAL CO. J. E. Fredrick, pres., W. B. Starr, treas., G. W. Fredrick office, 127½ w Mulberry, phone 577.

Donahue, Frank (Aline), tinner, h 118 w Madison.

Donahue, Jas. H. (Katie), gardner, h 400 w North, phone.

Donahue, Michael (Agnes), wks phon co, h 821 n Armstrong

Donaldson, John (Goldie), drug clk, h 605 s Locke.

Donelson, Malinda (wid Geo. W.), h 939 e Mulberry.

Donhoe, John (Ethel), pat mak, rms 1119 n Kennedy.

Donnelly, Allison C. (A. Ellen), with Haynes Auto Co., h 1021 n Washington, phone 981.

Donnelly, Charles, student, h 1309 n Washington.

Donnelly, Estella, h 1309 n Washington.

Donnelly, Frank, lab, h 1309 n Washington.

Donnelly, John, brass wks, h 1309 n Washington.

Donnelly, Patrick (Sarah), street and sewer con, h 1309 n Washington.

Donovan, John, bottler at Bergman's, res 800 s Union, phone 141-B.

Donson, Asher, clk, h 1407 s Washington.

Donson, Edward (Nancy J.), bit wks, h 1407 s Washington, phone 1698-B.

Donson, Fred, rod wks, h 1407 s Washington.

Donson, Ruth, h 1407 s Washington.

Dorinody, Richard (Bertha), tailor, h 600 w Walnut.

Kokomo Construction Co.

340½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
Secure Prices for same, as
we can save you TIME and
MONEY, in Cement Work.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
PUBLISHED
BY
THE
UNION DIRECT CO.

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
PUBLISHED
BY
THE
UNION DIRECT CO.



JOE R. MYERS
SEE FIRST PAGE

BUY YOUR MONUMENT AT HOME
Better Work, Better Material, Lower Prices



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 288

112 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Dorsey, L. H., salesman, rms Oliver Hotel.
 Dotson, George, lab, bds 1724 s Union.
 Dotson, John (Beulah), lather, h 1508 e Jefferson.
 Dotterer, Ada, h 912 s Main.
 Dotterer, Andrew (Angie), Billiard & Pool Parlor, h 602 n Union.
 Dotterer & Gibboney, Cigars, Tobacco, Confectionery, Lunch, Billiards and Pool, rear 115 e Sycamore.
 Dotterer, Harrison, rubber wks, bds 508 e Surperior.
 Dotterer, Jacob (Lydia), h 908 s Bell.
 Dotterer, Wm. (Dorothy), ship clk rubber wks, h410 s Main
 Doty, Alexander (Elizabeth), retired, h 814 w Monroe.
 Doty, Everett (Blanche B.), city let carrier, h 626 s Union, phone 789-b.
 Doty, Fred. wks paper mill, bds 1218 n Bell.
 Doty, James C. (Rose), rural let car, h 620 n Jay.
 Doty, John (Cora), rural let car, h 715 n Purdum.
 DOTY, SAMUEL (Mary J.), Justice of the Peace, 202½ n Main, h 715 n Jay, phone 1210.
 Dougherty, John (Kate), glass wks, h 643 s Bell, phone.
 Douglas, Anna (wid Wm.), h 508 w Jackson, phone 694.
 Douglas, Harry (Mary), wks auto, h 122 e Wood.
 Douglass, John (Gertie), wks Coal Co., h 521 e Jackson.
 Dowden, Bess, h 323 s Phillips.
 Dowden, Clyde (Grace), wire wks, h 803 w Water.
 Dowden, Earnest, papermaker, h 323 s Phillips.
 Dowden, Eva, h 722 s Lindsay.
 Dowden, George (Leotie), wire wks, h 1400 w Sycamore.
 Dowden, George (Lizzie), millwright, h 323 s Phillips.
 Dowden, Jesse, wks rod mill, h 323 s Phillips.
 Dowden, Lulu, stu, h 722 s Lindsay.
 Dowden, Otha (Lizzie), carp, h 722 s Lindsay, phone 1410.
 Dowden, Walter (Myrtle), rod wks, h 717 s McCann.
 Dowe, George (Nora), barber, h 520 s Courtland ave.
 Dowe, Fred, rod wks, h 520 s Courtland ave.
 Dowell, Geo. W. (Henrietta), Real Estate, Loans & Ins., 302½ n Main, h e Mulberry.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

START A SAVINGS ACCOUNT WITH KOKOMO TRUST CO.
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 N. Main

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

113

Dowling, John, with Pottery, h 906 e Walnut, phone.
 Downey, Agnes (wid), h 430 e Mulberry.
 Downey, Barton (Mamie), carp rod mill, h 621 w State.
 Downey, Clyde, painter, h 721 w State.
 Downey, David (Mary), retired, h 1231 s Buckeye.
 Downey, Elpha, h 603 n Main.
 Downey, George (Phoebe), lab, h 721 w State.
 Downey, George C. retired, h 713 s Brandon.
 Downey, Greta, h 624 w Taylor.
 Downey, Jasper, lab, h 1231 s Buckeye.
 Downey, John (Sarah), poultry dealer, h 209 s Washington.
 Downey, Joseph M., brass wks, h 430 e Mulberry.
 Downing, Maude, h 718 n Main.
 Downey, Omer (Mary), wks feed store, h 209 s Wash'gton.
 Downhour, Cleda, stu, h 1039 s Courtland.
 Downhour, Vera, clk, h 1039 s Courtland.
 Downs, Oliver, stu, h 811 s Webster.
 Downs, Roland, h 811 s Webster.
 Downs, Vernon, wks wire mill, h 811 s Webster.
 Downs, Wm. J. (Sarah), wks rod mill, h 811 s Webster.
 Doyle, John, rubber wks, bds 1036 Home ave.
 Doyle, Joseph T. (Susan), mach, h 820 s Buckeye.
 DOYON, MOSES R. (Carrie K.), pres. Kokomo Lumber Co.
 118 w Elm, phone 89, h 308 e Walnut, phone 816.
 Drake, Fay (wid), h 121 w Broadway.
 Drake, Wm. J. (Elzina), dely, h 409 s Washington, ph 1630-b
 Draper, Clint (Carrie), city fire, h 500 s Armstrong.
 Draper, Fred C. (Icy), h 711 n Washington, phone 130.
 DRAPER, H. L. (Maud), mgr., Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice
 Cream Co., cor Armstrong & Madison, h cor n Main
 & Jefferson, phone 939.
 Draper, Isaac P. (Jennie), h 318 w Jefferson, phone 348.
 Draper, John, retired, h 500 s Armstrong.
 Draper, Marie, stu, h 500 s Armstrong.
 Draper, Marinda, h 436 s Armstrong.
 Drayer, Besse F., h 624 e North.
 Drayer, John, wks auto, bds 117 s Market.

WALTER & CO.
 202 1/2 North Main. Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.
 Cancers and Tumors removed
 without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 N. Main



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles. (Piles Fissures and Hemorrhoids) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

114

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Drayer, Samuel (Mathilde), wks pottery, h 624 e North, ph.
 Drewery, Jack, wks pool room, h 404 e Superior.
 Drinkwater, John O. (Cecil), potter, h 723 w Taylor, ph.
 Drinkwater, Kathren, h 211 s Phillips.
 Drinkwater, Paul, stu, h 709 w Mulberry.
DRINKWATER, W. W. (Emma). Duke Bros. & Co., 122½ w Walnut, h 709 w Mulberry, phone 1096.
 Dronberger, Roland (Cynthia), bkpr, h 303 Taylor, phone.
 Drooms, Isaac (Lulu), wks brickys, h 1420 n Purdum.
 Du Bois, Louis (Mary), wks plate glass, h 625 s Locke.
 Duddy, Edward, H., mach, h 220 e Sycamore.
 Du Bois, Mary, h 625 s Locke.
 Duddy, Edward H. mach, h 220 e Sycamore.
 Duddy, Eliza M. (wid Henry J.), h 220 e Sycamore.
 Dudley, Alice, stu, h 719 n Bell.
 Dudley, Bert (Lizzie), glass wks, h 722 s Jay.
 Dudley, Florence, stu, h 719 n Bell.
 Dudley, John A. (Mary), teamster, h 719 n Bell, phone.
 Duggard, Kate (wid Harvey), h 1311 n Courtland ave.
DUKE BROS. & CO., G. W. Duke, D. L. Duke & W. W. Drinkwater, Investment Bankers, Real Estate, Insurance. Rental & Loan Agents, 122½ w Walnut, ph 55.
 Duke, Cora, h 615 n Main.
DUKE, D. L. Duke Bros. & Co., 122½ w Walnut, h 615 n Main, phone 582.
DUKE, G. W. (Ella), Duke Bros. & Co., 122½ w Walnut, h 408 e Mulberry, phone 511.
 Duke, Louise (wid A. H.), h 203 e Sycamore, phone 462.
 Dukes, Arthur (Mona), mach, h 712 e Harrison.
 Dukes Hall, So side square.
 Dule, Grover, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.
 Dumoulin, Alice, stenog, h 621 s Locke.
 Dumoulin, Edward, stu, h 621 s Locke.
 Dumoulin, Edward, plate glass wks, bds 621 s Locke.
 Dumoulin, Fred (Mary C.), plate glass wks, h 621 s Locke, phone 134.
 Dumoulin, Joe, wks plate glass, bds 621 s Locke.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

Duncan, Anna, stu, h 1619 n Leeds.
 Duncan, Armour, stu Kokomo B College, RFD 8, Kokomo.
 Duncan, Charles E. (Iva), P. O. clk, h 808 s Main, ph 1323.
 Duncan, Charles O. (Ida L.), Grocery & Meat Market,
 701 n Webster, phone 1003, h 619 n Webster.
 Duncan, Isaac B. (Maggie), fence bldr, h 1619 n Leeds.
 Duncan, James, bit wks, h 1619 n Leeds.
 Duncan, John E. (Delana), retired, h 709 s Main, ph 972.
 Duncan, Sigrid, stu, h 619 n Webster.
 Dungan, Hugh H., elec, h 215 s Cottage ave.
 Dungan, Frank F., stu, h 215 s Cottage ave.
 Dungan, Robert E. (Adah), plasterer, h 215 s Cottage ave.,
 phone 586.
 Dungan, Rozella S., h 215 s Cottage ave.
 Dunkin, Beersheba M. (wid G. W.), h 836 w State.
 Dunkle, Earl, stu, h 114 s Washington.
 Dunkle, John (Rosa), city let carrier, h 114 s Washington,
 phone 856.
 Dunlap, Ethel, h 1420 s Union.
 Dunlap, Joseph, potter, h 114 w Taylor.
 Dunlap, Lewis (Mabel), laundryman, h 1420 s Union,
 phone 1607.
 Dunlap, Vada, stu Kokomo B College, h 1420 s Union.
 Dunlap, Wm. (Alma), wks glass wks, h 1320 s Union.
 Dunlap, Morley, potter, bds 114 w Taylor.
 Dunn, Dilliard (Mabel), plate glass wks, h 707 s Jay.
 Dunn, Floyd, wks fact, rms 913 s Union.
 Dunn, James (Cynthia), paperwks, h 1512 n Webster.
 Dunn, Isaac (Lucina), lab, h 1601 n Webster.
 Dunning, Eva, stu, h 416 e Monroe.
 Dunning, Mae, h 416 e Monroe.
 Dunning, R. Everette, Dye Works, Cleaning & Pressing,
 322 n Buckeye, phone 698, h 416 e Monroe.
 Dunning, Rosa C. (wid George), h 416 e Monroe.
 Dupler, Ed, h 420 e Madison.
 Dupler, Rubin (Barbara), flagman, h 420 e Madison.
 Dupler, Woody W. (Daisy), wks auto, h 218 e State.

G. K. MCGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Outfitters to the People
Honest Goods at Honest Prices.
319-321 N. Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
ADVERTISERS



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE

PHONE 90

116

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Dappengeisser, Anna, h 700 s Buckeye.

Dappengeisser, Francis, stu, h 700 s Buckeye.

Dappengeisser, Fred (Mary), meat cutter, h 700 s Buckeye.

Dappengeisser, Martha, clk, h 700 s Buckeye.

Duret, John B. (Sarah), time kpr plate glass, h 113 n McCann, phone 1233-b.

Durham, Albert, rubber wks, h 620 s Washington.

Durham, Ed., wks auto, h 620 s Washington.

Durham, George (Ruby), plate glass wks, h 913 s Plate.

Durham, George (Mary), teamster, h 620 s Washington, phone 1516.

Durham, Harry, wks auto, h 620 s Washington.

Durham, Mamie, stu h 620 s Washington.

Durr, Mahlon (Ettie), rod mill wks, h 1223 w Surperior.

Durrer, Wm. (Isabelle), drayman, h 619 s Armstrong, phone 827.

Dwiggins, Rrank, hostler, h 523 n Buckeye.

Dwiggins, Harvey (Laura), mach, h 1039 s Washington.

Dwise, Grover (Eliza), R. R., h e North.

Dwyer, Beulah, bkpr, h 1221 n Kennedy.

Dwyer, Dennis (Fannie), wks rest, h 1221 n Kennedy, ph.

Dwyer, Edward, wks auto, h 1221 n Kennedy.

Dwyer, Grace, stu, h 1120 n Washington.

Dwyer, Ida, h 1221 n Kennedy.

Dwyer, John, stu, h 1221 n Kennedy.

Dwyer, John F. (Della G.), restaurant, h 911 n Main, phone 1289.

Dwyer, Katie, stu, h 1114 n Washington.

Dwyer, Thomas (Margaret), h 1120 n Washington.

Dwyer, Thomas (Fern), mach, h 1307 n Wabash ave.

Dyar, J. Howard, lumberman, h 729 s Union.

Dyar, Lida (wid J. F.), h 729 s Union, phone 1151.

Dye, Anna Belle, stu, h 500 s Union, phone 678.

Dye, Emma, h 1122 s Bell.

Dye, Marinda B. (wid Phos J.), h 500 s Union, phone 678.

Dye, Mary, teacher, h 500 s Union, phone 678.



Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street
KOKOMO, IND.
North Side Sq. Phone 112

LEARN MORE AND EARN MORE

Your earning power depends on how much you know and what you can do. We educate you for business.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

117

DYE & SON, THOS J., Willis B. Dye, Gen'l Mgr., Mfg. & Jobbers, Red Cedar Posts & Wire Fencing, office and yds, 500 s Union, phone 678.

DYE, WILLIS B. (Florence), Gen'l Mgr., Thos J. Dye & Son, Cedar Posts & Wire Fencing, 500 s Union, h 505 s Union, phone 678-b.

E

Eads, Charles (Lottie), wks auto, h 725 s Bell.

Eads, Frank (Cora), wks auto, h 813 s Bell.

Eads, George (Maggie), house moving, h 817 e Surperior.

Eads, Mack (Ora), wks auto, h 220 e Carter.

Eads, Simion (Anna), asst sexton, h 814 s Locke.

Eagle, Roy, wks auto, h 207 w Markland.

Eagle, Wm. H. (Kate L.), printer, h 207 w Markland ave.

Ealy, Charles (Gertrude), wks Ford & Donnely, h 1417 n Kennedy.

Eardley, Samuel (Elsie), potter, h 710 n Washington.

Earhardt, Frank (Minnie), lab, h 628 w State

Earheart, Wm., biks, rms 501 n Washington.

Earley, Anna G. (wid Wm.), h 916 w Jackson.

Earley, Frank, mach, rms 703 n Union.

Earley, Hazel, h 816 w Jackson.

Earley, Ross, baker, h 916 w Jackson.

Earley, Wm., hostler, res 107 s Washington.

Earlywine, Ross (Ethel), wks auto, h 1324 n McCann.

East, Donna, h 709 s William.

East, Fern, h 709 s William.

East, Lillian, nurse, 514 w Mulberry.

East, Mary (wid Lyman), h 514 w Mulberry.

Easter, Charles M. (Margaret), clk, h 515 s Armstrong.

Easter, Clara, h 522 w Walnut.

Easter, Harry (Blanche), moulder, h 913 e Madison.

EASTER, W. A., (Ratta). Treas.. The Armstrong-Landon Co., 101 w Sycamore, h 522 w Walnut, phone 1065.

UNION OFFICE CO
PRINTERS
110

MCKEE & RULE,
DEALERS IN STAPLE
FRESH AND CURED MEATS
& FANCY GROCERIES

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO
Store No. 2
325 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

UNION OFFICE CO
PRINTERS
110

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale



See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 108 West Walnut Street. KOKOMO, INDIANA



J. E. PALETHORPE | AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

118

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

EASTERLING, ALVIN B. (Amanda), County Auditor, h e Sycamore. phone 952.

Easterling, Lucile, s teach, h e Sycamore.

Easterling, Mildred, asst. County Auditor, h e Sycamore.

Eaton, Charles (Anna), bit wks, h 1037 s Webster.

Eaton, Chester, bit wks, h 1037 s Webster.

Eck, Wm., potter, rms 916 n Washington.

Eckles, Charles (Frances), wks fdry, h 823 e Buckley.

Edgington, Mary (wid Allen), h 611 s Brandon.

Edmonson, Mat (Anna), wks Range, h 216 s Cottage ave.

Edson, Ezra (Agnes), mach, h 1207 s Webster.

Edson, J. F. (Fannie), rod wks, h 1420 s Courtland ave.

Edson, Miles (Beatrice), carp, h 1430 s Webster.

Edson, Ozro E. (Rosa), carp con, h 1448 s Courtland ave. phone 1749.

Edwards, Alex A. quarryman, h 1203 s Courtland ave.

Edwards, David, retired, h 409 e Sycamore.

Edwards, Edward B., stu, h 409 e Sycamore.

Edwards, Elden S. (Minnie), nurse, h 1115 n Bell.

Edwards, E. Richard (Lena), minister, h 409 e Sycamore, phone 224.

Edwards, Flossie, h 1406 n Lindsay.

Edwards, George (Emma), bit wks, h 1203 s Courtland.

Edwards, Gertrude, nurse, h 1115 n Bell.

Edwards, John, wks glass fact, bds 307 e Richmond

Edwards, John S. (Alice), carp & canvas, h 1115 n Bell.

Edwards, John W., teamster, h 1406 n Lindsay.

Edwards, Lillian, h 813 e Vaile ave.

Edwards, Lowell A., stu, h 1115 n Bell.

Edwards, Margaret (wid C. S.), h 302 e Murden.

Edwards, Marshall (Clara B.), policeman, h 723 e Jackson.

Edwards, Thomas (Leota), wks rod mill, h 913 s Armstrg.

Edwards, Thomas J., stu, h 409 e Sycamore.

Edwards, Wm. H., retired, h 420 n Market.

Egginton, Anna, clk, h 615 e Vaile ave

Egginton, Dewey, stu, h 615 e Vaile ave.

Egginton, Edna, stu, h 615 e Vaile ave.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

206-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A.R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

119

Egginton, George, glasswks, h 615 e Vaile ave.
 Egginton, Mary, clk, h 615 e Vaile ave.
 Egginton, Wm., wks Plate Glass, h 615 e Vaile ave.
 Egginton, Wm. Jr., glass wks, h 615 e Vaile ave.
 Ehrhard, Henry, painter, h 623 e Markland ave.
 Ehrhard, John (Frances), paint con, h 623 e Markland ave.
 Ehrhard, Louis, h 749 s Wabash ave.
 Ehrhard, Mary, h 623 e Markland ave.
 Ehrhard, Mearl, stu, h 749 s Wabash ave.
 Ehrhard, Phillip, farmer, h 623 e Markland ave.
 EHRMAN, WM. A., (Helen), county surveyor, h 620 n Washington, ph 746.
 Eikenberry, Dan H., stu, h 727 e Walnut.
 Eikenberry, Edna, Deputy County Clk, h 127 e Walnut.
 Eikenberry, Loren W., stu, h 727 e Walnut.
 EIKENBERRY, MARTIN W. (Angelius), h 727 e Walnut, ph 1449.
 Eisele, Harry E., grocer, h 820 s Washington.
 Ek, Charles M. (Elsie), h n Purdum.
 Eldridge, Ernest, dely, h 1710 n Market.
 Eldridge, Jas., lab, h 1424 n Buckeye.
 Eldridge, John, wks auto, h 1710 n Market.
 Eldridge, Joseph H. (Annie), dely, h 1710 n Market.
 Elesner, John (Jennie), tool wkr, h 815 s Armstrong.
 Elkins, Earnest, baker, h 1212 n Union.
 Elkins, Fern, stu, h 1212 n Union.
 Elkins, John, retired, h 811 s Buckeye.
 Elkins, Ora (Lucy), fence wks, h 1400 n LaFountain.
 Elkins, Pauline, stu, h 404 s Union.
 Elkins, Wm. R. (Della), carp, h 404 s Union, ph 773.
 Ellars, Edwin, wks livery, h 118 s Buckeye.
 Ellars, Gay, meat cut, h 118 s Buckeye.
 Ellars, George (Lulu), rod mill wks, h 118 s Buckeye.
 Ellars, Roy, lab, h 118 s Buckeye.
 Water Works, 406 n Main, h 316 w Monroe, ph 1208.
 Ellis, George (Ella), rubber wks, h 822 Home ave, ph 1377-B.

Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS
 Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street






J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 Phone 832
 120 E. Sycamore St.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. 

120

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Ellars, Roy, lab, h 118 s Buckeye.

Ellars, Russell, st. car mot, h 118 s Buckeye.

Elleman, Angus (Anna), wks mach shop, h 900 n Ind. av.

Elleman, Edward A (Essie), hdw clk, h 714 s Webster.

Elleman, Enos, barber, h 900 n Indiana.

Elleman, Ord J. (Icy), blks, h 900 n Indiana ave.

Elleman, Susana, h 900 n Indiana ave.

Elliott, David A. (Mary), wks fence fact, h 519 e North.

Elliott, Dottworth, stu, h 1216 w Sycamore.

ELLIOTT, EARL C. (Meada), cashier & bkpr, Kokomo Water works, 406 n Main, h 316 w Monroe. phone 1208.

Elliott, Francis, wks brass mill, bds 1324 s Armstrong.

Elliott, Frank (Nettie), mach op fence fact, h 900 e Monroe

Elliott, Mat P. (Lou), mfr, h 1216 w Sycamore, phone 341.

Elliott, Pearl, h 600 w Jackson.

Elliott, Sarah (wid J. F.), h 517 w Jefferson.

Elliott, Wm. J. (Mary), glass wks, h 712 n Kennedy, ph 1339

ELLIS BROS. (Earnest & Edwin Ellis), .Coal, Lime, Cement, Plaster, Sand, Sewer Pipe, Fire Clay & Brick, cor King & Buckeye, phone 712.

Ellis, Cecil, h 1324 n Bell.

Ellis, Charles (Lillian), rod wks, h 610 s Armstrong.

Ellis, Demma, stu, h s Armstrong.

Ellis, Edward, glasswrks, h 1105 s Jay.

ELLIS, EDWIN, (Ellis Bros.), Coal & Building material, cor King & Buckeye, R. F. D. 6, Kokomo.

ELLIS. ERNEST (Ethel), (Ellis Bros.), Coal & Building materials. cor King & Buckeye, h 718 s Armstrong.

Ellis, Eugene (Pearl), rod wks, h 11 Park Row.

Ellis, Floyd R., steog. h 817 s Webster.

ELLIS FURNISHING CO., Geo. D. Jones, prop., Tailoring & Gents Furnishings, Frances hotel block, phone 551.

Ellis, George, wks brad mill, bds 904 s Webster.

Ellis, George (Ella), rubber wks, h 822 Home av, ph 1377-t

Ellis, Geo. B. (Dollie), wks rod mill, h 806 s Jay.

Ellis, Grace, h 817 s Webster.

Ellis, Haywood (Emma A.), lab, h 1101 w Monroe.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO. IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

121

Ellis, Isaac L. (Eva), wks bitwks, h s Armstrong.
Ellis, John W. (Dora), mach, h 817 s Webster, ph 1432-b.
Ellis, Lloyd, stu, h s Armstrong.
Ellis, Neva, office lady, h 307 e Taylor.
Ellis, Oscar (Nancy), plate glass wks, h 506 n Market.
Ellis, Rae, h 822 Home ave.
ELLIS, R. G., Vonderake & Ellis Livery, 113 n Washington,
h 309 e Mulberry, phone 221.
Ellis, Rodney, wks fact, res 202½ w Surperior.
Ellis, Ross (Mollie), Ex auditor, h 307 e Taylor, phone 185.
Ellis, Van D. (Mary), farmer, h 309 e Mulberry, ph 221.
Ellis, Wm., retired, h 912 n Union.
Ellis, Wm., h 821 s Plate.
Ellis, Wm. (Eva), fence mak, h 1324 n Bell.
Ellis, Wm. E. (Elizabeth), nail op, h s Hillside ave.
Ellis, Wm. F., teamster, bds 1014 s Leed.
Ellison, Letha, stu, h 308½ n Main.
Ellison, Pearl, stu, h 308½ n Main.
Elmer, Harry H. (Francis), mgr Haynes auto, h 211 n Mar-
ket, ph 367.
Elmer, Theresa M., stu, h 211 n Market.
Elmore, James M. (Mary), wks auto, h 529 s Indiana ave.
Elston, Earnest, wks auto, h 1225 s Union.
Elmore, Wm. (Mary), wks rod mill, h 632 s Main.
Elson, John (May), teamster, h 719 s Brandon.
Elston, Earnest, wks auto, h 125 s Union.
Elston, George (Flora), teamster, h 1225 s Union.
Elston, George (Nora), teamster, h 1225 s Union.
Elston, Mary, stu, h 1225 s Union.
Eltzeroth, Willard, wks auto, h 1020 w Taylor.
Elvin, Earnest (Myrtle), rod wks, h 503 s Courtland ave.
Elvin, James (Eva), rod wks, h 902 s Webster.
Elvin, James, timekpr, rod mill, bds 1056 s Leed.
Elvington, Bert (Pearl), carp, h 405 w Monroe, phone
Ely, Charles, moulder, h 1002 n Washington.
Ely, Elizabeth J. (wid Jos. M.), h 1002 n Washington.
Ely, Robert, boilermkr, h 1002 n Washington.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior, KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.



GOATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

UNION-DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

122

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Ely, Ruben, paper wks, h 1002 n Washington.
 Ely, Susie, h 1002 n Washington.
 Emeheiser, Cynthia, h 1707 s LaFountain.
 Emerick, Orville G. (Bertha), wks auto, h 615 n Union
 Emery, Angelina (wid), h 413 w Taylor.
 Emery, Lawrence (Nova), wks auto, h 227 s Washington.
 Emery, Lizzie, h 413 w Taylor.
 Emory, John D. (Nellie), gas & oil wkr, h 406 n Bell.
 Emrick, Charles A. (Grace), wks auto, h 926 s Union.
 Enders, John W. (Bertha), Insp. Haynes auto, h 613 s
 Market.
 Enders, Ray (Nellie), wks auto, h 806 s Buckeye.
 England, Jesse, bit wks, rms 225 w Markland ave.
 Englert, Anna K. (wid George), h 707 s Market, ph 851.
 Englert, August, rubber wks h 707 s Market.
 Englert, Fred, h 707 s Market.
 Englert, George (Della), rubber wks, h 1015 s Main.
 Englert, Wm., wks auto, h 707 s Market.
 English, Joanna, h 315 e Jackson, phone 496.
 Ensminger, George, wks paper mill, h 126 w Lordeman.
 Equitable Life Insurance Society, The, A. H. Hunt, mgr.,
 office w Mulberry st., Courtland block, phone 602.
 Ervin Brothers, Ladies & Chidrens Ready-to-Wear, 400-
 402 n Main, phone.
 Ervin, Millard, Ervin Bros., 400-402 n Main, h same.
 Ervin, Thos., Ervin Bros., 400-402 n Main, h same.
 Ervington, Daisy, stenog, h 1505 s Main.
 Ervington, Walter (Ellen), retired, h 1505 s Main, ph 657-b.
 Essman, Charles H. (Amelia), plate glass wks, h 1105 s Jay
 Etchison. Bert (Lizzie), wks auto, h 325 e State.
 Etchison, J. Frank (Elsie), Ry. brake, h 113 e Madison.
 Etchison, Rinda (wid), h 1124 n Bell.
 Etter, Lee, wks auto, bds 122 w Taylor.
 Etter, Leonora, housekpr, h 1011 e Taylor, phone 668-b.
 Evangelista, Sister M., cor Washington & Broadway.
 Evans, Forrest L., Evans & Son, Pianos, 214 e Sycamore,
 h 615 s Main, phone 1294.

UNION-DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Don't Buy Anything in the line of . . . FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slatting and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

123

EVANS, GEO. L. (Maude), "The Sewing Machine Man", Musical Merchandise, Phonographs & Records, Supplies of all Kinds, cor Buckeye & Mulberry, phone 279, h cor Morgan & Phillips, phone 279-b.

Evans, Hattie (wid), h 1117 w Monroe.

Evans, Jennie (wid), h 332 w Markland ave.

Evans, Louis, mill wks, bds 314 e Jackson.

Evans, Nellie, h 1117 w Monroe.

Evans & Son, (Wm. G. W. Evans & Forrest L. Evans). Pianos, Organs & Musical Merchandise, 214 e Sycamore, phone 52.

Evans, Wm., wks auto, bds 1040 s Washington.

Evans, Wm. G. W. (Jennie). Evans & Son, Pianos, 214 e Sycamore, h 615 s Main, phone 1294.

Evelyn, Grace, h 305 w Markland.

Everman, Don (Tessie), salesman, h 1013 w Mulberry, phone 1371-b.

Evers, Edith L., h 413 s Union.

Eversole, Eleanor, stu, h 903 s Armstrong.

Eversole, Harry (Emma), mach, h 903 s Armstrong, phone 729-b.

Ewick, Mattie J (wid John). h 621 n Union.

Ewick, Roy, wks auto, rms 319 s Main.

Ewing, Alice, stu, h 1324 s Courtland ave.

Ewing, Carrie, stu, h 1324 s Courtland ave.

Ewing, Luna, h 1324 s Courtland ave.

Ewing, Minnie, h 1324 s Courtland ave.

Ewing, Omer (Ida), bit wks, h 1324 s Courtland ave.

EXCELSIOR CO., THE, Martin A. Snider, prop., Autos, Bicycles, Supplies, and Sporting Goods, 108-112 w Mulberry, phone 106.

Fagan, Mabel, saleslady, res, Oliver hotel.

Fague & Fenn (Henry Fague L. L. Fenn), Funeral Directors and Embalmers, office 213 w Sycamore, ph 608.

Fague, Henry (Susie), Fague & Fenn, 213 w Sycamore, h 213½ w Sycamore, phone 608-b.

Fague, Myrtle, h 213½ w Sycamore, phone 608-b.

Kokomo Construction Co.
305 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY

N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463





**Not out of business
as has been reported**
H. L. WAISNER
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
THE BLACKSMITH & General Repair Shop
211 W. SUPERIOR

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

124

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Fair, Lloyd (Ellen), K. M. & W. mot, h 617 e Jackson, phone. 838

Fairfield, Chris (Minnie), fire fdry, h 919 n Kennedy.

Fain, Melvin, wks auto, h 301 w Mulberry.

Falk, Frank, wks auto, rms 208 w Monroe.

Falk, Frank C. (Anna), plasterer con, h 820 s Main, phone 1077.

Falk, Lou, milliner, h 718 s Main.

Farley, Frank (Frankie), teleg op, h 1205 n Kennedy.

Farlow, Henry (Edna), rod mill wks, h 1225 s Webster.

Farmer, Annis, stu, h 618 s LaFountain.

F

Farmer, Homer D. (Cornelia), fore Haynes, h 618 s LaFountain.

Farmers Insurance Co The of Kokomo, Indiana, H. L. Morris, pres. W. A. Light, vice-president, Arthur H. Goyer, sec'y & treas., office 6 7 Kokomo Trust Co. Building, west side square, phone 628.

Farmer, Laura (wid), h 219 e Harrison.

Farmer, Ruth, clk, h 618 s LaFountain.

Fasano, Don, bricklay, bds 624 s Locke.

Faulkner, Carl, feed store, e Sycamore, h same, ph 1450,

Faulkner, Charles, mach, h e Sycamore.

Faulkner, Charles T. (Anna), wks auto, h 609 e Markl'd av.

Faulkner, Charles T., Jr., stu, h 609 e Markland ave.

Faulkner, Fred W., wks auto, h 609 e Markland ave.

Faulkner, John L. (Minnie), real estate, e Sycamore.ph.

Faulkner, Mayme, clk, h 609 e Markland ave.

Faulkner, Paul, stu, h e Sycamore.

Favre, Camiel (Florence), Plato glass wks h 900 s Purdum, phone 1234.

Favre, Emil, stu, h 900 s Purdum.

Favre, Fred, glass wks, h 900 s Purdum.

Favre, Josephine, bkpr, Jackson Gro. Co., h 900 Purdum.



KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main.

Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . .



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

125

Favre, Mary, stu, 900 s Purdum.

Fawcett, Frank (Emma), clk, h 215 e Carter, phone 1310.

Fawcett, Thomas J. (Oma), wks auto, h 742 s Union.

Fay, John, retired, rms 501 n Washington.

Fearey, Thomas, wks brad mill, bds 1500 s Courtland ave.

Fee, Clarence C., stu, h 309 e Murden, phone 576.

FEE, JOHN (Sarah), John Fee & Son, 114 s Union,
h 309 e Murden, phone 576.

Fee, Louis (Lenora), bkpr, h 744 s Washington, phone.

FEE & SON, JOHN, Flour, Feeds, Poultry & Garden Seeds,
114 s Union, phone 562.

FEE, WILLIARD D., John Fee & Son, 114 s Union, h
309 e Murden, phone 576.

Feigner, Bertha, h 215 s Phillip.

Feigner, Charles E., wks auto, h 215 s Phillips.

Feigner, Gertrude, stu, h 215 s Phillips.

Feigner, Mildred, stu, h 215 s Phillips.

Feigner, Samuel, stu, h 215 s Phillips.

Felker, Wm. (Josephine), wks bale tie, h 1923 n Kennedy.

Fellows, Bert (Daisy), rod wks, h 612 w Woodland ave.

Fellows, Charles (Iva), window trim. Thal & Levi, h
_749 s LaFountain.

FELLOW, J. O., prin., bkp. dept., Business. College, h
417 n Union.

Fellows, Lottie, h 209 e Vaile ave.

Fellow, Walter (Ercie), rod mill wks, h 1513 n Jay.

Fellows, Warren (Laura), clk, h 209 e Vaile ave., ph 1478.

Felske, Charles H. (Blanche), mfrg, h 613 w Walnut, ph 1075

Fenn, L. L. (Lena), Fague & Fenn, 213 w Sycamore, h
932 e Sycamore, phone 1634.

Fenner, Earl (Iony), painter, h 310 e Harrison.

Fenstermaker, Amanda (wid Geo W.), h 1221 s Courtl'd.

Fenstermaker, Roy, wks auto, h 731 s Buckeye.

Fenstermaker, Wm. L. (Nannie), wks auto, h 731 s Buck-
eye, phone 1067-b.

Ferguson, Fred, wks rod mill, bds 315 e Haven.

Ferguson, S. B., monument deal, h 824 e Sycamore.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B



MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies



WANT A
POSITION?
WELL JUST ENTER THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE
AND PREPARE, YOU WILL GET IT



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
204 West Mulberry. Phone 183

126

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Ferguson, P. Hand (Anna B.), trav sales, h 1631 s Main,
phone 1479-a.

Ferguson, Wm. (Rose), porter, h 917 n Kennedy.

Ferren, Joseph (Alta), rod wks, h 836 w Stae.

Ferriday, John (Jennie), rod wks, h 821 s Webster, ph 1432.

Ferrier, Louisa, dress mak, h 514 w Mulberry.

Ferris, George (Nettie), junk, h 1325 e Vaile ave.

Ferriter, Charles E. (Emma J.), carp con, h 1114 n Court-
land ave., phone 1365.

Fiant, Harry (Margaret), rubber wks. h 1065 Home ave,
ph 908.

Fiant, Fred. wks rod mill, h 115 e Markland ave.

Fiant, Sol. retired, h 1065 Home ave.

Fickes, Dale, rod wks, bds 1040 s Courtland.

Fickes, Gladys M., stu, h 723 w Preble.

Fickes, Tom, rod wks, bds 1040 s Courtland.

Fickes, Wm. M. (Blanche), potter, h 723 w Preble.

Fickle, Benj. O., wks auto, rms 615 n Union.

Fickle, Joe (Goldie), clk, h 511 s Main.

Fidler, Harry E., bit wks, h 1401 s Webster,

Fidler, John A. (Amanda J.), carp con, h 1401 s Webster,
phone 782-b.

Field, Alice (wid F. W.), h 425 n Union.

Field, Cleophas E., h 1205 w Jackson.

Field, Emma, h 1205 w Jackson.

Fields, Frank, wks auto, bds 1206 s Main.

Field, Jas. T., retired, h 1205 w Jackson.

Field, Olive B., h 1205 w Jackson.

Fike, Dave (Sis), wks rod mill, h 607 e Surperior.

Fike, Ed, wks auto, h 607 e Surperior.

Finch, Will O. (Fannie), clk, h 510 e Walnut, phone 222.

Findley, Florence, h 818 e Monroe.

Finley, Albert. waiter Frances, bds Frances hotel.

Finley, Frank, waiter, rms 822 n Kennedy.

Finley, Frank (Lizzie), baker, h 815 s Jay.

Finley, Wm. C. (Mary A.), cashier Plate glass, h 533 w
Taylor.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency, Real Estate,
Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—

OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

Finley, John (Katherine), retired, h 903 s LaFountain.
Firestone, Grace, h 419 n Union.
Firestone, Purtrice W. (Edna), blks, h 419 n Union.
Firestone, Robert, clk, h 419 n Union.
Firestone, Ruth, h 419 n Union.
Ferstone, Virgil, h 419 n Union.
Fish, Clyde (Cora), bill clk L. E. W. Ry., h 308 e Jeff'son.
Fisher, Ambrose C. (Ida M.), wks Leach Ice Plant, h 1215.
n Courtland ave.
Fisher, Bernice, clk, h 904 s Jay.
Fisher, Charles (Clara), mach. h 732 s Purdum.
Fisher, Charles O. (Mary E.), wks auto, 904 s Jay, ph 1243-b
Fisher, Dane D. (Gertrude), fence mak, h 1519 n Purdum.
Fisher, Elmer E. carp, rms 509 s Main.
Fisher, George, fore nail mill, bds 1500 s Courtland ave.
Fisher, Hiram, lab, h 1108 n Washington.
Fisher, James B. (Anna), glasswkr, h 1322 s Union.
Fisher, Jas. A. (Ella), wire wks, h 1011 s Courtland ave.
Fisher, Jean, stu, h 626 e Taylor.
Fisher, John (Carrie), brick mak, h 1718 n LaFountain.
phone 1488.
Fisher, Lorenzo S. (Emma), minister, h 626 e Taylor.
Fisher, Wanta, s teach, rms 611 w Sycamore.
Fisher, Oscar (Estella), glass wks, h 619 w Markland ave.
Fisher, Richard (Lela), wks auto. h 1040 s Webster,
phone 1550-b.
Fisher, Ruth, stu, h 626 e Taylor.
Fisher, Solomon (Elizabeth), retired, h 1001 e Monroe.
Fisher, Wm. C. (Rebecca L.), mach, h 1314 s Courtland ave.
phone 1709.
Fisher, Wm. H. (Emma), retired, h 911 w Mulberry,
phone 606-b.
Fisk, W. L., h 803 s Washington.
Fisse, Henry (Emma), Tailoring, Cleaning & Pressing,
h 502 n Armstrong, phone 998.
Fisse, John H. (Mary), retired, h 527 w Jackson.
Fitz, Louis, tower build, h 1214 s Main.

Our Reputation
See First Page

GUARANTEES YOU A GOOD MONUMENT
JOE R. MYERS

E. J. SHOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of
all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you
let work. :: :: :: :: ::

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
110



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

128

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Fitz, Patrick F. (Emma), grocer clk, h 1214 s Main, ph 639
Fitzgerald, Dennis (Mary), fore steel & wire, h 1231 n Washington.

Fitzgerald, James, brass wks stock room, h 1231 n Wash.

Fitzgerald, Joe, stu, h 1231 n Washington.

Fitzgerald, Margaret, stu, h 1231 n Washington.

Fitzgerald, Wm. wks steel & wire, h 1231 n Washington.

Fitzsimmons, Lawrence C. (Essie), wks M. & W. Trac.
Co., h 400 e Vaile ave, phone 1134.

Fivcoat, Charles, elec, bds 1021 s Purdum.

Fivecoate, Jesse, bit wks, h 522 e Vaile ave.

Fix, Mahala (wid), h 319 n Market.

Flanigan, Earl, wks brick yd, bds 1428 s Main.

Flanigan, Jess, wks brickyd, bds 1428 s Main.

Flannery, John B. (Katherine), atty, h 1201 n Armstrong.
phone 718.

Flanigan, Peter, rod wks, bds 104 w Markland ave.

Flaty, Hallie, wks brass wks, h 718 e Jefferson.

Flaty, Linnie B., stu, h 718 e Jefferson.

Flaty, L. Marguerite, h 718 e Jefferson.

Flaty, Mrs. (wid), h 718 e Jefferson.

Fleischer, Oscar (Mayme), mgr. Jewel Tea Co., h 512 n Washington, phone 572.

Fletcher, Ida (wid), h 803 n Purdum.

Flick, Brenda, stu, h 416 e Jefferson.

Flick, John W. (Emma), potter, h 416 e Jefferson. ph.

Flora, Dan (Belle), carp, h 1426 s Main, phone 1578.

Flora, Dale, farmer, h 313 e Carter.

Flora, Eva M., stu, h 221 e Vaile ave.

Flora, Gertrude, milliner, h 221 e Vaile ave.

Flora, John (Maggie), lather, h 221 n Webster.

Flora, John (Maggie), lather, h 621 n Webster.

Flora, J. S. (Lena A.), phys & surg, 218 w Walnut, phone 344, h 1002 w Mulberry.

Flora, Lynn, stu, h 221 e Vaile ave.

Flora, Matilda, h 313 e Carter.

Flora, Marie, h 1426 s Main.

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks. Phone 1219
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
South Side Lumber Company



Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.

Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

129

- Flora, Reid, clk, h 1426 s Main.
Floyd, Clarence (Ida). carp con, h 1302 n Courtland ave.
Floyd, Olga, clk, h 1302 n Courtland ave.
Floyd, Willard (Alice), wks auto, h 401 e Surperion.
Flynn, Charles, wks auto fact, h 1029 n Purdum.
Flynn, Chas. F., h 1012 n Bell.
Flynn, James. elec, h 208 w Elm.
Flynn, Lawrence. barber, h 208 w Elm.
Flynn, Micheal D.. elec, h 621 n Buckeye.
Flynn, Roy, wks auto fact, h 1029 n Purdum.
Flynn, Sarah C. (wid Jas.), h 621 n Buckeye.
Flynn, Thomas (Clementine), restaurant, h 208 w Elm,
phone 1362.
Flynn, Thomas C. (Eva), K. M. & W. con, h 1029 n Purd'm.
Foland, Emma (wid Jas. H.), h 122 e Wood.
Foland, Fern, tel op, h 407 s Union.,
Foland, Mollie (wid L. C.), h 407 s Union.
Foley, Alice, h 737 s Wabash ave.
Foley, John, rod wks bds 743 s Courtland ave.
Foley, Phillip (Sarah), rod wks h 737 s Wabash ave.
Folk, Frank. wks auto, bds 718 n Main.
Ford, Arnold, carp. bds 1008 e Vaile ave.
Ford, Arthur W., rod wks, h 1119 s Main.
Ford, Bertha, stu, h 1406 s Union.
Ford, Carl, stu, h 520 w Jefferson.
Ford, Charles A. (Emma), fdry & mach, h 520 w Jefferson,
phone 316
FORD, CHAS. R. (Mary A.), with I. Stern. & Co., 102 n
Main, h 714 s Washington, phone 1067.
Ford, Dan (Emily).wks rod mill, h 1406 s Union.
Ford, Elizabeth, h 308 s Purdum.
Ford, Ervin, nail wks, h 1119 s Main.
Ford, Harry, h 520 w Jefferson.
FORD, ISABELLE, Librarian, cor Union & Mulberry
h 520 w Jefferson.
Ford, Isabelle (wid A. C.), h 913 s Buckeye, phone 906.
Ford, Isabelle (wid John), h 308 s Purdum.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300-1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH



M. W. ROST

111 South Main.

Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.



J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219



E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

FURNITURE, STOVES

AND CARPETS. . . .

130

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Ford, Jesse F. (Sylvia), paint, h over Dispatch office.
Ford, Lenora, h 520 w Jefferson.
Ford, Penology (wid Levi), h 1119 s Main.
Ford, Riley (Sadie), grocer, h 908 s Washington.
Ford, Roy, wire wks, h 1406 s Union.
Ford, Sarah C., h 1119 s Main.
FORD, WM. R. (Sadie), Moore & Ford, Grocery & Meat,
1217 s Courtland ave., h 908 s Washington.
Fording, Carrie (wid), h 1619 n Lindsay.
Fording, Clyde, bit wks, h 1619 n Lindsay.
Fording, Earnest, stu, h 1619 n Lindsay.
Fording, Nellie, h 1619 n Lindsay.
Fording, Ocal (Frances), clk, h 1619 n Lindsay.
Fordyce, Murrel, wks auto, h 610 s Main.
Foreman, Frances (wid), h 1717 n Webster.
Forehand, Louie, h 315 w Haven.
Forggy, Maggie, h 502 e Jefferson.
Forrer, Edna, h 204 s Union.
Forrer, Wm. E. (Nina), meat cut. h 1401 n Washington.
Forrest, Sibley (Calla B.), retired, h 1240 e Jefferson.
Forry, Cleopatra, stu, h 604½ s Main.
Forry, Frank H. (Della), prop. Smith Auto. & Gen'l repair
Shop, 604 s Union, phone 1529, h 604½ s Main.
Forsythe, Bertha, stu, h 1311 s Webster.
Forsythe, Frank (Lou Ann), real estate, h 1311 s Webster,
phone 1604.
Forsythe, Jas. B., wks fact. h 1311 s Webster.
Foster, Clara (wid), h 601 w Jackson.
Foster, Dan (Mollie), rod wks. h 500 s Indiana ave.
Foster, Jay B. (May), brass mould, h 1124 n Armstrong.
Foster, Jason, wks Coal Co., h 601 w Jackson.
FOSTER, JASON J. (Phebe), Vinegar manfr., h 233 s
Washington, phone 1175.
Foster, John (Martha E.), retired, h 801 w Monroe.
Foster, Morton (Mary), h 800 s Williams.
Foster, Roll (Nellie), lab, h 1709 n Indiana ave., ph 1585.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

Electrical Contractor

AND SUPPLIES.

VONDERAHE & ELLIS

113 N. Washington

Livery, Cab, & Sale Stable
—TELEPHONE 87—
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

131

FOSTER VINEGAR CO., THE. (Inc.). Vinegar Manfgs.,
E. E. Springer, pres., J. W. Gard, vice pres., O. F.
Lewellyn, sec'y & treas., J. J. Foster, factory mgr.,
office 216 e Superior.

Foster, Wm., porter, rms 419 e Madison.

Fouch, Daniel, wks auto, bds 218 s Union.

Fouch, John H., barber shop, 1312 n Morrison, h same.

Foulkes, Wm. (Sadie), lab, h 223 e Murden.

Fountain, Lon, steel wks, bds 815 e Sycamore.

Fouse, John F., barber, h w Butler.

Foust, Frances, h 1024 s Union.

Foust, Grover (Nellie), polisher, h 1111 n LaFountain.

Foust, Hattie, h 323 e Richmond.

Foust, Henry, potter, rms 717 n Washington.

Foust, Hoddey A. (Grace), tinner, h 1024 s Union.

Foust, Jas L. (Mary), wks Range, h 917 n Market, ph 1215.

Foust, Lester, stu, h 1024 s Union.

Foust, Mayme, h 323 s Richmond.

Foust, Phillip, lab, bds 110 w Butler.

Foust, Oscean E. (Mayme), tinner, h 715 s Webster.

Foust, Raymond, wks auto, h 1024 s Union.

Foust, Richard, retired, h 323 e Richmond.

Foust, Walter, mach, rms 717 n Washington.

Foust, Wm., wks Thal. & Levi, h 323 e Richmond, ph.

Fowler, Charles (Erschel), wks rod mill, h 402 e Taylor.

Fowler, Fred (Grace), wks auto, h 617 s Washington.

Fowler, Hermit, wks rod mill, h e Monroe.

Fowler, Joseph A. (Christina), rod wks, h e Monroe.

Fox, Geo. W., wks auto, bds 217 s Main.

Fox, Jesseie (wid John), h 1124 n Webster.

Fox, John, bricklayer, bds 1004 e Vaile ave.

Fox, Louis E. (Hazel), h 606 e Walnut.

Foy, Charles H. (Amanda), wks Apperson, h 915 n Purdum.

Foy, Clara, stu, h 221 s Cottage ave.

Foy, Clyde (Clara), teamster, h 714 e George, phone.

Foy, Earl, baker, h 221 s Cottage ave.

Foy Elijah (Marv), retired, h 221 s Cottage ave.

UNION DIRECT CO.
COR. MULBERRY & MAIN STS.
KOKOMO, INDIANA

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence if YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION DIRECT CO.
COR. MULBERRY & MAIN STS.
KOKOMO, INDIANA



C. K. McCAIN, DIAMONDS & WATCHES

219 North Main Street.

KOKOMO, IND.

132

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Foy, Ethel B. stu, h 915 n Purdum.
 Foy, Herald, stu, h 221 s Cottage ave.
 Foy, Joe, h 221 s Cottage ave.
 Foy, Samuel S., wks Coal Co., h 915 n Purdum.
 Frakes, Bernice, stu, h 1121 s Purdum.
 Frakes, Charles (Leota), wks auto, h 1121 s Purdum.
 phone 1743-b.
 Frakes, Fred (Fay), wks laundry, h 215 s Washington.
 Frakes, Henry (C. A.), lab, h 1519 s Union.
 Frakes, Katie, stu, h 1519 s Union.
 Frakes, Thomas (Louisa), retired, h 906 e Jefferson.
 Frances, Sister M., h cor Washington & Broadway.
 Francis, David H. (Lou), retired, h 707 s Brandon.
FRANCES HOTEL, Theo. O. Callis, prop., cor Mulberry
 & Buckeye, phone.
 Frances Hotel Annex, 114 to 118 w Mulberry.
 Francis Jennie, clk, h 707 s Brandon.
FRANK, SIG. (Julia), prop. The Kokomo Cream Co.,
 203-211 n Buckeye, phone 64, h 210 n Webster, ph 762.
 Frank, John, wire wks, bds 1039 s Courtland ave.
 Frankenthal, Joseph (Bertha), salesman Thal. & Levi, h
 1108 w Mulberry, phone 1384.
FRAZEE, JOHN W. (Bessie M.), Real Estate, Rentals,
 Loans & Broker, 300½ n Main, phone 1735, h 731 s
 Indiana ave.
 Frazee, Marie, milliner, h 731 s Indiana ave.
 Frazee, Oscar (Godie), dely, h 1014 e Walnut, ph 1415-b.
 Frazee, Wm. D. (Verlinda), carp, h 409 w Taylor, ph 227.
FRAZER, RICHARD E. (Ola), mgr. Wm. Paugh & Co.,
 Grocery & Meat Market, 554 s Union, h 1044 s Arm-
 strong.
 Frazer, Wallace G. (Clara), meat cut, h 816 n Washington.
 Frazier, Alex. (Hattie), rod mill wks, h 1714 n Market.
 Frazier, Jessie (wid O. S.), h 413 w Taylor.
 Frazier, Wm. D., lab, rms 303 s Union.
FREDRICK, G. W. (Mary E.), sec'y Domestic Block Coal
 Co., h 715 w Mulberry, phone 1214.

McKEE & RULE, TWO BIG STORES

No. 1:- 122 E. Walnut St. No. 2:- 325 N. Main St.

THE RED BARN
 Call Phone 467 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night.
 The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 Corner Union and Superior Sts.

A. B. KELLY



Montello Granite Guaranteed by bond from Quarry Owners. Sold by

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

133

- Frederick, Fred (Ida), teamster, h 224 s LaFountain.
FREDRICK, J. E. (Bessie), pres. Domestic Block Coal Co, h 420 w Walnut, phone 396.
 Fredrick, Mary R., stu, h 715 w Mulberry.
 Fredrick, Pauline, stu, h 715 w Mulberry.
 Fredrick, Wanita, stu, h 420 w Walnut.
 Fredrick, Thomas (Emma), rod mill wks, h 1323 w Sycamore, phone 1676.
 Freeiland, Alice, h 606 n Market.
 Freeland, John W. (Anna), checker rod mill, h 1405 s Armstrong, phone 1695.
 Freeland, Thomas (Ella), wks glass house, h 1611 s Main.
 Freeland, Wm. R., merchant police, h 606 n Market.
 Freeland, Zetta, h 1405 s Armstrong.
 Freeman, Alexander C., phys. & surg., 412 w Madison, h same.
FREEMAN, BURL W., Smith, Freeman & Co., Real Estate, room 2, Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg, h 705 e Harrison, phone 1367-b.
FREEMAN, BRUCE (Julia), Feed & Boarding Stables, 108 e Mulberry, phone 31, h 211 n Wash.
 Freeman, Carl E., waiter Frances, bds Frances hotel.
 Freeman, Edw. (Lillian), with Bruce Freeman, h 414 n Main.
 Freeman, Eunice (wid George), h 916 n Washington, ph 918-b.
 Freeman, Fred (Jessie), lab, h 1302 n Bell.
 Freeman, George (Minnie), bill clk Clover Leaf Ry. Co., h 106 w Madison.
FREEMAN, GEO. (Dora H.), County Recorder, h Fairfield, Ind.
 Freeman, Silas N. (Cordia), plate glass wks, h 705 e Harrison, phone 1367-b.
 Freeman, Vesta, clk, h 705 e Harrison.
 Freeman, Wm. Ellen), rooming house, h 303 s Union.
 French, Charles (Agnes), wks Coal yd., h 1526 n McCann.
 French, Don, clk, rms 303½ n Buckeye.
 French, Laverna, stu, h 1526 n McCann.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
 One Door South of
 Kokomo Steam Laundry.
 Phone 911
PARLONS
 307 North Buckeye
 Street
 KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO
 Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced





SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. KOKOMO, IND.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street



"We are always the best and never disappoint" PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

134

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

FRENCH DYE CLEANING COMPANY, C. O. Tooker, prop.
office 121 w Mulberry, works 116 s Union, phone 596.

Frew, Minnie (wid), h 715 n Buckeye.

Fricke, Joe (Nola), mach, h 836 s Webster.

Fricke, John, stu, h 836 s Webster.

Fricke, Virginia, stu, h 836 s Webster.

FRIDLIN, CHAS C. (Blanche), prop. Fridlins Laundry,
208-210 e Surperior, h 640 s Main, phone 1359.

Fridlin, Josephine, h 905 w Walnut, phone 1048.

Fridlin, Louise, clk turner, h 905 w Walnut.

FRIDLIN STEAM LAUNDRY, Chas. C. Fridlin, prop.,
208-210 s Surperior, phone 69.

Friermood, Catherine (wid Dr. E. K.), h 1016 s Washington

Friermood, Cliffe, clk, h 1016 s Washington.

Friermood, Florence, s teach, h 1016 s Washington.

Fritz, Bennie, clk, h 303½ n Main.

Fritz, Chauncey, retired, h 210 s Brown ave.

Fritz, Cleo, h 425 s Main.

Fritz, Clyde, wks auto, h 210 s Brown ave.

Fritz, Henry (Maggie), teamster, h 226 s Union.

Fritz, Hiram (Martha), retired, h 425 s Main.

Fritz, Jerry (Ida), lab, h s Elizabeth.

Fritz, Walter, h 425 s Main.

Fritzinger, Frank A. (Blossom), time kpr. Haynes, h 1114
n Washington.

Fry, W. R. (Nora), Kokomo Fresh Roasted Coffee Co.,
res 410 n Union.

Frye, Thomas C., potter, rms 1220 n Webster.

Fryer, Edward (Nettie), carp, h 812 s Jay.

Fryer, Eva, h 812 s Jay.

Fudge, David H., retired, h 215 s Cottage ave.

Fuller, Frances, clk Thal. & Levi, h 221 e Murden.

Fuller, Marshall, paper maker, h n Main.

Fuller, Wm. H. (Iva), wks auto, h 921 s Bell.

Fullwider, Angus, bricklayer, h 610 n Courtland.

Fullwider, Fred, h 610 n Courtland.

Fullwider, Roxie, stu, h 610 n Courtland.

PHONE 873 For "PURITY BRAND" Ice Cream, Ices, Sherbeta, etc.
Made by the

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Company

Office and Factory:- Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Indiana

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

135

Fullwider, Sina, h 610 n Courtland.
Fullwider, Urcle, h 610 n Courtland.
Fullwider, Wm. H. (Ida), harness shop, h 610 n Courtl'd.
FULTON, ALMA R., telegraph, h 330 s Main.
FULTON, S. R. (Ida), mgr. Western Union Tel. Co., 109
w Mulberry, h 330 s Main, phone 1655.
Funk, Cary (Bessie), rod mill wks, h 919 s William.
Fye, Benj. (Ollie), stone mason, h 412 w Madison.
Fye, Clayton, h 412 w Madison.
Fye, Cora, h 412 w Madison.
Fye, Wm. C. (Arvillia), mach, h 527 s McCann.

G

Gaddes, Mary, nurse, h 739 s Courtland ave., ph 1086.
Gaffney, Charlotte, stu, h 913 n Courtland ave.
Gaffney, James (Mary), potter, h 913 n Courtland ave.
Gaffney, John, stu, h 913 n Courtland ave.
Gaines, Marshall, minister, rms 404 e Richmond.
Galbreath & Brand (J. W. Galbreath & M. F. Brand),
Real Estate Brokers, 208 n Buckeye. ph 194.
Galbreath, Ewan, F. (Hattie), clothing clk, h 509 e Vaile
ave., phone 1026.
Galbreath, George, with Penna Ry. freight, h 803 n Purdum.
Galbreath, Glenn, h 318 w Mulberry.
Galbreath, John W. (Emma), Galbreath & Brand, Real
Estate, 208 n Buckeye, h 318 w Mulberry, ph 1068.
Gallimore, Henry N. (Evaline), Singer agt., h 2031 n
Buckeye.
Gallimore, June, uts, h 2031 n Buckeye.
Galloway, Anna (wid), h 406 n Bell.
Galloway, Blanche, h 1213 n Purdum.
Galloway, Frank, painte, h 1023 s Purdum.
Galloway, Hazel, h 1213 n Purdum.
Galloway, Henry (Ora G.), potter, h 1411 n Morrison.
Galloway, John (Sadie), con. paint and paper, h 1023 s

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

FINEST ICE CREAM & SODA PARLORS IN CITY
FRESH MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

UNION LITHO CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

136

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

GALLOWAY, Wm. L. (Anna), Advertising Solicitor, h 1213 n Purdum, phone.

Gammans Agnes, clk, h 904 e Vaile ave.

Gammans, Beatrice, clk, h 904 e Vaile ave.

Gammans, Joseph, wks glass wks, h 904 e Vaile ave.

Gammans, Peter, glass wks, h 904 e Vaile ave.

Gammans, Raymond, stu, h 904 e Vaile ave.

Gammans, Robert, Anna, plate glass wks, h 904 e Vaile av.

Gammons, Adaline (wid Gordon), h 1607 n Leeds.

Gammons, Clara, h 1607 n Leeds.

Gammon, Earnest, stu, h 1014 s Leed.

Gammons, Etta, h 1014 s Leed.

Gammons, Gordon, potter, h 1607 n Leeds.

Gammons, Harry, farmer, h 1014 s Leeds.

Gammons, Mata, h 1014 s Leeds.

Gammons. Wm., h 1607 n Leeds.

Gano, George (Margaret), wks paper mill, h 1024 w Monroe

Gano, George, wks Range, h 1024 w Monroe.

Gano, Louisa Jennie, restaurant, h 503 n Buckeye.

Gapen, Olla (wid Asbury), h 423 w Sycamore.

Gard. Irene, stu, h 415 s Washington.

Gard, John W. (Irene), Vinegar manfr., h 415 s Washington, phone 1679.

Garner, Agnes, h 1118 w Maple.

Garner, Blanche, h 1112 w Maple.

Garner. Edna, s teach, h 1112 w Maple.

Garner, George (Cora), mach, h 410 w Richmond.

Garner, John (Matie), cement con, h 636 s Bell.

Garner, Mabel, h 1112 w Maple.

Garner. Roscoe, clk, h 1118 w Maple.

Garner, Russell, stu, h 1118 w Maple.

Garner. Searetta, h 419 e Madison.

Garner, Wm. A. (Laura), rod mill, h 1112 w Maple.

Garr Anna, h 708 n Main.

Garr, James O. (Alice), phys. & surg., 812 Main, phone 518, h 810 n Main.

Garr, Madge, clk, h 606 n Market.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

- Garr, Mary, stenog. h 708 n Main.
Garr, Merle, bkpr Atlas Fuel Co., bds 606 n Market.
GARRETT, F. J., mgr., Burton Jewelry Co., 119 e Sycamore, phone 1002, h same.
Garrigus, Allen (Gertrude), P. O. Inspec, h 611 w Taylor, phone 1494.
Garrigus, Gertrude, h e Monroe.
Garrigus Hazel, h e Monroe.
Garrigus, Milton (Marie), retired, h 506 e Taylor, ph 653.
Garrigus, Rosa H. stu, h 611 w Taylor.
Garrison, A. L. (Maude), (Smith & Garrison), Real Estate, 120½ w Mulberry, h 703 s Wash. & King, phone 1689.
Garrison, Edward P. (Minnie E.), clk, h 507 w Water.
Garrison, Christian Elsworth (May), trav sales, h 822 w Taylor, phone 171.
Garritson, Grant (Dora), grocery, h 809 w Jefferson.
Garritson, Hazel, stu, h 822 w Taylor.
Garritson, James H. (Alice), wholesale grocer, h 515 w Taylor, phone 85-b.
Garritson, Rachel E. (wid Jacob), h 803 w Jefferson.
Garritson, Rex, stu, h 822 w Taylor.
Garritson, Sherman S., trav sales, h 515 w Taylor.
Garritson, U. G. (Dora), Grocery & Meats, 823 w Jefferson. phone 593, h 809 w Jefferson.
Gasaway, James B. (Josephine), barber, h 929 n Washington, phone.
Gaskin, David, range wks, h 619 n Bell.
Gaskin, Edward, janitor Elk. Club, h 313 e Richmond.
Gaskin, Eugene (Dora), wks Kokomo Dry Goods, h 1025 n Bell, phone.
Gaskin, Lucy (wid), h 313 e Richmond.
Gaskin, Sherman (Mae), wks range, h 419 e Madison, ph.
Gaskin, Wm. F. (Blanche), wks range wks, h 372 e Jeff'son.
Gasperment, Constant (Mary), retired, h 604 Amos.
Gaston, Albert J., with Centennial Field Barn, h 1051 s Armstrong.
Gaston, Gus, h 301 Haven.

**HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
A SPECIALTY**
CASH OR
CREDIT..

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
140
17

Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
140
17

For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary
also agency Oliver HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.
Type Writer & Supplies

138

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Gaston, James (Gertrude), lab, h 301 Haven.
Gaston, Marie, h 301 Haven.
Gaston, Samuel L. (Amelia), painter con., h 1051 s Armst'g.
Gause, Nora (wid), rms 416 w Sycamore.
Gay, Blanche, h 807 n Purdum.
Gay, Cora, h 807 n Purdum.
Gay, Ervin (Anna), mach, h 1700 n Jay.
Gay, George E. (Mary E.), boiler maker, h 807 n Purdum.
Gearheart, Walter (Maude), wks auto, h 801 s Purdum.
Gemmer, Justus (Magdalena), con paint & paper, h 709
n Armstrong ave.
Geiger, Blanche, stu, h 615 n Bell.
Geiger, Charles, rubber wks. h 615 n Bell.
Geiger, George (Johanna), bricklayer h 1043 s McCann.
Geiger, Harry, rubber wks. h 615 n Bell.
Geiger, Louis (Nettie), retired, h 615 n Bell.
George, Carl, stu, h 816 w Taylor.
George, Effie, h 415 n Indiana ave.
GEORGE, ERNEST (Mattie), cashier The Howard Nat.
Bank, h 816 w Taylor, phone 502.
GEORGE, FRANK A. (Maude), with The Howard Nat.
Bank, h 802 w Walnut, phone 581.
George, Mariah (wid W. W.), h 415 n Indiana ave. ph 502-b.
Gephart, Wm. (Anna), glass wks h 106½ e Markland ave.
GERBER GUY T., Instructor Indiana Business College,
cor Taylor & Main.
Gerber, Robert, dancing master, rms 533 w Taylor.
Gerhard, Paul M. (Gretchen), mach. h 229 e Vaile ave, ph.
GERHART, F. H. (Blanche), Drugs & Sundries, n w cor
square, phone 272, h 1320 w Jefferson, ph 660.
GERHART, G. D., mgr., Gerhart's Merchantile Agency,
cor Main & Taylor, h same.
GERHART'S MERCHANTILE AGENCY, G. D. Gerhart,
mgr., office College Bldg., cor Main & Taylor, ph 1546.
Gerhart, Wm. L. (Bertha), wks auto, h 221 s Washington,
phone 644.
German, Manford (Margaret), wks auto, h 732 s Washingt.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

**Make a Specialty of
family washings, call
ph. 69 and get prices**

KOKOMO TRUST CO

QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

139

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

- Gerrard, Anna, h 1002 e Markland ave.
Gerrard, Edward (Jennie), range wks, h 1002 e Markland ave.
Gerrard, John, glass wks, h 1002 e Markland ave.
Gerrard, John, glass wks, h 819 e Buckley.
Gerrard, Martha, h 819 e Buckley.,
Geurre, Alexander (Elizabeth), wks plate glass, h 528 s Ohio ave.
Geurre, Alexander, Jr., baker, h 528 s Ohio ave.
Geurre, Charles, stu, h 528 s Ohio ave.
Geurre, Sophia, stu, h 528 s Ohio ave.
Geyer, Will, clk., res 111½ w Sycamore.
Gfroerer, John (Icy), mach, h 117 e Markland ave.
Gibboney, Wm. C. (Stella). Dotterer & Gibboney, Billiards, rear 115 e Syracuse, h 120½ s Main, phone 1693.
Gibbons, Thomas (Clua), rod mill wks), h 425 s Armstrong.
Gibbs, Byrum, carp, h 1236 n Union.
Gibbs, Estella, stu, Kokomo B College, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, George (Mary), rubber wks, h 1603 Home ave., phone 1109.
Gibbs, Jas., wks auto, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, John (Meda), lab, h 1233 wTaylor.
Gibbs, John glass wks, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, Leo, stu, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, Lou, wire wks, rms 322 n Main.
Gibbs, Mary Ann (wid John H.), h 1200 e Vaile ave.
Gibbs, Mayme, clk, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, Sam, mach, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, Thomas Jas. (Anna), wks auto, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibbs, Wm., mach, h 721 s LaFountain.
Gibson, Earl V. (Sarah), rubber wks, h 731 s Washington, phone 975-b.
Gibson, Grace, h 303 e Walnut.
Gibson, Hazel, h 834 s Buckeye.
Gibson, John M. (Enid M.), trav sales, h 1121 n Morrison.
Gibson, L. Elsworth (Lizzie), pat mak, h 834 s Buckeye, phone 256.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING HEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188





HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



WHY DON'T YOU work for Uncle Sam? All branches of
the Civil **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**
Service are taught in the

140 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Gibson, Percy, h 834 s Buckeye.
Gibson, Walter, wks auto, h 834 s Buckeye.
Gifford, Bruce W. (Armenta), potter, h 703 s Courtland.
Gifford, Earl (Blanche), polisher, h 1021 n Morrison.
Gifford, James, h 1111s Washington.
Gifford, Pearl (Ida), clk, h 1025 n Morrison, phone 1501.
Gifford, Shelby W. (Elmo), 1111 s Washington.
Gifford, Wm. (Mary), carp con, h 1021 n Morrison.
Gilbert, Charles, barber, rms 906 n Union.
Gilbert, Presley (Iva), wks auto, h 1219 w Madison.
Gilbert, Thurman (Lydia), R. R., h 1201 e Markland ave.
Giles, Alonzo (Fannie), mach, h 407 n Washington, ph 566.
Giles, Marion, retired, h 407 n Washington, phone 566.
Gillam, Charles E. (Florence K.), baker, h 920 e Surperior.
Gillam, Harrison H., wks auto, h 1206 s Main.
Gillam, Jas. M., h 1206 s Main.
Gillam, John M. (Lutita), wks auto, h 1206 s Main, ph 1319.
Gillam, Wm. O. (Maude), rod wks, h 1048 s Armstrong.
Gillespie, Anna, tel op, h 1323 n Washington.
Gillespie, Chas., wks rubber Co., h 1323 n Washington.
Gillespie, Madge (wid), h 1323 n Washnigton, phone.
Gilman, Norman H. (Celia), supt., Motor Cycle Co., h
122½ s Main.
Gilmartin, Amelia (wid Patrick), h 600 w North.
Gimmers, Daniel A., retired, h 402 w Elm.
Gingher, Fay, h 824 e Sycamore.
Givens, Edward, wks Auto Co., h 211½ s Main.
Givens, Elizabeth, wks Dr. Millers, h 211½ s Main.
Givens, Nellie (wid), h 211½ s Main.
Givens, Otto, painter, 211½ s Main.
Glass, Charles, bds 1122 s Bell.
Glass, Mont (Lizzie), lab, h 1122 s Bell.
GLOBE STOVE & RANGE CO., THE, Richard Ruddel,
Pres., A. A. Charles, Vice Pres., J. C. Patten, Secy.
Treas. & Mgr., office Broadway, between Main & Mar-
ket, phone 102.
Glover, Otho (Sarah G.), lab, h 1324 n Morrison.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

141

Goff, Walter B. (Myrtle), Daly Wholesale Cigar, h 1024 s Washington, phone 1757.

Goff, Wm. (Stella), wks auto, h 711 e Jackson.

Gold, Harvey, wks fact, bds 1025 n Bell.

Golding, Arle, wire wks, h 1224 n LaFountain.

Golding, Charles (Emma), wire wks, h 1441 s Wabash.

Golding, Glen, stu, h 1441 s Wabash.

Golding, Jess (Mabel), rod wks h 926 s LaFountain.

Golding, Vern (Jennie), wire wks, h 810 e Harrison.

Goldrich, Henry P., wks Auto Co., res 111½ w Sycamore.

Goldsberry, Arline, h 1321 n Lindsay.

Goldsberry, Belle, h 1321 n Lindsay.

Goldsberry, Bent, potter, h 1321 n Lindsay.

Goldsberry, Carl B., h 804 w North.

Goldsberry, Etta (wid Dolph), h 1321 n Lindsay.

Goldsberry, Fred (Amanda), lineman, 1318 n Washington.

Goldsberry, Lester, stu, h 1405 n Jay.

Goldsberry, Sylvester, brass moulder, h 1321 n Lindsay.

Golightly, Ethel, stu, h 605 s Ohio ave.

Golightly, Hilda, stu, h 605 s Ohio ave.

Golightly, Joseph, asst. supt. plate glass, h 605 s Ohio ave.

Golightly, Sidney, stu, h 605 s Ohio ave.

Golightly, Wm., with plate glass, h 605 s Ohio ave.

Golightly, Wm. J. (Isabella), supt. plate glass, h 605 s Ohio, phone 225.

Golliday, Clifford, wks rubber wks, bds 1062 s Union.

Golliday, Deda, stu, h n Buckeye.

Golliday, Guy (Daisy), wks auto, h 1012 s Webster, ph 848-b.

Golliday, Tom, wks auto, bds 1218 e Vaile ave.

Golliday, Vite (Mona), flagman, h n Buckeye.

Gollmer, Fred (Minnie), potter, h 1616 n Washington, phone 1088.

Gollmer, George, mach, h 1616 n Washington.

Gollmer, Wm., stu, h 1616 n Washington.

Gollner, Frances E., stu, h 1220 n Courtland ave.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All kinds of Concrete Work



O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**



STENOGRAPHERS AND BOOKKEEPERS ARE IN DEMAND
 TAKE A COURSE **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE** AND LET US AID
 AT THE POSITION THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTALITY OF OUR EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT



142

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Gollner, Frank (Anna), potter, h 1220 n Courtland ave.
 Gonser, Helen, stu, h 715 s Washington.
 Gonser, Madge (wid Geo. W.), h 715 s Washington.
 Gooch, Frank, wks rod mill, bds 1400 s Union.
 Gooch, Henry, wire wks, 1400 s Union.
 Good, Arnold, h n Main.
 Good, Bessie, h 302 w North.
 Good, Charles, h 302 w North.
 Good, Cyrus L., retired, h 1022 n Webster.
 Good, George A. (Mary A.), glass wks, h 302 w North, ph.
 Good, Richard (Susan), retired, h n Main.
 Good, Sylvia, boarding house, h 912 s Buckeye, ph 1661.
 Goodrich, George (Mary), lab, h 208 e Jefferson, phone.
 Goodwin, e Jacob H. (Sarah M.), retired, h e Sycamore, ph.
 Goodwine, Louis (Frances J.), carp con, h 221 e Mulberry,
 phone 844.
 Gooritsas, Sam, shoe shine, res cor Main & Mulberry.
 Gooritsas, Nick, shoe shine, res cor Main & Mulberry.
 Goowine, Margaret (wid C. P.), h 531 e Sycamore, phone.
 Gordon, Clarence (Josephine), bit wks, h 1324 s Armstrong.
 Gordon, Elmira E. (wid Henry C.), h 724 n Indiana ave.,
 phone 926.
 Gordon, Floyd, stu, h 1315 w Walnut.
 Gordon, Frances (wid John), h 422 e Morgan.
 Gordon, Fred O. (Flora), blks, h 625 s McCann, ph 1696.
 Gordon, Harrison (Lizzie), wks paper mill, h 222 s Jay.
 Gordon, James (Jennie), wks auto, h 1315 w Walnut.
 Gordon, Joe H., lather, h 724 n Indiana ave.
 Gordon, John (Sadie), galvanizer, h 1432 s Wabash ave.
 Gordon, Paul, mach, bds cor North & Main.
 Gordon, Pete (Matilda), h 1706 n Market.
 Gordon, Ralph, stu, h 222 s Jay.
 Gordon, S. A. (Alberta), Notary Public also Job Printer,
 108½ w Walnut, phone 19, h 1023 w Taylor, ph 1268.
 Gordon, Vance (Edith), wks auto, h 1311 s Main.
 Gorley, Albert L. (Anna), mach, h 1420 s Buckeye, ph 1637-b



Joe R. Myers { Largest stock and best
 equipped Monumental
 SEE FIRST PAGEworks in the State....

Good things to eat at **McKEE & RULE'S**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

143

Gorman, Edward (Iva), wks plate glass, h 210 s Union.
 Gorman, James, car inspect, h 1230 w Walnut.
 Gorman, Laura, bkpr, h 1230 w Walnut.
 Gorman, Thomas (Margaret), retired, h 211 w Elm.
 Gorman, Thomas B. (Mattie), saloon, h 915 n Main, ph 869.
 Goss, Curg (Lora), wks rod mill, h 607 s Webster.
 Goss, Hazel, stu, h 607 s Webster.
 Goss, Sallie (wid David), h 607 s Webster.
 Gassom, Wm. (Martha), retired, h 1801 n Main.
 Gott, George A., mach, h 815 s Market.
 Gott, Neva B., h 815 s Market.
 Gott, Rolla H. (Eva), minister, h 815 s Market, ph 611.
 Goudy, Alva (Estella F.), boiler mak, h 320 e Broadway.
 Goudy, Frederick W. (Florence), moulder, h 1200 n Kennedy, phone 1645.
 Goudy, Grover C. (Grace B.), stove mounter, h 934 e Jeff.
 Goudy, Harry (Maude), moulder, h 809 e Jackson.
 Gould, Marjorie, h 810 s Buckeye.
 Gould, Wm. (Nina), pat mak, h 810 s Buckeye.
 Gourley, Irene, stu, h 920 n Webster.
 Gourley, Thomas (Nellie), potter, h 920 n Webster.
 Göve, Edward L., wks auto, rms 902 s Main.
 Goyer, Arthur H., secy & treas., The Farmer's Ins. Co., of Kokomo, Ind., h R. F. D. 8, Kokomo, ph 37a-3.
 Goyer, Fred, stu, h 1007 e Taylor.
 Goyer, Henry (Emma), rural let carrier, h 1007 e Taylor, phone 1091.
 Goyer, Lucy (wid V.), h 710 s Armstrong, phone.
 Grace, John P. (Otta), secy Kokomo Electric Co., h 1225 n Armstrong, phone 1012.
 Grace, Margaret, bkpr, h 1419 n Washington.
 Grace, Mark, bkpr, h 1419 n Washington.
 Grace, Micheal, ship clk, h 1419 n Washington.
 Grace, Patrick (Mary), wks brass wks h 1419 n Washington, phone 1012-b.
 Grace Rose, h 1419 n Washington.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
 KOKOMO,

Phone 477
 INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
 Secure Prices for same, as
 we can save you TIME and
 MONEY, in Cement Work.

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 N. MAIN ST.

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
 EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
 Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 N. MAIN ST.



JOE R. MYERS
— SEE FIRST PAGE —

BUY YOUR MONUMENT AT HOME
Better Work, Better Material, Lower Prices



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

144

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Graham, Albert W. (Bertha), rod wks, h 837 s Brand n.
Graham, Charles, stu, h 1307 e Vaile ave.
Graham, Dallas, stu, h 1006 e Monroe.
Graham, Earl, rod wks, h 309 s Phillips.
Graham, Edna, stu, 1507 e Vaile ave.
Graham, Ella, maid Frances, bds Frances hotel.
Graham, E. W. (Kate), barber shop & bath, 113 w Mulberry, h 425 e Walnut, phone 950.
GRAHAM, JIM (Gertrude), Jones & Graham, Billiards, 116 s Main, h 118½ S Main, phone 1563.
Graham, John W. (Alta L.), wire wks h 1105 s Armstrong, phone 1584.
Graham, Kathaleen, stu, h 118½ s Main.
GRAHAM, O. S., Tailor, with Hangers, h 1006 e Monroe, phone 1105.
Graham, Madeline, stu, h 525 e Walnut.
Graham, Mathew H. (Jane M.), wks plate glass h 1507 e Vaile ave.
Graham, Pearl (Clee), K. M. & W mot. h 325 n Union, phone 1761.
Graham, Sallie (wid Scott), h 309 s Phillips.
Graham, Sar h E. (wid J. F.), 1 726 n Indiana ave.
Graham, Spencer clk, h 1006 e Monroe.
Graham, Wm. A. (Lissa), h 1006 e Monroe, phone.
GRANT BROTHERS, Wholesale Shippers, Butt-r, Eggs & Poultry, also Wholesale Dealers in Fruit & Vegetables, 410 n Union, phone 1690.
Grant, Eddie (Letta), sawyer, h 1114 w Monroe.
Grant, Fred, dely, h 1221 w Taylor.
Grant, Henry (Mellisa), brick mason, h Cherry & Frankfort ave.
GRANT, JESSE R., Grant Bros., Produce Merchants, 410 n Union, res 511 n Main.
Gr.nt, Joe, lab, h 3 Bell st flats.
GRANT, REED H., Grant Bros., Produce Merchants, 410 n Union, res 511 n Main.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

START A SAVINGS ACCOUNT WITH KOKOMO TRUST CO
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 112
 N. Main

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

145

Grant, Merle M., h 1221 w Taylor.
 Grant, Robert E. (Della), rod mill wks, h 1221 w Taylor.
 Grant, Russell, stu, h 1221 w Taylor.
 Grantz, John (Rosa), tailor, 1 527 s Palmer.
 Grass, Frank, wks auto, h 601 s Webster.
 Graves Bros., Grocery & Meat Market, 1623 n Morrison,
 phone 558.
 Graves, Campbell H. (Sarah), wks bit wks, h 1623 n
 Indiana ave.
 Graves, Earl (Ada), clk Myers, rms 414 n Main.
 Graves, Finnie (Ella), Graves Bros. Grocery alsocarp con.,
 1623 n Morrison, h 1615 n Morrison.
 Graves, Frank (Eva), teleg op, h 910 n Armstrong.
 Graves, Richard (Rose), bit wks, h 836 s Courtland ave.
 Graves, Robert, brass wks, h 1623 n Indiana ave.
 Graves, Scott (Ruth), Graves Bros. Grocery, 1623 n Mor-
 rison, h 1621 n Morrison.
 Gray, Charles, express driv, h 717 s Purdum.
 Gray, Donald D. (Virginia), lab, h 221 w Morgan.
 Gray, Jas. H. (Maggie), wire wks, h 1001 w Jackson.
 Gray, Ora, wks auto, bds 1710 n Market.
 Gray, Robert (Frances), carpet layer, h 717 s Purdum,
 phone 967.
 Gray, Walter (Ola), car Insp., Penna Ry, Co., h 814 s
 Purdum.
 Gray, Wm. A. lab, bds 406 e Wheeler.
 Grayson, Everett (Anna), bit wks, h 1310 s Armstrong.
 Great, Charles (Bella), teamster, h 715 n Buckeye.
 Great Western Pottery, Coxon, G. W., vice pres., Conradt,
 A. B., secy. & treas., n Wabash & Morgan.
 Green, Emily (wid), h 315 e State.
 Green, E. S., Ins agt, bds Lindell hotel.
 Green, Ervin D. (Rose), carp, h 901 s Jay.
 Green, Harison O. (Laura), mach, h 1224 s Courtland ave.,
 phone 978.
 Green, Henry (Alma), stone mason, h 1713 s Market.

WALTER & CO.
 202 1/2 North Main.
 Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
 eases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed
 without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 112
 N. Main



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles. (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

146

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Green, James M., wks auto, h 315 e State.
 Greene, Charles W. (Almira), retired, h 925 s William.
 Greene, Elmer E. (Olive M.), paper mak, n 925 s William, phone 1465.
 Greene, Emma, h 925 s William.
 Greenawalt, Daniel (Emma), fence mak, h 1423 n LaFountain.
 Greenawalt, Gladys, clk, h 1423 n LaFountain. ..
 Greenewald, Hannah (wid), h 1001 w State.
 Greenland, Samuel S. (Margaret A.), wks auto, h 507 e Sycamore.
 Greenstreet, Maude, h 221 s Washington.
 Greer, Fern, stu, h 616 n Jay.
 Greer, Henry (Mattie), wks power house, h 616 n Jay.
 Greer, Milton, wks planing mill, h 616 n Jay.
 Greeson, Amelia, h 723 w Foster.
 Greeson, Harriet R. (wid David), h 824 s Washington.
 Greeson, Jas. Omer, vet surg, h 825 s Washington.
 Greeson, M. Edward (Bertha), h 208 e Walnut, ph 1173.
 Greeson, Mildred, stu, h 721 w Foster.
 Greeson, Ruth, stu, h 723 w Foster.
 Gregg, Forrest (Margaret), potter, h 1101 n Morrison.
 Gregerson, Fannie, stu, h 1716 s Main.
 Gregerson, Myrtle, h 1716 s Main.
 Gregerson, Mrs. (wid), h 1716 s Main.
 Gregerson, Opal, h 1716 s Main.
 Gregory, Charles (Lottie), paper mak, h 123 w Surperior.
 Gregory, Joseph, wks rod mill, h s Frankfort ave.
 Gregory, Omer (Carrie), mach, h 612 s Market.
 Greving, Louis (Beulah), moulder, rms 426 n Main.
 Gribbin, Bernard (Mary), potter, h 1200 n Washington.
 Griffin, Floyd, wks auto, bds 222 s Union.
 Griffin, Fred, bell boy Frances, bds Frances hotel.
 Griffin, Lemuel (Julia), chef Fraances hotel, h 402 e Madison, phone.
 Griffin, Rose (wid Charles), h 614 n Kennedy.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

Griffin, Roy, lab, bds 222 s Union.
 Griffith, Carrie, h 518 w Walnut, phone 817.
 Griffith, Eugene, stu, h 518 w Walnut.
 Griffith, Guy (Avilla), wks auto, h 400 e Harrison.
GRIFFITH, H., J. L. Griffith & Son, transfer, res Pittsburg.
GRIFFITH, J. L. (Lemina R.), J. L. Griffith & Son, transfer,
 401 n Buckeye, h cor Monroe & Smith, phone 29.
 Griffith, Lee (Lizzie), wks paper mill, h n Buckeye.
 Griffith, Mary, stu, h 518 w Walnut.
 Griffith, Roy, wks auto, bds 222 s Union.
GRIFFITH & SON, J. L., (J. L. & H. Griffith), transfer
 & storage, office 401 n Buckeye, ph 29-b.
 Griffith, Susannah (wid Tatman), h 416 n Armstrong,
 phone 937-a.
 Grigsby, Al (Dora), cooper, h 1400 s Union.
 Grimes, Harry M. (Florence), P. O. clk, h 121 s Washing-
 ton, phone 1738.
 Grimes, Raymond (Pearl), rural let carrier, h 829 s Buck.
 eye.
 Grimes, Wm., meat cut, bds 912 s Buckeye.
 Griner, Elwood M. (Hannah), wks auto, h 1003 n Bell.
 Griner, Mary, with Tribune Co., h 1003 n Bell.
 Griner, Ruth, stu, h 1003 n Bell.
GRISHAW, C. W. (May E.), Real Estate, Loans & Rentals.
 118½ e Walnut, phone 1104, h 521 w Taylor, ph 1036.
 Grishaw, W. Scott (Luella), Real Estate, h 711 w Taylor,
 phone.
 Grist, Edwin (Jennie), mach, h 1325 s Buckeye.
 Groat, Wm., mach, rms 713 n Main.
GROCERS SUPPLY CO., Wholesale Confectioners and
 Grocers Supplies, Mark Munger, mgr., 119 s Main,
 phone 814.
 Groff, David (Susan), canv, h 221 e Surperior.
 Groff, Ira (Emma), carp, h 220 s LaFountain.
 Gross, Anna (wid), h 1220 n Courtland ave.
 Gross, Melvin (Anna), policeman, h 321 e Carter, ph 1615-b.

G. K. McGINN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
 219 N. Main St.
 Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

The most complete line of
 Furniture and House Furn-
 ishings in Howard County

319-321 North Main.

Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 W. 1st St.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
 Right
 MILLER FURNITURE CO.
 THE BIG STORE
 319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
 PHONE 90

148

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

GROSS, OSCAR (Jennie). agt., Public Savings Life Ins. Co., h 1803 Hillside ave.

Grossell, Floren. glass wks, bds 613 s Locke.

Grottendick, Howard (Rena), clk, h 1124 w Walnut, ph.

Grove, Mary E. (wid Audrew), h 613 e Jefferson.

Groves, David (Louisa), retired, h 1620 n Lindsay.

Groves, Jay S. (Mary S.), cook, h 6 Bell st flats.

Groves, Leona. housekpr, res 318 Carter, phone 877-b.

Groves, Omer, exp messgr, res 318 Carter, phone 877-b.

Groves, Robert (Vina), lab, h 1620 n Lindsay.

Grun, Ed, wks fact, h 1121 n Purdum.

Grund, Al, polisher, rms 315 e Surperior.

Grund, Wm. R. (Mary E.), polisher, h 1619 n Buckeye.

Grusse, Frances, h 1209 n Washington.

Gudge, Carl, lab, rms 303 s Union.

Gudge, Oscar (Della), lab, rms 303 s Union.

Gudge, Ellen (wid Louis B.), h 1121 w Monroe.

Gudge, Smith (Annie), wks Clover mills, h 2002 n Indiana.

Gudge, Thomas, wks Clover mills, h 2002 Indiana ave.

Guge, Frank (Bessie). wks brickyd, h 1501 e Vaile ave.

GULDEN, FRED (Rose), cutter and designer Davis & Williams, rms 507 n Main.

Gullion, Goldie, h 802 s Jay.

Gullion, Luther, wks Comm. house, h 606 s Buckeye.

Gullion, Melesse (wid John L.), h 606 s Buckeye.

Gullion, Pearl, bit wks, h 606 s Buckeye.

Gullion, Wm. (Elizabeth), wks rod mill, h 802 s Jay.

GUMBINER, BEN (Anna). Clothier. 112 n Main, h 606 w Walnut, phone.

Gunnell, Chester, stu, h 1613 n McCann.

Gunnell, Claude, potter, h 1613 n McCann.

Gunnell, Elmer, wks brass wks, h 1514 n Morrison.

Gunnell, Ida, stu, h 1613 n McCann.

Gunnell, Leslie (Edna), potter, h 1212 e Markland ave.

Gurthet, Oscar M. (Jennie), agt. Watkins Remedies, h 621 n Webster, phone 1492-b.



Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street

KOKOMO, IND.

North Side Sq. Phone 112

BUSINESS EDUCATION PAYS. If you can not enter our day school, do the next best thing and come to our night school.

Kokomo Business College

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTED
AND
BROKEN

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

149

Guthridge, Nancy, h 1320 n Leeds.
Guthridge, Percilla (wid Thos. W.), h 505 e Walnut.
Guyer, Elsworth (Pearl), wire wks, h 710 s Webster.
Guyer, Emerson (Bertha), potter, h 1215 n Morrison, ph.
Gwinn, Henry T., ins. agt, h 919 s Washington.
Gwinn, Noel R., rms 211 n Washington.

H

Haage, Wm. H., brass wks, rms 900 nMain.
Haas, Arlie, clk, h 302 e Carter.
Haas, Frank, wks auto, h 302 e Carter.
Haas, Gladys, stu, h 1525 n LaFountain.
Haas, Harry, tailor, h 302 e Carter.
Haas, Howard, h 302 e Carter.
Haas, Jacob C. (Mary M.), wks auto, h 302 e Carter.
Haas, Jas. C. (Ella), rubber wks, h 1525 n LaFountain.
Haas, Nina, h 302 e Carter.
Habig, Andrew J. (Lottie), porter, h 1500 n Courtland ave.
Habegger, Catherine (wid John J.), h 820 e Walnut.
Habegger, Charles (Jennie), clk, h 820 e Walnut.
Hadley, Joseph A. (Nora), wks plate glass h 527 e Surpr.
Hadley, Mabel, h 527 e Surperior.
Haenes, Jeanette, stu, h 732 s Union.
Haenes, John (Maggie), blks. h 732 s Union.
Haenes, Ormund, stu, h 732 s Union.
Hagel, John, tailor, rms 417 n Union.
Haggett, Fred B. (Laura), plate glass wks, h 804 s Dim'd.
Haggart, George (Anna), wks rest, h 924 n Bell.
Hagy, Emery (Alice), wks plate glass, h 619 s Jay.
Hagy, Hattie, boarding house, h 1008 e Vaile ave., ph 988-b.
Hagy, Homer, lab, h 1008 e Vaile ave.
Halles, Harry (Mary), potter, h 1212 n Webster.
Halles, Jessie, h 1212 n Webster.
Halles, Robert, florist, h 1212 n Webster.
Halles, Wm., potter, h 1212 n Webster.

MCKEE & RULE
DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO

Store No. 2
325 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTED
AND
BROKEN



See HUTCHINGS' DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.

J. E. PALETHORPE

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

150

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Haines, Lucile, stenog, bds 627 s Market.
 Halamargre, Joe (Jennie), rod wks, h w Water.
 Hale, Blanche, clk, h 1123 n Armstrong.
 Hale, Carl, flagman, h 736 s Jay.
 Hale, Charles (Dora), wks creamery, h 400 w Elm.
 Hale, Edward (Lulu), wks paper mill, h 1601 s Union.
 Hale, Mae, steog. medicine Co., h 1123 n Armstrong.
 Hale, Mary (wid Richard), h 1123 n Armstrong.
 Hale, Paul, stu, h 1109 n Armstrong.
 Hale, Phil, wks brass fdry, rms 921 n Armstrong.
 Hale, Richard, wks creamery, h 1123 n Armstrong.
 Hale, Thomas (Alma), wks garage, h 1109 n Armstrong.
 Hela, Wm. carp, h 814 s Purdum.
 Haley, John (Ida Belle), teamster, h 216 s Locke.
 Haley, Lowell, stu, h 816 Home ave.
 Haley, Mae (wid), h 203 w Madison, phone 1446.
 Haley, Wm. (Emma), mach, h 816 Home ave.
 Haley, Viola, h 1210 n Bell.
 HALL, ALLEN S. (Dora), Bicycles, Sundries, Tents, Awnings, etc., west side square, h 521 s Webster.
 Hall, Archie, stu, h 418 w Elm.
 HALL, CHAS. W. (Bertha), with M. F. Hall, h 201½ n Buckeye.
 Hall, Chester V., printer, h 532 w Mulberry, ph 105-b.
 Hall, Clifford, porter pool room, h 1006 n Bell.
 Hall, Samuel, wks rod mill, bds 824 n Bel.
 Hal, Edward (Myrtle), wks rod mill, h 818 n Bell.
 HALL, G. W. (Lillie O.), h 532 w Mulberry, phone 105-b.
 Hall, Iva (wid), h 1006 n Bell.
 Hall, John F. (Agnes), wks brass wks, h 1324 n Courtl'd.
 Hall, John W. (Mary R.), rod wks, h 604 s McCann.
 Hall, Lucy, teacher, h 532 w Mulberry, phone 105-b.
 Hall, Lucy (wid John), h 708 w Walnut.
 HALL, M. F. (Minnie), Cigars, Tobaccos, Fruits, ets., 201 n Buckeye, h 530 w Jackson, phone 230.
 Hall, Ralph, hostler, res 108 s Union.



FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

151

Hall, Russell, h 532 w Mulberry. phone 105-b.
 Hall, Shirley, hdw. clk, h 530 w Jackson.
 Hall, Wm. (Lizzie), wks lumber yd, h 418 w Elm.
 Hall, Wm. H. Lulu, lab, h 713 n Kennedy.
 Hallenbaugh, Cleo, stu, h 711 s Union.
 Halleux, Henry L. (Elizabeth), retired, h 327 s Union,
 phone 802-b.
 Hallowell, Belle, h 915 s Washington.
 Ham, Otis (Helen), wks fact, h 1121 n Purdum. ,
 Hamilton, Archie, rubber wks, h 821 s Market.
 Hamilton, Charles, blks, h 821 s Market.
 Hamilton, Clarence (Minnie), mach, h 1411 s Union.
 Hamilton, Edward T. (Elsie), linotype op, h 733 s Wash.
 Hamilton, Elbert A. (Ermine), lab, h 616 s Webster.
 Hamilton, Eva, stu, h 821 s Market.
 Hamilton, Frank, lab, h 616 s Webster.
 Hamilton, Garnet, stu, h 823 w Jackson.
 Hamilton, George, wks glass fact, h 616 s Webster.
 Hamilton, Grace (wid), h 1425 w Walnut.
 Hamilton, Harlie E., stu, h 1919 n Kennedy.
 Hamilton, Hazel, h 823 w Jackson.
 Hamilton, Henry (Effie), steel wks, h 821 s Market.
 Hamilton, Ila (Dorothy), tool wks, h 1700 s Union.
 Hamilton, Jacob H. (Cora L.), fence mak, h 1919 n Kenn'dy.
 Hamilton, Jas. O., wks fence, h 1919 n Kennedy.
 Hamilton, John, lab, h 616 s Webser.
 Hamilton, Joseph W. (Cassandra), mach, h 809 e Jefferson.
 Hamilton, Lottie, h 823 w Jackson.
 Hamilton, Lua, h 616 s Webster.
 Hamilton, Madge, h 821 s Market.
 Hamilton, Milton E. (Helga), mach, h 800 e Jackson.
 Hamilton, Minnie (wid W. E.), h 823 w Jackson, ph 117-b.
 Hamilton, Nathaniel C. (Clara L.), phys & surg, h 209 e
 Mulberry, phone 312-b.
 Hamilton, Riley R. (Goldie), s teach, h 508 s Webster.
 Hamilton, Ruby, stu Kokomo B College, h 323 w Sycamore.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Office and Factory:-
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873



PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS
 Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street



J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St. Phone 832

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. *o o o*

152

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Hamilton, Susie, h 1401 n Courtland ave.
 Hamilton, Virgie, h 616 s Webster.
 Hamler, Mary (wid), h 901 n Market.
 Hammel, Anna, h 755 s Union.
 Hammel, Charles J. (Maggie), city fireman, h 755 s Union, phone.
 Hammer, Samuel (Jane), carp con, h 1305 n Morrison, phone 1372.
 Hammerback, Andrew G. (Aurora), bit wks, h 729 w Foster, phone 496.
 Hammond, Charles (Ella), paper wks, h 1207 n Purdum.
 Hammond, Clinton, core mak, h 1207 n Purdum.
 Hammonds, Jesse, rms 2010 n Indiana ave.
 Hance, Folia, stu, h 316 w North.
 Hance, Harry (Minnie), mach fence wks, h 316 w North, phone 1119.
 Hance, John, stu, h 316 w North.
 Hancock, Ada (wid Frank), h 615 n Webster, ph 1492.
 Hancock, Alta, stu, h 911 e Surperior.
 Hancock, Charles, h 701 s Market.
 Hancock, Charles A., mach, h 1125 w Maple.
 Hancock, Collette, h 325 s Main.
 Hancock, Earnest, R. R., h 1426 w Walnut.
 Hancock, Eva, h 911 e Surperior.
 Hancock, Ivy, h 1426 w Walnut.
 HANCOCK, J. M., supt., Infirmary, res County Infirmary.
 Hancock, Kate (wid John), h 911 e Surperior.
 Hancock, Mabel, stu, h 325 s Main.
 Hancock, Noah (Alice), sta fire, h 1426 w Walnut.
 Hancock, Owen (Emma), mach, h 325 s Main.
 Hancock, Wm. (Olive), retired, h 701 n Phillips.
 Haney, Estella, h 821 s Bell.
 Haney, John W. (Anna), lab, h 1038 s Wabash ave.
 Haney, Josiah, h 821 s Bell.
 Haney, Louis (Mae), wks auto, h 1109 w Sycamore.
 Haney, Margaret (wid George), h 1102 s Washington.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

153

- Haney, Marion (Huldah), Ins. h 821 s Bell.
Haney, Scott, teamster, h 1102 s Washington.
Haney, Stella, h 821 s Bell.
Hankemerer, Henry (Lydia), wks auto, h 1301 s Buckeye.
Hankins, John R., retired, h 1323 s Armstrong.
Hankins, Katie, stu, h 1417 n Wabash ave.
Hankins Robert M. (Lulu), wks Brad mill, h 1323 s Arm't'g
Hankins, Wesley (Minnie), rubber wks, h 922 Home ave.
Hanna, Elmer (Fay), R. R., h 1203 w Madison.
Hanna, Nelson G. (Marcella), farmer, h 1010 w Sycamore,
phone 1048-b.
Hans, Oscar A. (Gertrude), painter, h 315 e Mulberry,
phone 1320.
Hansell, Charles E. (Leone), bkpr, h 652 s Main, ph 643.
HANSELL COAL CO., Geo. A. Hansell, mgr., dealers in
Coal, Wood, Feed, Cement also Transfer & Dray Line,
office cor Taylor and Phillips, phone 388.
HANSELL, GEO A. (Rosa), mgr., Hansell Coal Co., h
704 w Mulberry, phone 1118-b.
HANSELL, WM. A. (Margaret). with Hansell Coal Co.,
h 1226 w Walnut, 1436-b.
Hapner, June, tel op, h 713 w Sycamore.
Harbaugh, Charles J., glass wks, h Park Place.
Harbaugh, David (Lula), dely, h 617 s Union.
Harbaugh, Earnest (Arnetha), clk, h 1111 w Madison.
Harbaugh, Ed (Josephine), designer pottery, h 120 e
Taylor.
Harbaugh, John W. (Effie M.), Real Estate, Loans & Ins.,
106½ n Main, h 602 s Main, phone 619.
Harbaugh, Phillip (Martha J.), teamster, h 1108 w Mon-
roe, phone 630.
Harbaugh, Malinda, h Park Row.
HARBAUGH, ROY (Blanche), Tailoring, Cleaning &
Pressing, east side square, h 110 n Union, phone 1090.
Harbaugh, Wm. H. (Belle), plate glass wkr, n Park Row.
Harbert, Charles (Letta), carp con, h 1613 n McCann.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and
City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590



COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

154

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Harbert, Melvin, lab, h 1601 n Bell.
Hardebeck, Arthur, stu, h 911 s Washington.
Hardebeck, Bertha, stu, h 911 s Washington.
Hardebeck, Frances, h 911 s Washington.
Hardebeck, John A. (Margaret), retired, h 911 s Washington, phone 733.
Hardeman, Mattie, h 609 w Monroe.
Harden, George (Ella), brass wks, h 406 w North.
Harden, Geo. (Ethel), brass wkr, h 802 n Main.
Harden, Hazel, h 406 w North.
Harden, Frank (Elizabeth), moulder, h 1324 n LaFountain.
Harden, Martin (Mary J.), retired, h 1434 s Armstrong.
Hardimon, Charles B. (Hester), wks Furniture store, h 1012 n Market.
Hardiman, John, porter, rms 419 e Madison.
Hardiman, Pearl, lab, h 919 n LaFountain.
Hardiman, Wm. J. (Frances), lab, h e Jefferson.
Harding, Charles, bag mastr Clover Leaf, h 1119 n Buckeye.
Harding, Cornelia, (wid), h 720 n Kennedy.
Harding, Elmer, lather, bds 409 s Washington.
Harding, Hannah, h 711 e Sycamore.
Harding, John, stu, h 1119 n Buckeye.
Harding, May (wid), h 1119 n Buckeye.
Harding, Nellie, h 711 e Sycamore.
Harding, Robert, stu, h 711 e Sycamore.
Harding, Wm. (Elizabeth), plate glas wks, h 711 e Sycamore, phone 1345.
Hardwick, Verne, stenog, h 605 s Main.
Hardwood, Alfred, r 108½ e Mulberry.
Hardy, Ada, (wid David), milliner, h 606 e Sycamore.
Harlan, Charles (Prudence, P. O. clk, h 410 s Main, phone 738-B.
Harlan, Arthlissa, J. (wid J. K.), h 907 w Monroe.
Harlin, John C., hod car, h 907 w Monroe.
Harlin, Wm. C., lab, h 907 w Monroe.
Harlow, Elizabeth (wid Wm. B.), h 1312 w Sycamore.



Don't Buy Anything in the line of FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS
Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

155

Harmon, Clarence (Rose), rod mill, h 1215 w Jackson.
 Harmon, John I (Mary E.), h 804 s Courtland ave.
 Harmon, Lawrence, stu, h 804 s Courtland ave.
 Harnden, J. H., barber shop, 311 n Main, r 301 w Mulberry.
 Harness, Agness, stu, h n Phillips.
 Harness, Alice (wid George), h n Phillips, phone 12-B-1.
 Harness, Artie E., prop Commercial Hotel, 125 w Jackson,
 phone 882.

**HARNESSE, Harness, Moon & Voorhis, attys, over Howard
 Nat. Bank, h 302 w Sycamore.**

Harness, Jesse (Sadie), cook, rms Dennison Hotel.

**HARNESSE, MOON VOORHIS, B. F. Harness, B. C. Moon,
 Warren R. Voorhis, attys and notaries, office Howard
 Nat. Bank bldg, phone 377.**

Harness, Russell, stu, h n Phillips.

Harness, Sarah (wid), h 627 s Market, phone 984.

Harold, Wm., lab, h 607 s Armstrong.

Harper, Charles, wks rod mill, rms 817 n Union.

Harper, Clyde (Emma), wks brad mill, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harper, Everett, wks brad mill, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harper, Guy, fence makr, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harper, Guy, lab, h 1810 N Main.

Harper, E. Ed (Alma), wks brad mill, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harper, Hermie, stu, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harper, Nannie, h 502 w Taylor.

Harper, Oles, stu, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harper, Sarah, h 1707 s LaFountain.

Harrell, Louise (wid H. H.), h 922 n Courtland ave.

Harrell, Martin V. (Susan), rod mill, h 1021 w Jefferson,
 phone 897.

Harrick, Horace N., minister, h 607 w Mulberry.

Harris, Agnes, h 1524 n Jay.

Harris, Allen, cement wks, h cor North and Lock.

Harris, Blanch, h 1008 w Taylor.

Harris, Celia (wid Daniel), h 606 w Mulberry.

300 1/2 North Main Street.

Kokomo, Indiana.

Phone 477

Kokomo Construction Co.

CEMENT WORKERS
 Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.



ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY

N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463



Not out of business as has been reported
H. L. WAISNER
 THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
 & General Repair Shop
 211 W. SUPERIOR



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

156

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Harris, Charles (Jennie), wks paper mill, h 1524 n Jay.
 Harris, Claude, rubber wks, bds Home Hotel.
 Harris, Clarence, stu, h 1524 n Jay.
 Harris, Edna, milliner, h 409 e Markland ave.
 Harris, Emma, h 606 w Mulberry.
 Harris, Joe, paper hanger and paintr, h 606 w Mulberry.
 Harris, John (Lillie, paper hangr, h 608 e Madison.
 Harris, Madeline, stu, h 1008 w Taylor.
 Harris, Maggie, h 409 e Markland ave.
 Harris, Marion (Florence), wks brick yard, h s LaFountain.
 Harris, Milton, W. (Abegail), paper hangr, h 1008 w Taylor, phone 1337.
 Harris, Ophelia, s teachr, h 508 e Madison.
 Harris, Oscar, wks rod mill, h 511 e Madison.
 Harris, Richard (Margaret), rod mill, h 309 w Makland av, phone 1495.
 Harris, Roscoe, wks auto, h cor North and Lock.
 Harris, Squire W. (Callie), chief eng. plat glass, h 814 s Diamond.
 Harris, Thomas H. (Fannie E.), wks for city, h 712 s Lindsay, phone 1739-B.
 Harris, Wm. (Clara F.), potter, h 914 e Sycamore, ph 1515.
 Harris, Wm. K. (Sarah A.), con cement, h cor North and Locke.
 Harrison, Ava, clk, h 617 s Locke.
 Harrison, Ada, clk, h 811 s Locke.
 Harrison, Albert, carp, r 119 w Jefferson.
 Harrison, Arthur (Mary), plate glass wks, h 617 s Locke, phone 1737.
 Harrison, Bert, wks Tudors, h 314 e Jefferson.
 Harrison, Daisy, stu, h 531 w Jackson.
 Harrison, Ed (Minnie), wks poultry house, h 531 w Jackson.
 Harrison, Florence, stu, h 617 s Locke.
 Harrison, George, glass wks, h 617 s Locke.
 Harrison, Hannah, clk, h 617 s Locke.
 Harrison, Josephine (wid Henry), h 314 e Jefferson.

KOKOMO TRUST CO
 WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . .

UNION
ADVERTISING
CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

157

Harrison, Lizzie, h 811 s Locke.
Harrison, Lula B., stenog, h 1017 w Taylor.
Harrison, Louisa (wid T. J.), h 416 w Sycamore, ph 635.
Harrison, Merle O., clk, h 1017 w Taylor.
Harrison, Nellie, stu, h 531 w Jackson.
Harrison, Richard, glass wks, h 811 s Locke.
Harrison, Robert (Angie), clk, h 1017 w Taylor, ph 923.
Harrison, Timothy (Pearl Adele), div eng Un. Trac. Co.,
h 217 s Lindsay, phone 1675.
Harrison, Wesley (Jessie), wks Tudor, h 824 n Washington.
Harrison, Wm., phys and surg, office over City Nat. Bank,
h same, phone 61.
Harrison, Wm. (Ann), h 811 s Locke, phone 1518.
Harrod, Eliza (wid Jesse), h 1313 n Lindsay.
Harrold, Jesse M., retired, h 1718 n Leeds.
Hart, Carl (Nettie), moulder, h 1012 n Washington, phone.
Hart, Charles E (Cordelia), policeman, h 709 e Jefferson,
phone 1672-B.
Hart, Commodore H. (Jessie B.), eng, h 424 n Union,
phone 1579.
Hart, Elizabeth (wid Jas L.), h 1070 n Washington.
Hart, Francenia (wid Frank), h 416 s Webster, ph 1350.
Hart, Grace M., stu, h 424 n Union.
Hart, Harvey, h 709 e Jefferson.
Hart, Harvey B., stu, h 424 n Union.
Hart, Harry N., stu, 424 n Union.
Hart, Lloyd C., stu, h 416 s Webster.
Hart, Melissa, (wid M. C.), h 1230 w Jackson.
Hart, Robert (Alma), wks stove fdry, h 1010 n Washington.
Hart, Wm., wks auto, bds 1040 s Washington.
Harter, Arthur L. (Fannie), dentist office, 226½ n Main,
phone 889; h 120 s Lindsay, phone 889-B.
Harter, Carmel, stu, h 1327 s Union.
Harter, John, stu, h 120 s Lindsay.
Harter, May, clk, h 1327 s Union.
Harter, Virgil (Grace), wks rod mill, h 402 e Taylor.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies

UNION
ADVERTISING
CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND.



Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls

And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL

Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
204 West Mulberry. Phone 183

158

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Hartgrove, Henry H. (Elizabeth), farmer, h 731 e North,
Hartman, George S. (Lizzie), Penna. Ry. brakm, h 1222
n Union.

Hartman, Wm., bit wks, rms 516 s Main.

Hartman, Leoma (wid John L.), h 731 s Market.

Hartmeyer, Joseph (Matilda), wks lumber co, h 1422 n
Courtland ave.

Hartzell, Calvin (Mabel), rod mill, h 319 w Markland ave.,
phone 1009.

Hartzler, Edgar (M. May), mgr carpets, Turners, h 419
W. Mulberry.

Hartzler, Olvada, h 419 w Mulberry.

Harvey, Charles E. (Bettie), lab, h 908 n Morrison.

Harvey, Charles F., stu, 908 n Morrison.

Harvey, Deo (Vada), rod wks, h 1035 Home ave.

Harvey, Edgar, dely, h 1065 Home ave.

Harvey, Edward W. (Elizabeth), carriage painter, h 817
n Main.

Harvey, Flossie M., stu, h 908 n Morrison.

Harvey, Joe, hod carrier, h 1801 n Courtland ave.

Harvery, Martha (wid Dr.), h 1801 n Courtland ave.

Harvey, Oliver, porter, bds Lindell Hotel.

Harvey, Oliver W., stu, h 908 n Morrison.

Harvey, Oscar, lab, h 1811 n Courtland ave.

Harwood, John R. (Sallie), painter, h 622 w Woodland av.

Harwood, Sallie, dress mak, h 622 w Woodland ave.

Harwood, Jas. (Carrie), mach, h 334 e North.

HASELTINE BROS. (Will & Chas. O Haseltine), Jewelers
& Opticians, 218 n Main, phone 499.

HASELTINE, CHAS. O. (Lora), Haseltine Bros., Jewelers,
218 n Main, 926 n Washington, phone 982.

HASELTINE CO., ROSS J., Jewelers & Opticians, cor Main
& Mulberry, phone 1107.

HASELTINE, FRANK (Elizabeth), mgr., Ross J. Haseltine
Co., Jewelers & Opticians, cor Main and Mulberry,
h 614 n Main, phone 1106.



Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency, Real Estate,
Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—

OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

Haseltine, Della, h 507 w Walnut.
Haseltine, Frieda, stu, h 926 n Washington.
HASELTINE, MARK (Florence), with Haseltine Bros.,
h 1027 w Walnut, phone 1044.
HASELTINE WM. (Clementine), (Haseltine Bros., Jew-
elers, 218 n Main, h 507 w Walnut, phone 620.
Hashei, Wm., potter. bds 708 w Monroe.
Haskett, Elish O. (Della M.), wks auto fact, h 1215 n Bell.
Hassel, Wm. F. (Leilla), minister, h 1417 n Leeds.
Hatch, Lillian, saleslady, res 313½ n Main.
HATFIELD, W. A., phys. & Surg., h 200½ n Main, h same,
phone 11.
Hathaway, George (Emma), wks range wks, h 527 e
Mulberry.
Hathern, Alta (Emma), U. S. Army, h 1425 w Walnut.
Hattron, Elijah, hod carrier, h 821 e Surperior.
Hatt, Bert (Edith), wks auto, h 2001 n Kennedy.
Hatt, Herbert (Sarah), wks auto, h 1700 n Washington.
Hatt, Pauline, stu, h 2005 n Kennedy.
Hatt, Wm. A. (Susan), flagman, h 2005 n Kennedy.
Hatton, Ed J. (Addie), h 630 s Union, phone.
Hatton, Emily, h 819 s Purdum.
Hatton, Eugene (Nettie), wks planing mill, h 1015 e Waln't.
Hatton, Gladys, tailloress, h 1049 s Washington.
Hatton, Jacob C. (Martha), night watchman, h 1049 s
Washington, phone 1121.
Hatton, Lamar, stu, 1525 Home ave.
Hatton, Leonard (Anna), cabman, h 1525 Home ave.
HATTON, L. R. (Beatrice), cashier & bkpr. Kokomo Gas
Co., 117 w Sycamore, h 718 s Washington, phone 1553.
Hatton, Myrtle, dress mak, h 217 w Sycamore, ph 1430.
Hatton, Omer, (Mettee), mach, h 420 e Monroe, ph 1321-b.
Hatton, Zella, h 630 s Union.
Hauck, Clyde (Margaret), gas mak, h 411 w Elm, ph 1712.
Hauck, George W. (Laura), drayman, h 1231 w Jefferson.
Hauck, Nora, stu, h 1231 w Jefferson.

MONUMENTS
JOE R. MYERS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of
all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you
let work. :: :: :: :: ::

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
Kokomo
Ind



RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
J. O. MCBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.
South Side Lumber Company
KOKOMO, INDIANA

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

160

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

HAUGER, C. C., prop., Hauger's Clothes Shop, 113 e Wal-
nut, res Indianapolis, Ind.

HAUGER'S "CLOTHES SHOP", C. C. Hauger, prop., R.
L. Straughn, mgr., 113 e Walnut, phone 378

Havens, A, Ward (Lulu M.), h 714 s Purdum

Havens, Benj, City Clerk, bds 115 e Jefferson, ph 1072.

Havens, Bernice, stu, h 714 s Purdum.

HAVENS, C. H. (Orpha), City Editor The Kokomo Dis-
patch, h 1023 s Union, phone 689.

Havens, Clara, h 1023 s Union.

Havens, Isaac, retired, h 724 s Dimond.

Havens, Teddie, lab, h 724 s Dimond.

Haverstick, Calvin, painter, h 524 s McCann.

Hawk, Charles (Effie), rubber wks, h 608 e Markland ave.

Hawk, Ella (wid), h 211 e Vaile ave.

Hawkins, Alien (Lillian), wks K. M. & W. Trac. Co., h
725 s Armstrong.

Hawkins, Alice, h 1140 s Courtland.

Hawkins, Amos (Marie A.), clk Grocery, h 221 e Murden.

Hawkins, Andrew (Neva), wks plate glass, h 811 e Surp'r.

Hawkins, Beulah, stu, h 1140 s Courtland.

Hawkins Brothers (John & Reuben Hawkins), Cigars,
Tobaccos, Confectionery. Pool, etc., Job Printing in
connection, 120 e Sycamore, ph 931.

Hawkins, Cameron (Ida), wks auto, h 701 e Markland ave.

Hawkins, Elmer (Cora), gate mak, h 1219 n Bell, phone.

Hawkins, Elza (Minnie), mach, h 734 s Courtland.

Hawkins, Evan (Madge), street car mot, h 801 e Jefferson.

Hawkins, Fred (Mayme), mach, h 1137 s Webster.

Hawkins, Hattie, stu Kokomo B College, h 1140 s Courtl'd.

Hawkins, H. C. (Barbara), restaurant & lunch, 1252 n Main,
h same, phone.

Hawkins, Jas. (Blanche), wks auto, h 627 w Woodland av.

Hawkins, J. E. (Alice), printer, h 215 e Sycamore.

Hawkins, John, rod wks, h 1140 s Courtland.

Hawkins, John, h 720 e Vaile ave.

Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.

Phone - - - - 16



H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1695

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

161

- Hawkins, John (Jesie), Hawkins Bros. Cigar store, 120 e Sycamore, phone 934, h 113 e Taylor, phone 977.
Hawkins, June, stu, h 734 s Courtland ave.
Hawkins, Marie, stu, h 1223 w Jefferson.
Hawkins, Merle, stu, h 734 s Courtland ave.
Hawkins, Orville, stu, h 734 s Courtland ave.
Hawkins, Pearl (Lillian), blks, h 502 e Surperior.
Hawkins, Pete (Elizabeth), stone mason, h 1140 s Courtland, phone 418-b.
Hawkins, Reuben, Hawkins Bros. Cigar store, 120 e Sycamore, phone 934, h 215 e Walnut.
Hawkins, Robt. (Beatrice), rod wks, h 525½ n Buckeye.
Hawkins, Rosa, hair dressing, res cor Main & Mulberry.
Hawkins & Roy, hair dressing parlors, cor Walnut & Mulberry.
Hawkins, Wm., lab, h 3 Park ave.
Hawley, Effie, stu, h 706 w Woodland ave.
Hawley, John (Anna), paint & paper con, h 706 w Woodl'd.
Haworth, Clarence B. (Belle), s teach, h 509 w Jackson, phone 1364-b.
Haworth, Isaac, retired, h 509 w Jackson.
Haworth, James, mach, h 705 e Walnut.
Hayes, Al (Katie), merchant, h cor Purdum & Jefferson
Hayes, Bert (Lena), Grocery & Meat Market, 513 e Monroe, phone 1129, h 625 n Bell.
Hayes, Charles (Vossie), wks brad mill, h 800 s Main.
Hayes, Clarence, h 821 n Buckeye.
Hayes, Fred, rubber wks, rms 309 s Union.
Hayes, Herschel, wks Brad. mill, h 802 s Main.
Hayes, James (Nancy), wks Ice Co., h 802 s Main.
Hayes, Julia, stu, h 523 w Jefferson.
Hayes, Kate wid John), h 821 n Buckeye.
Hayes, Lucy, stu, h 802 s Main. z
Hayes, Mary (wid Joseph), h 709 e Monroe.
Hayes, Myrtle, h 709 e Monroe.
Hayes, Nettie, h 802 s Main.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1664

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.





J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & Gen'l Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.

South Side Lumber Company

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

E. O. SOMERS

FURNITURE, STOVES

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

AND CARPETS. . .

162

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Hayes, Pauline, stu, h 523 w Jefferson.

Hayes, Tim, clk, res 313½ n Main.

HAYES, W. E. (Ora), Flour Feed, Barrel & Rock Salt,
Calf Meal, Beef Scrap, Poultry & Stock Foods, Gar-
den Seeds, etc., cor Wash. & Jefferson, phone 133,
h 523 w Jefferson, phone 133-b.

Haynes, Andrew J. (Nancy), retired, h 911 n Phillips,
phone 1037-b.

HAYNES AUTOMOBILE CO., THE, Elwood Haynes, pres.,
C. C. Cartwright, vice pres., Geo. W. Charles, secy.
A. F. Starbuck, treas., Harry H. Elmer, gen'l mgr.,
1108-16 s Main, phone 37.

Haynes, Bernice, stu, h 305 n Washington.

Haynes, Byron, stu, h 911 n Phillips.

Haynes, Elwood (Bertha), pres. Haynes Automobile Co.,
h 305 n Washington, phone 753.

Haynes, Harley (Nellie), mach. h 433 s Armstrong.

Haynes, J. (Ella), h 610 w Taylor, phone.

Haynes, March, stu, h 305 n Washington.

Haynes, Morton (Mary), glass wks. h 1229 s Webster.

HAYNES, P. H. W. (Lida), agt., Met. Life Ins. Co., cor
Walnut & Union, h 1002½ n Webster.

Haynes, Ruth, stu, 610 w Taylor.

Hays, Arthur B. (Laura), trav sales, h 400 w Monroe,
phone 1707.

Hays, Frank A. (Minnie), mail insp., h 820 s Webster.

Hayworth, Wm. (Laura), shoe clk. h 920 w Taylor, ph 1561.

Hazelmeyer, Wm. (Goldie), mach. h 1228 s Buckeye.

Headlee, Lizzie (wid Thomas), h 1531 s Main.

Heady, Charles (Hannah), wks rod mill. h 1020 e Mul-
berry, phone.

Heady, Don, lab, h 209 w Superior.

Heady, Noah (Myrtle), wire wks. h 822 s Bell.

Heady, Oliver C. (Oda M.), h 215 w Superior.

Heady, Peter W. (Lydia), cement wks. h 1007 w Mon-
roe, ph 717.



J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Contractor

AND SUPPLIES.

VONDERAHE & ELLIS

113 N. Washington

Livery, Cab, & Sale Stable
—TELEPHONE 87—
KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

163

- Heady, Ruth, stu, h 822 s Bell.
Heady, Tom (Cora), lab, h 209 w Surperior, phone 306.
roe, phone.
Heady, Thomas C., baker, h 215 w Surperior.
Hearn, Clarence, wks rubber, rms 423 s Union.
Heath, George, hod carrier, bds 1101 w Monroe.
Heath, Herman (Della), sta fire, h 9 Park Row.
Heathcote, Wm. (Ella), teamster, h 114 w Butler.
Heaton, Alice, h cor Locke & Madison.
Heaton, George (Marinda), rod wks, h 137 s Phillips,
phone 893-b.
Heaton, Gladys, stu, h 423 s Washington.
Heaton, John O., retired, h cor Locke & Madison.
Heaton, Sallie, h cor Locke & Madison.
Heaton, W. O. (Louise), barber shop, 123 e Sycamore,
h 423 s Wash.
Heckman, Charles, plumber, h 314 w Haven.
Heckman, Fletcher, h 314 w Haven.
Heckman, Forrest, clk, h 314 w Haven.
Heckman, Jerry, salesman, h 314 w Haven.
Heckman, Percy, h 314 w Haven.
Heckman, Thomas (Mary), carp, h 810 s Webster.
Hedgepath, Frank (Calista), wks Hub, h 1020 w Monroe.
Hedges, Carlene B. (wid), h 308 e Murden, phone 384.
Hedges, Edward E. (Della), mach, h 1100 e Markland ave.
Hedrich, Herman, fore rod wks, bds 1134 s Bell.
Heekin, Maggie (wid Patrick), h 412 w Elm.
Heekin, Margaret, clk, h 412 w Elm.
Heekin, Mary, h 412 w Elm.
Hees, Ethel, h s Calumet.
Hees, Frances, wks fence fact, h s Calumet.
Hees, John, shoe mak, h s Calumet.
Hees, Walter, wks fence fact, h s Calumet.
Heflin, Charles, stu, h 1115 w Jefferson.
Heflin, Frank (Mary), teamster, h 319 e State, phone 550-b.
Heflin, Harry (Lila), mach, h n Webster.

It costs nothing to investigate, call,
write or phone us and we will have our confi-
dential Agent call at your residence
If YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement. First-class work
only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--



UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

THE RED BARN

Call Phone 457 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

C. K. McGAIN

FOR EYE GLASSES

219 North Main Street
Kokomo, - Indiana

164

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Heflin, Jas. W. (Doshey), grocer, h 1407 s Union, phone.
Heflin, John, wks brass mill, h 1407 s Union.

Heflin, John (Anna), barber shop, 210 n Buckeye, h 1171 w Jefferson.

Heflin, Mabel, stu, h 1115 w Jefferson.

Heflin, Minnie, clk, h 1407 s Union.

Heigel, John, rod mill wks, bds Home hotel.

Heinemann, Ben (Fannie), wks plate glass, h 1020 e Vaile ave.

Heinemann, Ed (Addie), wks plate glass, h 825 e Vaile.

Heinemann, Violet, stu, h 825 e Vaile ave.

Helmick, Harry, laundryman, rms 221 e Mulberry.

Helmick, John (Alice), lab, h 1500 n Market.

Helmick, Mary (wid), h cor Courtland & Butler.

Helmick, Mollie, h 613 w Butler.

Helmick, Wm. B. (Fannie B.), mgr. Sipe theater, h 601 w Sycamore, phone 849.

Helmig, Heine (Nora), wks auto, h 629 s Union.

Helsey, George (Anna), wks auto, h 1055 s Home ave., phone 380-b.

Helsey, Ruth, stu, h 1055 Home ave.

Helton, Andrew J., drayman, h 1131 s Jay.

Helton, Anna, h 303½ n Main.

Helton, John R. (Harriet), wks Coal yd., h 1131 s Purdum.

Helton, Orpha, h 1131 s Purdum.

Helvie, Wm. (Anna), painter, h 307 e Vaile ave, ph 1290-b.

Helwig, Anna (wid Nichol), h 808 n Indiana ave, ph 1616-b.

Helwig, August, mach, h 808 n Indiana ave.

Helwig, Elizabeth, stu, h 808 n Indiana ave.

Helwig, Jasper (Anna), potter, h 1502 n Wabash ave.

Hlewig, Valentine, wks auto, h 808 n Indiana ave.

Helwig, Wm. (Virgie), mould mak, h 426 n Armstrong.

Henderson, Charles W., wks auto, h 403 e Walnut.

Henderson, David (Stella), potter, h 1203 n Heaton.

Henderson, Dora, h 403 e Walnut.

Henderson, George (Maude), wks fact, h 1105 n Kennedy.

Finest Meat Cuts

In the City, at—

McKEE & RULE'S

Don't Ruin Your Monument By Having it Letter by Hand Work.

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED & MANUFACTURED
100

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

165

Henderson, Hewitt, potter, bds 408 n Main.

HENDERSON, H. E. (Belle), editor and prop, Kokomo Dispatch, 316 n Main, phone 56; h 403 e Sycamore, phone 229.

Henderson, Joe B. (Sadie), lightn rod agt, h 1306 s Armstrong, ph 1511.

HENDERSON, J. O., The Kokomo Dispatch, r Indianapolis, Ind.

HENDERSON, J. O. & H. E., Publishers The Daily and Weekly Dispatch, office 316 n Main, phone 56.

HENDERSON, RALPH, Ass't Bus. Mgr. The Dispatch, 316 n Main, phone 56; h 403 Sycamore, phone 229.

Henderson, Sarah A. (wid J. D.), h 403 e Walnut.

Henderson, Walter (Edith), teamster, h 1506 n Jay.

Henderson, Wm., auto wks, h 1119 n Kennedy.

Henderson, Wm. J. (Laura), mach, h 1119 n Kennedy.

Hendon, Fannie (wid Thomas), h 1026 e Monroe.

Hendricks, Nora, h 824 w Sycamore.

Hendrickson, Arthur K. (Alice), bit wks, h 416 e Wheeler.

Hendrickson, Charles, wks fact, rms 1132 n Kennedy.

Hendrickson, S. H., lab, bds n Main.

Hendrig, John (Mary), wks plate glass, h 1321 e Vaile av.

Hendrix, Aibert (Alice), teams, h 1128 n Kennedy, ph 1179.

Hendrix, Ivan (Laura), fence makr, h 401 e North.

Henger, Albert, stu, h 1201 n Webster.

Henger, Fred (Anna), rod wks, h 1020 n Courtland ave.

Henger, George, plate setter, h 1201 n Webster.

Henger, Joseph R. (Sophia), tool mak, h 1201 n Webster, phone.

Henger, Rudolph, knife grinder, h 1201 n Webster.

Henger, Theresa, cashier Kingston, h 1201 n Webster.

Henninger, Ellis (Martha), bit wks, h 222 s Cottage ave.

Henninger, Flossie, stu, h 222 s Cottage ave.

Henninger, Newman, stu, h 222 s Cottage ave.

Henninger, Barbara, stu, h 1007 s Courtland.

Henninger, Childs, rubber wks, h 1007 s Courtland.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry.
Phone 911
PARLORS
367 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO
Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED & MANUFACTURED
100



"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
 F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

166

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. KOKOMO, IND.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
 216 North Main Street



Henninger, Fred, wks glass co, h 1007 s Courtland.
 Henninger, Netta, stu, h 1007 s Courtland.
 Henry, Charles (Roxie), glass wks, h 1609 s LaFountain.
 Henry, Charles A. (Mildred), dely, h 1018 e Walnut.
 Henry, Charles V., lab, h 1215 w Taylor.
 Henry, Earl, stu, h 1215 w Taylor.
 Henry, Elijah (Mary A.), lab, h 1215 w Taylor.
 Henry, George (Daisy), trav sales, h 218 s Union, phone.
 Henry, Guy (Vona), wks creamery, h 405 e Superior.
 Henry, James (Nancy E.), lab, h 1631 Home ave.
 Henry, Lula, h 1215 w Taylor.
 Henry, Lydia (wid Charles), h 836 s Courtland ave.
 Henry, Nina, h 1215 w Taylor.
 Henry, Wm. (Clemmie), wks fdy, h 206 s Cottage ave.
 Henry, Zora, h 1215 w Taylor.
 Henshoe, Clarence rod wks, h 625 s Courtland ave.
 Herbert, Ed E. (Iva), teamster, h 1328 w Walnut.
 Herbert, Flora, h 613 e Jefferson.
 Herbert, Mary, stu, h 613 e Jefferson.
 Herbert, Otto, lab, h 1207 s Union.
 Herbert, S. C. (Rebecca), blksm, h 1207 s Union, ph 1613.
 Herkomer, Emilie, stu, h 1413 n Wabash ave.
 Herkomer, Gottlieb (Catherine), baker, h 1413 n Wabash
 ave, phone.
 Herness, Mike (Nora), lab, h 407 e Richmond.
 Herron & Byers, Joseph Herron and Fred J. Byers, attys
 and notaries, 113½ w Mulberry, phone.
 Herron, Fred, rod mill, h 1518 n Phillips.
 Herron, Joseph (Anna), Herron & Byers, attys and notar-
 ies, 113½ w Mulberry, h 503 n Washington, phone.
 Herron, Lottie, stu, h 503 n Washington.
 Herron, Louisa, h 1518 n Phillips.
 Herron, Ruth, stu, h 503 n Washington.
 Herron, Thomas (Laura), farmer, h 1518 n Phillips.
 Hescote, Claude, auctioneer, rms 705 n Main.
 Hescamp, George (Lena), rod mill, h 1101 s Armstrong.

PURITY ICE CREAM. It's All Cream. It's Always Good.
 Made By **Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY.- KOKOMO, IND. PHONE 873

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

167

- Hescamp, Raymond, bit wks, h 1101 s Armstrong.
Hess, John, shoe maker, h Calumet st.
Hess, Susan (wid Louis), h 721 n Webster.
Hess, Walter, moulder, bds 1226 n Union.
Hessler, John F. (Ethlyn), clothing clk, h 1021 s Webster,
phone 1630-B.
Hewitt, Benj. H. (Anna), wire wks, h e Mount.
Hiatt, Homer, waiter Frances, b Frances Hotel.
Hickman, David (Minta), retired, h 823 w Virginia ave.
Hickman, Frank (Kate), wks water wks, h 714 n Indiana
ave, phone 926-B.
Hickman, Grace, stu, h 714 n Indiana ave.
Hickman, John (Ethel), sta eng, h 20 Park Rowe.
Hicks, Bert, wks Apperson, r 303½ n Buckeye.
Hiden, Emil, rod wks, bds 333 w Markland ave.
Higgins, Harry (Magnolia), supt. art. gas plant, h 324 w
Monroe, phone 1085.
Higgins, James (Barbara), lab, h 817 n Morrison.
Higgins, Marie, h 529 w. Sycamore.
HIGGINS, W. H. (Mary), mgr Kokomo Gas Co., 117 w
Sycamore, phone 68; h 529 w Sycamore.
Higgins, Webster R. (Sarah), night watch, h 713 s Market.
Hight, Charles F. (Victoria), carp con. h 207 n Longview
ave.
Hight, Chloe, h 207 n Longview ave.
Hight, Orville, stu, h 207 n Longview av.
Hilands, Mary A. (wid James), h 406 e Taylor.
Highland Park Green House, W. A. and J. S. Bitler, prop.,
h 1017 s Buckeye, phone.
Hildebrand, Aaron (Elizabeth), retired, h 1230 w Jefferson.
Hile, P. O. (Elizabeth A.), grocery and meats, 807-09 n
Washington; phone 936; h 501 n Washington.
Hill, Alma, bkpr laundry, h 1202 n Monroe.
Hill, Cas, auto wks, bds 1012 s Indiana ave.
Hill, Charles, stu, h 904 n Kennedy.
Hill & Son, Ed E., cigar makr, 812 e Monroe, phone 766.



MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore
Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
PIRE MUSIC



KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183

UNION TYPE CO.
 PRINTERS
 170
 MADISON

KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

168

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Hill, Ella, h 322½ e Sycamore.
 Hill, Elmer E. (Lettie L.), stone mason, h 1115 e Jefferson.
 Hill, Henry (Emma), cook Lindell Hotel, h 904 n Kennedy.
 Hile, Hester, h 501 n Washington.
 Hill, Jas. R., wks plate glass, h 1202 n Morrison.
 Hill, Lucy, stu Kokomo B. College, h 1115 e Jefferson.
 Hill, Nattielee, stu, h 904 n Kennedy.
 Hill, Norwood H. (Bertha), sta eng, h 208 e Taylor.
 Hill, R. M. (Emma), moving van and transfer, h 1202 n Morrison, phone 1442.
 Hill, Robert. cigar maker, h 812 e Monroe.
 Hill, Sherd (Belle), street car con, h 914 n Main.
 Hill, Wm. (Maggie), potter, h 1223 n Bell.
 Hillis, Harry (Mary), rod mill, h 422 s Armstrong.
 Hillis, Jas. E. (Rosa), trav sal, h 525 s Main, phone 223.
 Hillis, Jennie (wid Lee), h 312 n Union.
 Hillman, Albert (Lizzie), mach, h 1306 n Phillips.
 Hillman, Peter, railroad, h 1306 n Phillips.
 Himes, Lake, lab, h 1205 e Markland ave.
 Hinchco, John (Margaret), h 5 Bell Street Flats.
 Hinchco, Katie, h 5 Bell Street Flats.
 Hinchco, Maggie, stu, h 5 Bell Street Flats.
 Hines, Clarence, mach, h 1023 s Buckeye.
 Hines, Jacob (Martha), wks city, h 1701 n McCann.
 Hines, Joseph (Margaret), cement con, h 1023 Buckeye, phone 957.
 Hing, Tuck, Chinese laundry, 307 n Main, r same.
 Hinkle, Lorenza D. (Mary), retired, h 409 w Markland ave. phone 1704.
 Hinkle, Oscar H., h 409 w Markland, phone 1704.
 Hinton, Ray V. (Bessie), cement wks, h 509 e Sycamore.
 Hippenstell, Chas., range wks, bds 718 n Main.
 Hirschauer, Nicholas (Malissa J.), retired, h 813 n Buckeye
 Hiser, Henry (Elizabeth), pat mak, h 1034 n Mark et.
 Hitchcock, Edgar, wks rod mill, rms 313 e Richmond.
 Hite, Berine B., rubber wks, h 1021 s Bell.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

UNION TYPE CO.
 PRINTERS
 170
 MADISON

Hite, Clement B. (Cynthia J.), stone mason, h 217 s Pur-
dum, phone 1166-B.

Hite, Earl, clk, h 1400 w Jefferson.

Hite, Hazel, h 217 s Purdum.

Hite, Ida (wid David), h 323 s Webster.

Hite, Jacob H. retired, h 1021 s Bell.

Hite, Lee, clk, h 1400 w Jefferson.

Hite, Leon, wks U. S. Exp. Co., h 217 s Purdum.

Hite, Lota, wks bit wks, h 1021 s Bell.

Hite, Louis E. (Cora), steel wks, h 1400 w Jefferson.

Hite, Omer M. (Jennie), rubber wks, h 1025 s Bell.

Hite, Rexford, rubbr wks, h 217 s Purdum.

Hite, Roll (Eva), carp, h 1437 s Webster.

Hite, Ruth, clk, h 217 s Purdum.

Hite, Sophronia, h 1420 s Armstrong.

Hobbs, James W. (Rosa H.), painter, h 1032 s Washington.

Hobson, A. Don. (Ida.), clk, h 904 w Jefferson.

Hobson, Edna, stu, h 904 w Jefferson.

Hock Lew Transfer Co., Chas. Tarkington, prop., cab and
baggage transfer, 209 n Washington, phone 480.

Hockett Arcanus (Ella), wks livery, h 625 e Jackson.

Hockett, Bettie, h 625 e Jackson.

Hockett, Carbal, stu, h 625 e Jackson.

Hockett, Dottie, h 625 e Jackson.

Hockett, Earl, elec., h 625 e Jackson.

Hockett, Glen A., city elec, h 803 w Taylor.

HOCKETT, E. S. (Mabel E.), Hockett & Meck, real estate,
cor Main and Sycamore., h 803 w Taylor, phone 337-B.

Hockett, Jessie, music teachr, 803 w Taylor, ph 337-B.

Hockett, Julian E. (Josie), piano tuner, h 301 e Superior.

HOCKETT & MECK, E. S. Hockett and W. T. Meck,
.. Real Estate, Loans and Insurance, room 2, Darby
Block Main and Sycamore, phone 337.

Hodge, George M. (Eva), cook, h 311 e Richmond.

Hodgen, C. E. (Lillian M.), Jeweler and Optician, 309 n
Main, ph 335; h 419 e Jefferson, ph 335-B.

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to do it this year than to let it stand another year without it. **UNION DIRECT CO.**

Kokomo Hardware Co.



For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary
also agency Oliver **MUTCHINGS DRUG CO.**
Type Writer & Supplies

170

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Hodgen, Henry (Tillie), wks fact, h 1307 n Wabash ave.
HODGIN, CHARLES N., Secy and Treas Kokomo Stone Quarry, h 208 e Mulberry.
HODGIN, L. B. (Mariam A.), Pres. Kokomo Stone Co., 612 w Markland ave., phone 23, h 208 e Mulberry.
Hodgin, Mary Lucia, stu, h 208 e Mulberry.
HODSON, C. E. (Nora), Restaurant and Confectionery, 928½ s Main, h 1140 s Main.
Hodson, Elmer (Nora), restuarant, h 1140 s Main.
HODSON, GARFIELD (Virginia), collector Union Investment and Loan Co., h 711 n Courtland, phone 922.
Hodson, Rollie E. (Rosa), rod wks, h 1422 n Courtland ave.
Hodson, Waine, stu, h 1140 s Main.
HOFF, EDWARD W. (Minnie), Smith & Hoff, undertakers and furniture, h 304 w Walnut, phone 360.
Hoff, Samuel, s teachr, h 625 s Courtland ave.
Hoffman, Carl, stu, h 807 LaFountain.
Hoffman, J., musician, r Oliver Hotel.
Hoffman, Louis, wks auto, bds 1125 s Main.
Hoffman, Olive, h 917 n Market.
Hoffman, Wm. H. (Bertha), wks brad mill, h 807 s LaFountain, phone 1513.
Hoffner, Andrew, rod wks, bds 1030 s Leeds.
Hoglan, Charles, brass wks, rms 1119 n Kennedy.
Hogue, John (Thener), gas well drill, h e North.
Hogue, Sarah, stu, h e North.
HOLCOMBE, A. W. (Belle), Holcombe & Thomas, Physician's office, new I. O. O. F. Block, h 1012 w Walnut, phone 234.
Holcombe, Helen, stu, h 1012 w Walnut.
HOLCOMBE & THOMAS, Physicians and Surgeons, office new I. O. O. F. Bldg., phone 385.
Holden, Carl, clk, h 403 e Taylor.
Holden, Cora J. (wid Wm. A.), h 403 e Taylor.
Holden, Drusilla, (wid), h 1503 n Leeds.
Holden, George A., rod mill, h 1503 n Leeds.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

Make a Specialty of family washings, call ph. 69 and get prices

KOKOMO TRUST CO

QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

171

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

- Holderith, Frank, wks brass wks, h 1022 n Courtland ave.
Holderith, George, shoe clk, h 1022 n Courtland ave.
Holderith, Joseph, wks brass wks, h 1022 n Courtland ave.
Holderith, Mary, h 1022 n Courtland ave.
Holderith, Peter (Celia), wks brass wks, h 1022 n Courtland.
Holfrichter, Wm., papr makr, h 1001 w State.
Holiday, Dorwin (Violet), mach, rms 307 e Taylor.
Hollabaugh, Frank (Mary A.), lab, h 732 s. Dimond.
Holland, John, rms 118 w Superior.
Hollenbaugh, John (Lydia), glass wks, h 711 s Union.
Hollingsworth, Ab. (Hettie), wks car barn, h 715 n Union, phone.
Hollingsworth, Birdie, h 1220 w Taylor.
Hollingsworth, Edgar W. (Della), wks auto, h 926 s Union.
Hollingsworth, Edna, h 916 Home ave.
Hollingsworth, Ethel, h 916 Home ave.
Hollingsworth, Dollie, office girl, h 918 s Bell.
Hollingsworth, Fletcher, brass wks, h 1000 w State.
Hollingsworth, Frank (Lucy), bottler, h 811 s Market.
Hollingsworth, Geo., stu, h 918 s Bell.
Hollingsworth, George T. (Catherine), glass wks, h 524 s McCann.
Hollingsworth, George (Emma), bit wks, 304 e Markland ave.
Hollingsworth, Glen, mach, bds 1134 Home ave.
Hollingsworth, Harry (Anna), baker, h 1220 w Taylor.
Hollingsworth, Hobart, stu, h 918 s Beil.
Hollingsworth, Isaac N. (Susan), miller, h 916 Home av, phone 1314.
Hollingsworth, Jasper (Rilda), rod mill, h 1220 w Taylor.
Hollingsworth, Lina (wid), h 749 s Webster.
Hollingsworth, May (wid Taylor E.), h 1000 w State, phone 1622-B.
Hollingsworth, Nelson (Belle), carp, h 918 s Bell.
Hollingsworth, Sherman (Ida), tool wks, h 804 s Bell.

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



BUSINESS MEN. When in need of office help call phone 1117 and see how quickly and satisfactorily we can serve you. **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**

172

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Holloway, Fred, wks auto, 625 s Brandon.

Hollowell, Charles (Anna B.), h 928 e Walnut.

Hollowell, Harland, G. (Helen), bkpr Great Western Pottery, h 614 e Mulberry.

HOLLOWELL, O. J. (Ella), Hollowell & Ryan, Druggists, h 314 e Taylor, phone 822.

HOLLOWELL & RYAN, (O. J. Hollowell and Larry Ryan), Drugs and Sundries, ice cream, sodas, cigars, etc., Howard Nat. Bank Bldg., phone 115.

Holman, Eva, music teacher, h 621 n Main, phone 858.

Holman, Jacob, retired, h 710 w Jefferson.

Holman, Jas. W. Jr., stu, h 621 n Main.

Holman, Lee (Mary), printer, h 714 s Armstrong.

Holman, Martin S (Ella), Ry P. O. clk, h 709 w Monroe, phone 1231.

Holman, Roma, stu, h 308 e Jefferson.

Holman, Ruth, stu, h 621 n Main.

Holmes, Mary A (wid Samuel), h 208 e Walnut.

Holt, Samuel B. (Susan), retired, h 1511 n Courtland ave.

Holton, Jas. C., range wks, h 1315 s Webster.

Holton, Nora (wid Wm.), h 1315 s Webster.

Holton, Vivian, stu, h 1315 s Webster.

Holton, Wm. H., wks auto, h 1315 s Webster.

Homac, John, Jr., rod wks, h 1042 s Leeds.

Homac, John (Jane), rod wks, h 1042 s Leed.

Home Hotel, August Reiser, prop, 915 s Main, phone 1635.

Homes, Elizabeth (wid), h 701 n Bell.

Hoodenpyl, Etta, h 1012 n Armstrong.

Hoof, Mary (wid Enoch), h 900 s Buckeye.

HOOFOLINE SOUDER & CO., 210½ n Main.

Hoof, Richard (Adaline), rod wks, h 900 s Buckeye.

Hoof, Robert (Catherine), rod wks, h 730 s Main.

Hook, Jos. W. (Ida), barber, h 418 s Armstrong.

Hoon, Adolph E., farmer, h 803 n Phillips, phone 1037.

Hoon, Elinor, h 803 n Phillips.

Hoon, Wm. L., potter, h 803 n Phillips.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED BY
KOKOMO, IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

173

- Hoover, Alonzo C. (Rose), grocery and meat markt, 1436 s Main, h same, phone 1401.
Hoover, Earl, h 1436 s Main.
Hoover, Guy, h 1436 s Main.
Hoover, Joe, stu, h 1436 s Main.
Hoover, Lambert J. (Ella), janitor 6th ward school, h 1045 s Armstrong.
Hoover, Louise, stu, h 1436 s Main.
Hoover, Sam (Sarah), stone mason, h 217 w Morgan.
Hoover, Vern, plumber, bds 802 s Washington.
Hope, Ada, music teach. h 1101 s Washington, ph 1322-B.
Hope, Ernest, gro clk, h 1101 s Washington.
Hope, Jesse E. (Gertie), tinner, h 223 s Purdum.
Hope, Nathan A. (Lucinda), retired, h 1101 s Washington, phone 1222-b.
Hope, Wm. S., horse train, h 1101 s Washington.
Hopkins, Elizabeth M. (wid), h 506 n Armstrong.
Hopkins, Murden S., h 1501 n Jay.
Hopkins, Thomas, with Haynes Co., rms 607 n Market.
Hopkins, Wm. E. (Nettie M.), sta eng, h 1501 n Jay.
Hopkinson, Bertha, h 200 e North.
Hopkinson, Jas. W. (Mahala), yd master Penna Ry. Co., h 200 e North.
Hopkinson, Myrtle, stu, h 200 e North.
Hoppe, Wm. (Anna), wire wks, h 706 s Williams.
Hopper, Charles E. (Emily), wks Brad mill, h s Locke.
Horan, Katherine, tailoress, h 809 w Walnut.
Horan, Marie, h 809 w Walnut.
Horan, Thomas (Katherine), tailor, h 809 w Walnut.
Horine, Francis (Bertha), cement wks, h 1255½ n Union.
Horine, Nelson (Alice), handle mak, h 1300 s Washington.
Hormel, Edgar, stu, h 930 e Monroe.
Hormel, Omer (Nellie), wks lumber Co., h 930 e Monroe, phone.
Horn, Albert (Hattie), K. M. & W. con, h 1003 w Monroe.
Horn, Arletha F. (Nora), wks Canning Co., h 709 s Will'ms.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED BY
KOKOMO, IND.



AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself.



174 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Horn, James (Lydia), lab, rms 303 s Union.
Horn, Mollie, boarding house, h 315 n Buckeye.
HORN, T. H. (Wilmetta), agt. Public Savings Life Ins. Co., h 411 s Armstrong.
Horn, Xura, stu, h 411 s Armstrong.
Hornback, Bruce (Hattie), rod wks, h 720 e Vaile ave.
Horoho, Bernard, wks city, h 720 e Taylor.
Horsman, Charles (Mary), with Globe Range Co., h 1225 w Maple.
Horsman, Elmer E. (Goldie), rubber wks, h 707 s Webster.
Horsman, Harry, stu Kokomo B College. h 19 Park ave.
Horsman, James, moulder, h 19 Park ave.
Horsman, Mulford (Anna J.), retired, h 19 Park ave.
Horton, Alonzo (June), sta eng, h cor 1000 e Surperior.
Horton, Benj. (Frances), retired, h 1218 e Vaile ave.
Horton, Claude (Mae), plate glass wks, h 1218 e Vaile ave.
Horton, James, drayman, bds 715 n Armstrong ave.
Horton, Roscoe, plate glass wks, h 1218 e Vaile ave.
Hochsteller, Joseph H., retired, h 813 w Preble.
Hosier, Charles, lab, h 8 Bell st. flats.
Hosier, Frank, wks bakery, h 8 Bell st. flats.
Hosier, Jeff, lab, h 8 Bell st. flats.
Hosier, Pearl, h 8 Bell st. flats.
Hosier, Wesley (Emma), lab, h 814 e George.
Hoss, Charles E. (Nora), clk, h 618 n Union.
Hoss, Fred C., restaurant, h 618 n Union.
Hoss, Glen W., with Gas Co., h 618 n Union.
Hoss, James E. (Pearl A.), paint & paper con, h 911 n Webster, phone 912.
Hoss, Lora C. (Stella), mfr, h 802 e Sycamore, ph 1144.
Hoss, Margaret E., stu, h 618 n Union.
Hoss, Marie V., stu, h 618 n Union.
Hoss, Pauline, stu, h 802 e Sycamore.
Hoss, Peter E. (Flora), press opelescent glass Co., h 309 e Walnut, phone 472.
Hostetler, Charles, wks auto, bds 1040 s Washington.

Our Fine Lettering Done With Pneumatic Tools **Joe R. Myers** SEE FIRST PAGE

Good things to eat at **McKEE & RULE'S**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

175

- Hostetler, Ben Z. (Olive), blks shop, h 321 s Washington, phone 1238.
- Hostetler, Elmer, printer, h 1419 s Webster.
- Hostetler, Fred, h 1419 s Webster.
- Hostetler, Fern, stu, h 412 n Bell.
- Hostetler, Harold, stu, h 321 s Washington.
- Hostetler, Hazel, stu, h 412 n Bell.
- Hostetler, James A., res so, side square.
- Hostetler, James, wks fdry, h 1314 n Webster.
- Hostetler, Leonard, cement wks, bds 401 n Courtland.
- Hostetler, Lute (Hulda), sta eng. h 412 n Bell.
- Hostetler, Mannassa A. (Mary), h 1419 s Webster, phone 1059.
- Hostetler, Nellie, stu, h 321 s Washington.
- Hostetler, Varina, h 321 s Washington.
- Hostutler, Clyde, rod wks, h 1440 s Wabash ave.
- Hostutler, Mariah A. (wid Mont), h 1440 s Wabash ave.
- Houghton, Edith, h 607 e Markland ave.
- Houghton, Joe (Mae), h 926 Home ave.
- Houghton, Wm. H. (Sarah), mach, h 607 e Markland ave, - phone 1556.
- House, Bernadine, h 1209 n Courtland ave.
- HOUSE, O. R.** (Bessie B.), prop "The Fair Deal" Feed Store, 112 w Superior, phone 1590, h 1209 n Courtland ave, phone 1590-B.
- Houser, David (Lizzie), farmer, h 615 e Monroe.
- Houser, Frank (Florence L.), wire wkr, h 913 w State.
- Houser, Grace, stu, h 913 w State.
- Houser, John, stu, h 913 w State.
- Houser, Joseph (Maude), tinner, h 607 e Vaile ave.
- Howard, Alva (Dora), Clo. Leaf con, h 719 n Main.
- Howard, Charles (Emma), wks auto, h 721 s Courtland av.
- Howard, Columbus, wks fact, bds 1025 n Bell.
- Howard, Della (nurse, h 719 n Main, phone 1035-B.
- Howard, Eliza (wid Davis), h 719 n Main, phone 1035-B.
- Howard, Frank, meat cutter, h 719 n Main.

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTERS
AND
LITHO

**FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS**

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
Secure Prices for same, as
we can save you TIME and
MONEY, in Cement Work.

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTERS
AND
LITHO



JOE R. MYERS
 —SEE FIRST PAGE—
 Remember! We duplicate any monument
 in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-
 of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 288

176

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Howard, George, range wks, h 902 n Washington.
 Howard, Hallie (Maude), wks creamry, h 900 n Armstrong.
 Howard, Joe, carp, h 1501 s Main.
 Howard, Lottie, stu Kokomo B. College, res Sheridan, Ind.
 Howard, Madge, tel op, h 719 n Main.
 Howard Nat'l Bank Bldg., cor Walnut and Main streets.
HOWARD NATIONAL BANK, THE, Capital \$200,000 sur-
 plus and undivided profits \$85,000; John A. Jay, pres.,
 Henry C. Davis, vice president, Ernest George, cash-
 ier, M. E. Ray, asst cashier; cor. Main and Walnut,
 phone 66.
HOWARD, OTIS S. (Anna), Mgr. George Kingston gro-
 cery, 1301-1307 n Webster, ph 675; h 1126 Courtland.
 Howard, Wm., glass wks, h 1501 s Main.
 Howard, Wm., sta eng, h 621 e Monroe.
 Howard, Wm. S. (Mary B.), glass wks, h 1501 s Main.
HOWE, THOS. C., Vice Pres. The Armstrong-Landon Co.,
 101 w Sycamore; h Irvington, Ind.
 Howell, Everett (Hazel), st car con, h 921 n Armstrong.
 Howell, James, clk, h 500 s Union.
 Howell, Lum (Della), real est, h 1015 s Webster, ph 1550.
 Howell, Met (Verna), K. M. & W. Con, h 605 s Main.
 Howell, Sarah (wid James), h 309 e Carter.
HUB, THE, Davis & Williams, props, Clothing, Furnish-
 ings, Shoes and Merchant Tailoring, 106-108 w Walnut,
 phone 157.
 Hubbard, Albert, rod wks, bds 1012 s Indiana ave.
 Hubbard, Alvin (Lydia), wks auto, h 607 e Jefferson.
 Hubbard, Blanche, h 709 w Mulberry.
 Hubbard, C. B., clk Dennison Hotel, r Dennison Hotel.
 Hubbard, Clem. (Mayme), plater, auto, h 1100 s Bell,
 phone 1724.
HUBBARD FRANK H., (Helen C.), Drugs, Sundries, Ice
 Cream Sodas, Cigars, etc., n e cor square, phone 46,
 h 905 w Mulberry; phone 728.
 Hubbard, Paul L., stu, h 607 e Jefferson.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

- Hubbard, Horace B. (Katherine), druggist, h 605 e Mulberry.
- Hubbard, Melvin (Maggie), night watch Haynes, h 1020 s Armstrong.
- Hubbard, Pauline, stu, h 1020 s Armstrong.
- Hubbard, Schuyler (Nora), rod wks, h 619 s Jay.
- Hubert, Harry, clk, rms 423 w Walnut.
- Huckstep, Ina, clk, h 409 w Jackson.
- Huddleson, Bert (Bessie), rod wks, h 415 e Carter.
- Hudgens, Frank (Lina), mach, h 723 s Washington, phone 1551-B.
- Hudgens, Joseph C. (Amanda), wks auto, h 1621 n La-Fountain, phone 859.
- Hudson, Adolphus O. (Mary), fence makr, h 812 n Washington.
- Hudson, Clyde, printer, h 804 n Washington.
- Hudson, Edmond F. (Sadie), wks auto, h 1215 s Union.
- Hudson, Frank, glass wks, h 415 n Union.
- Hudson, Joseph (Anna), potter, h 920 w Jefferson, ph 958.
- Hudson, Nola, h 1009 w State.
- Hudson, Samantha (wid Allen), h 415 n Union.
- Huestedden, Bernard, mach, h w Sycamore.
- Huestedden, Catherine, h w Sycamore.
- Huestedden, Joe, fence makr, h w Sycamore.
- Huestedden, John, mach, h w Sycamore.
- Huestedden, Josephine, h w Sycamore.
- Huestedden, Mary Katherine (wid J. B.), h w Sycamore, phone 232.
- Huffer, Marie, musician, h 430 s Webster.
- Huffer, Mildred, h 430 s Webster.
- Huffer, Paul, stu, h 430 s Webster.
- HUFFER, S. I.** (Anna), Kokomo Wreckage Co., 115 w Sycamore, h 430 s Webster, phone 1070.
- Huffman, Frank (Nettie), range wkh, h 921 e Monroe.
- Huffman, Lester L., stu, h 1224 n Kennedy.
- Huffman, Oscar (Bertha), wks Brick yard, h 815 s La-Fountain.

202 1/2 North Main.

WALTER & CO.
Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTED
150



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles. (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

178

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Huffman, Stephen D. (Eva), carp, h 1224 n Kennedy.
 Huffman, Wm., retired, h 1029 w State.
 Huggins, J. W. (Clara M.), second hand store, 217 n Buckeye, h 2201½ n Buckeye.
 Hughes, Alex (Anna), bit wks, h 1405 s Webster, ph 1740.
 Hughes, Charles (Isabelle), rod mill, h 711 w Virginia ave.
 Hughes, Claude C. (Inez), fence mak, h 1413 n LaFountain.
 Hughes, Dave, wks auto, h 815 e Superior.
 Hughes, David, wks auto, bds 803 e Superior.
 Hughes, Frank (Florence), trav sal, h 510 s Main.
 Hughes, Harry, wks rod mill, h 1405 s Webster.
 Hughes, Julia, (wid), h 1501 e Sycamore.
 Hughes, Isaac (Rosa), carp, h 1506 n McCann.
 Hughes, Ishum (Florence), retired, h 902 w Madison, phone 533-B.
 Hughes, Lemme, rod wks, h 1405 s Webster.
 Hughes, Martha (wid John), h 525 e Sycamore.
 Hughes, Minnie, h 1405 s Webster.
 Hughes, O. D., tailor, h south side Square .
 Hughes, Orlena, h 1405 s Webster.
 Hughes, Sabe D. (Donnetta), barber, h 1018 n Kennedy.
 Hughes, Tom, rod wks, bds 527 s Wabash ave.
 Hughes, Wm. (Catherine), glass cut, h 1327 s Union, ph 1612.
 Hull, Carl W., wks auto, h 611 w Monroe.
 Hull, Florence E, h 611 w Monroe.
 Hull, Gayle C., stu, h 611 w Monroe.
 Hull, Moses (Laura), rod wkr, h 723 s Brandon.
 Hull, Wallace R. (Julia), janitor court house, h 611 Monroe, phone 1423.
 Hullinger, Ben, wks fence fact, h 707 e Jackson.
 Hullinger, Claude, stu, h 106 w Madison.
 Hullinger, Clyde (Nora), cash Clover Leaf freight house, h 106 w Madison.
 Hullinger, Elmer, h 2011 n Kennedy.
 Hullinger, Frank (Nellie), wks car barns, h 902 n Webster.
 Hullinger, George, stage mgr theatre, h 1134 s Home ave.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

- Hullinger, Harry M. (Bessie), mach, h 1233 n LaFountain.
Hullinger, Hazel, h 902 n Webster.
Hullinger, Isiah, pap mak, h 1608 n LaFountain.
Hullinger, Jacob H. (Rebecca), blksm, h 1134 Home ave,
phone 852.
Hullinger, James, wks theatre, h 1134 Home ave.
Hullinger, John, h 1608 n LaFountain.
Hullinger, June, h 701 e Monroe.
Hullinger, Mathias V. (Mary), handl makr, h 2011 n Ken-
nedy.
Hullinger, Susan, (wid Isaiah), h 509 e North.
Hullinger, Truman, lab, h 1608 n LaFountain.
Hullinger, Vesan, pap mkr, h 1608 n LaFountain.
Hullinger, Walter, pap makr, h 1608 n LaFountain.
Hullinger, Wilson (Belle), night watch, h 701 e Monroe,
phone 1272.
Hulmes, Alice, stu, h 721 w Virginia ave.
Hulmes, Seth (Mary), wire wks, h 721 w Virginia ave.
Hulme, Vernon (Wilka), potter, h 1919 w Jackson.
Humbert, Anna (wid Jeremiah), h 316 n LaFountain.
Humbert, Harriet, h 312 n LaFountain.
Humbert, Joseph, wks exp. co., h 312 n LaFountain.
Humbert, Samuel R. (Cora), K. M. & W. Con., h 933 e
Walnut, phone 1415.
Hume, Robert R. (Hannah J.), con ston, h e Sycamore,
phone 1341.
Hummell, Charles L. (Harriet), bkpr Kokomo S. & W. Co.,
h 819 w Sycamore, phone 1535.
HUMRICKHOUSE, CHAS. W. (Mamie), Humrickhouse &
Son, Feed Store, 102 s Union, h 703 e Jefferson, ph 795.
Humrickhouse Helen, s teacher, h 703 e Jefferson.
HUMRICKHOUSE, JOHN C. (Ella M.), Humrickhouse
& Son, Feed Store, 102 s Union; h 703 e Jefferson,
phone 1672.
HUMRICKHOUSE & SON, John C. and Chas. W. Hum-
rickhouse, Flour, Feed and Seeds, 102 s Union, ph 795.
Humerickhouse, Wright, clk, h 703 Jefferson.

G. K. McGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

The most complete line of
Furniture and House Furn-
ishings in Howard County
319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.



MILLER FURNITURE CO.
 THE BIG STORE
 310-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
 Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
 Right
 PHONE 90



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

180

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

HUMPKE, E. J. (Lillian), Treas. Wm. H. Turner Co., 116-118 w Walnut, h 614 w Walnut, phone 1293.

Humphrey, Harve, moulder, bds 318 e Jackson.

Humphrey, Kenneth (Bessie), printer, h 716 s Courtland av

Hunnings, Raymond, stu Kokomo B Col., res Newtown, Ind.

Hunsberger, Harry (Bonnie), stock buyer, h 531 s McCann

Hunsberger, Robert (Dollie), wire wks, h 1308 n Webster.

Hunt, A. H. (Queen A.), Mgr. The Equitable Life Assur. Society, office Courtland Block, h 214 e Mulberry, ph 602-B.

Hunt, Charles (Martha), wks Brad., h 1419 n Morrison.

Hunt, Charles (Matilda), well driller, h 1309 n Kokomo.

Hunt, Clarence (Mayme), bkpr, h 818 w Jackson.

Hunt, Cora, h 620 e Vaile ave.

Hunt, Elmer, bds Lindell hotel.

Hunt, Elsworth (Ellen), civil eng, h 601 s Union.

Hunt, Emmett, stu, h 320 w Spraker.

Hunt, Emmett, wire wks, bds 800 s Williams.

Hunt, Ezra, rod mill wks, bds 313 s Phillips.

Hunt Flats, corner Washington & Taylor.

Hunt, Florence M., h 214 e Mulberry.

Hunt, Frank (Mary J.), well drill, h 320 w Spraker.

Hunt, Finis F. (Nellie), brass wks, h 333 w Monroe.

Hunt, George (Leer), lab, h 1301 n Lindsay.

Hunt, Glenni, stu, h 320 w Spraker.

Hunt, Henry (Lucinda), wks fdry, h 1422 n McCann.

Hunt Herbert, brass wks, h 1325 n Washington.

Hunt, Isaac (Bessie), lab, n Buckeye.

Hunt, Jasper (Florence), lab, h 1312 n Webster.

Hunt, Jesse, rod mill wks, h n Buckeye.

Hunt, Mahala (wid Ezra S.), h Hunt flats, cor Washington & Taylor, phone 1190.

Hunt, Marion, city fireman, res No. 3 fire dept.

Hunt, Mary (wid), h 1325 n Washington.

Hunt, May, h 313 s Phillips.

Hunt, Monroe, lab, h 1312 n Webster.

Hunt, Omer (May), wire wks, h 1111 s Jay.



Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street

KOKOMO, IND.

North Side Sq. Phone 112

BUSINESS EDUCATION PAYS. If you can not enter our day school, do the next best thing and come to our night school.

Kokomo Business College

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

181

Hunt, Opal E., stu, h 320 w Spraker.
 Hunt, Oscar (Elma), wire wks, bds 600 s Williams.
 Hunt, Pauline. stu, h 214 e Mulberry.
 Hunt, Perry, stu, h 313 s Phillips.
 Hunt, Philes, stu, h 1419 n Morrison.
 Hunt, Raymond, stu, h 214 e Mulberry.
 Hunt, Sylvia, h 1301 n Lindsay.
 Hunt, W. A., clk, res 222½ n Buckeye.
 Hunter, Allen, stu. h 611 s Brandon.
 Hunter, Eva, h 815 n Purdum.
 Hunter, Gertrude, h 611 s Brandon.
 Hunter, Harry (Tine), lab, h 1 Bell st. flats.
 Hunter, John (Blanche), wks range. h 7 Bell st. flats.
 HUNTER, J. T. (Hala), with W. C. Hunter, h 823 w Monr.
 Hunter, Mae, h 524 s Courtland ave.
 Hunter, Robert K. (Minnie, wks Telephone Co., h 511 s Main.
 HUNTER, W. C. (Nora), Plumbing & Heating, 213 n Buckeye, h 705 s Main, phone 1304-b.
 Hunter, Wm. H. (Rosa E.), stone wks, h 815 n Purdum.
 Hunting, Wm. R., h 212 s Main.
 Hurd, D. R. (Edna), prop. Lake Erle restaurant, 320 n Buckeye, h 320½ n Buckeye.
 Hurley, Edna, h 1207 n Webster.
 Hurley, Helen H., stu, h 724 s Main.
 Hurley, Hugh H. (Mabel C.), minister, h 724 s Main, ph 1576
 Hurley, Mabel R., stu, 724 s Main.
 Hurley, Nellie, h 1207 n Webster.
 Hurley, Verne (Mary), potter, h 1416 n Purdum.
 Hurley, Wm. (Hazel), wks Corborater, h 1419 n LaFount'n.
 Hurlock, Anna (wid Sewell), h 1311 s Main
 Hurst, Bennett (Phebe), gardener, h 1427 s Courtland ave.
 Hurstel, Joseph, baker, h 529 s Amos.
 Hurstel. Theo, Antoinette), glass wks, h 529 s Amos.
 Hurwick, Isaac (Lydia), junk, h 821 w Walnut. ph 563-b.
 Huskin, Albert (Louisa), plastere con, h 1301 n Armstrong.
 Huston, Bessie, h 1215 n Morrison.

UNION TRICE CO.
 DEALERS IN
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

MCKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
INDIANA

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale

UNION TRICE CO.
 DEALERS IN
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS



See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.
 Watces, Clocks, Jewellery, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China.

J. E. PALETHORPE

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

182

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Huston, Louis (Mattie), wks brick yds, h 1428 s Main.
 Huston, Robert, wks auto, bds 1130 s Main.
 Hutchings, Alice (wid John P.), h 405 w Sycamore, phone.
HUTCHINGS DRUG CO., C. A. Craft, mgr., Drugs, Sun-
 dries, Books, Paints, etc., 106-108 w Walnut, ph 112.
 Hutchings, Grace, h 405 w Sycamore.
 Hutchings, Willard, stu, h 405 w Sycamore.
 Hutchinson, Ben. wire wks, bds 332 w Markland ave.
 Hutner, Bernie, clk, h 404 w Walnut.
 Hutner, H. (Ida), The Modern Cloak & Suit Co., 210 n
 Main, phone 159, h 404 w Walnut, phone 159-b.
 Hutner, Sadie, stu, h 404 w Walnut.
 Hutson, Otto (Clara), lab, h 1405 n Wabash ave.
 Hutson, Charles M. (Rilla), rod mill wks, h 1412 n Bell.
 Hutson, Deomen, stu, h 1412 n Bell.
 Hutson, Arthusa (wid John), h 118 w Surperior, ph 1555.
 Hutt, Wm., plate glass wks, h 900 s Jay.
 Hutto, Edward (Maggie), lab, h 736 s Plate.
HUTTO, O. D. (Elma), phys. & surg., office 200½ n Main,
 phone 53, h 624 w Taylor, phone 53-b.
 Hyatt, Charles E. (Ivy), rod wks, h 508 s Courtland ave.
 Hynes, Marie, stu, h 326 w Monroe.
 Hynes, Michael, J. (Jessie), moulder, h 326 w Monroe.



Imbler, Ardra, h n Webster.
 Imbler, Charles, h 1423 s Webster.
 Imbler, Clayton (Leona), (wks Coal o., h n Webster.
 Imbler, Jessie, stu, h 1202 w Monroe.
 Imbler, Jesse, rod wks, h 1423 s Webster.
 Imbler, John, retired, h 1423 s Webster.
 Imbler, Wm., wks rod mill, 1423 s Webster.
 Imel, Tom (Zora), R. R., h 10 Park Row.
INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE, see Kokomo Business
 College.



FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A.R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

183

INDIANA INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE CO., C. C.

Watters, dist. mgr., office room 3 Cain Block, south side square, phone 1674.

INDIANA NATURAL GAS AND OIL CO., THE, M. C.

Wygant, mgr., office 226 s Main, phone 28.

Indiana Union Traction Bldg., Union between Walnut & Sycamore.

Indiana Union Traction Station, 120 n Union, G. W. Beale, agent.

Ingalls, Ivans, stu, h 211 s Cottage ave.

Ingalls, Vern, rubber wks, h 211 s Cottage ave.

Ingels, Claude (Eva), gen'l del clk, P. O., h 827 s Main, phone 930.

Ingels, Deena, stenog, Haynes, h 511 e Walnut.

Ingels, Hale, P. O. clk, rms 215 s Brown ave.

Ingerbetsen, Jens, h 900 e Jackson.

Ingerbetsen, Minnie, seamstress, h 900 e Jackson.

Ingle, Charles (Cora), painter, h 316 n Washington.

Ingles, Jas., wks auto, bds 912 s Buckeye.

Inman, Claudius (Lucy), carp, h 121 s Locke.

I. O. O. F. Bldg., 323-325 n Main.

Irby, Clarence (Ethel), mach, h 1448 Courtland ave.

Irby, Ottis (Pearl), wks auto, h 1200 s Union.

Ireland, Lorenze, wks auto, h 911 e Madison.

Ireland, Marion, rod wks, rms 513 n Union.

Irick, Cadle, nail wks, h 704 w State.

Irick, Cora, h 704 w State.

Irick, Hazen, stu, h 704 w State.

Irick, Horace (Grace), rod wks, h 410 n Jay.

Irick, John, nail wks, h 704 w State.

Irick, Lee (Emma), nail wks, h 704 w State.

Irick, Sallie, h 704 w State.

Ironthey, Mattie (wid), h 217 e Richmond.

Irvin, Edward, stu, h 312 e Richmond.

Ivrin, Stella, stu, h 312 e Richmond.

Irvin, Washington C. (Pearl), minister, h 312 e Richmond.

Irvin, Watson D. (Bertha), mach, h 704 w Walnut, ph 1279.

Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street






J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 Phone 832
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. 

184

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Irwin, Emma, h e Nichol.
 Irwin, Frank (Minnie), glass wks, h e Markland ave.
 Isaacs, Harley (Nora), polisher, h 522 e Vaile ave.
 Isenbarger, Ella, bds Frances hotel.
 Isenhour, Nettie (wid), h 618 n Market.
 Israel, Ella, h 312 s Union.
 Ivan, John (Effie), plate glass wks, h 609 s Amos.
 Izenberger, Mary (wid), h 808 n Washington.
 Izenberger, Mike, h 808 n Washington.
 Izenberger, Pat, moulder, h 808 n Washington.
 Izenberger, Rose, h 808 n Washington.

J

Jack, Wm. E. (Amanda), clk, h 405 w Markland av, ph 118.
 Jackman, Richard E. (Daisy), mach, h 1234 s Main, ph 1319-b.
 Jackman, Taylor (Sarah J.), gardener, h 1411 s Main, phone 797-b.
 Jacks, Harry (Caddis), wks laundry, h 507 s Washington.
 Jackson, Ada, tel op, h 225 w Markland ave.
 Jackson, Alice (wid), h 225 w Markland ave.
 Jackson, A. Mort (Mary E), plasterer, h 737 s Washington, phone.
 Jackson, Bertha M., stu, h 1512 n Webster.
 Jackson, Bruce (Nellie), pap and paint con, h 1043 s Jay.
 Jackson, Caleb A. (Nancy J.), farmer, h 626 s Main, ph 557.
 Jackson, Charles S., clk county treasurer, h 708 e Jackson, phone 888.
 Jackson, Dulton, H. (Mary), retired, h 902 n Phillips.
 Jackson, Elizabeth (wid M. H.), h 310 w Sycamore, ph 351.
 Jackson, Elmer (Ada), lab, h 1405 n Wabash ave.
 Jackson, Emma (wid J. H.), h 1019 w Sycamore, ph 592-b.
 Jackson, Estella, music teach, h 708 e Jackson, ph 888.
 Jackson, Frank F. (Fannie), prop Jackson Groc. Co., 600 s Locke, phone 1532; h s Market.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

185

- Jackson, Frank, wks auto, rms 500 w Mulberry.
Jackson, Fred (Anna), potter, h 1107 n Kennedy.
Jackson, Fred L., hoop mill, h 1229 w Taylor.
Jackson, F. Walter (Bertha M., asst supt plate glass, h 914 w Mulberry, phone 931.
Jackson, George K. (Jessie K.), dept sherif, h 720 s Armstrong ave, phone 788.
Jackson, Glee, h 708 e Jackson.
Jackson Grocery Co., Frank F. Jackson, prop, 600 s Locke, phone 1532.
Jackson, Jennette, stu, h 111 s Market.
Jackson, Jess (Lillie), elec eng, h 623 s Union.
Jackson, Jesse C. (Helen), retired, h 916 n Phillips, ph 920.
Jackson, John W. (Maggie E.), stone mason, h 1229 w Taylor.
Jackson, J. P. (Celia), lab, h 1027 n Phillips.
Jackson, Lela I. (wid J. N.), h 803 s Washington, ph 1111.
Jackson, Lola, h 626 s Main.
Jackson, Louisa (wid W. L.), h 715 Armstrong ave.
Jackson, Lizzie, (wid Thomas), h 1307 n McCann.
Jackson, Marie, stu, h 607 s Indiana ave.
Jackson, Mary A., stenog, h 720 s Armstrong ave.
Jackson, Nellie, tel op, h 225 w Markland ave.
JACKSON, NORMAN A., with Hauger's Clothes Shop, h 626 s Main, phone 775.
Jackson, Ira C., rod wks, h 1229 w Taylor.
Jackson, Orpha, h 618 s Main.
Jackson, Oscar, rod mill, h 1229 w Taylor.
Jackson, Virlie, potter, h 211 s Cottage ave.
Jackson, Walter S. (Leota), plate glass wks, h 735 s Union.
Jackson, Wm., barber, rms 1019 n LaFountain.
Jackson, Wm. G. (Nina), sta eng, h 809 e Vaile ave.
Jacquier, Germann (Elizabeth), plt glass wks, h 1032 s Bell, phone 1714-b.
Jacquier, John, glass wks, h 1032 s Bell.
Jacquer, Louis, wks auto, h 1032 s Bell.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn.
Phone. 1590



Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook

UNION TRAC. CO.
PRINTERS
112 W. SUPERIOR
KOKOMO, IND.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

186

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Jacquier, Mary, stu, h 1032 s Bell.
 Jacquier, Matilda, stu, h 1032 s Bell.
 Jacquier, Rose, h 1032 s Bell.
 Jaffray, Alexander M. (Louise), cutter clothing store, h 600
 w Walnut, phone 1500.
 James, Alice, h 1911 n Indiana ave.
 James, Blanche, h 1911 n Indiana ave.
 James, Catherine (wid), h 823 n Courtland ave.
 James, Frank, lab, bds 213 n Longview av.
 James, James W. (Anna), drayman, h 1911 n Indiana ave.
 phone 1200-B.
 James, Jesse, wks range, h 1911 n Indiana ave.
 James, Jesse, h 1412 n Market.
 James, John H. (Mary), bit wks, h 811 s Bell.
 James, Marie, stu, h 811 s Bell.
 James, Myrtle, h 913 n Morrison.
 James Perry (Wiona), barber, h 206 Purdum st.
 James, Whitfield F. (Mary), paper mak, h 1412 n Market.
 Jaranr, Frank (Anna), wire wks, h 828 w State.
 Jarrett, Elizabeth (wid Wm.), h 322 s Main.
 Jarvis, Carl (Goldie), paper wks, h 1522 n Phillips.
 Jarvis, Malinda, h 1313 n Lindsay.
 Jarvis, Nora, maid Frances Hotel, b Frances Hotel.
 Jarvis, Winnie, moulder, h 1236 n Washington.
 Jay, Albert, h 522 w Taylor.
 Jay, Anna (wid Charles), h 321 w Mulberry, phone 553.
 Jay, Austin, with tel co, h 522 w Taylor, ph 560.
JAY BROTHERS (J. P. & T. B. Jay), Drugs, Sundries, Ice
 Cream, Sodas, Cigars, etc. cor Main and Mulberry.
 phone 422.
 Jay, Catherine Z., (wid Robert), h 522 w Taylor.
 Jay, Gilbert D. (Sarah M.) mfrg, h 524 w Sycamore, ph 244.
 Jay, Gilbert D., Jr., stu, h 524 w Sycamore.
 Jay John (Katie), plt glass wks, h 706 s Locke.
JAY, JOHN A (Sarah R.) Pres The Howard Nat Bank, h
 218 n LaFountain, ph 273.
 Jay, John, Jr., stu, h 706 s Locke.

101
SOLING
101

Don't Buy Anything
 in the line of . . . **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

187

JAY, J. P. (Mabel), Jay Bros., Druggists, cor Main and Mulberry, h 308 n Purdum, phone 1040-A.

Jay, Phillip H., stu, h 524 w Sycamore.

Jay, R. Porter, wks tel co, h 522 w Taylor.

JAY, T. B. (Hazel), Jay Bros., Druggists, cor Main and Mulberry, h 321 w Mulberry, ph 553.

Jay, Windell T., stu, h 524 w Sycamore.

Jeffers, Ernest, stu, h 508 e Superior.

Jeffers, Frank (Sarah), carp range wks, h 508 e Superior.

Jefferson, James (Emma), mach, h 717 s Bell.

JEFFERSON, ORVILLE (Pearl), Art studio, 211½ n Buck-eye, phone 77; h same.

Jeffery, Charles (Rose), moulder, h 709 n Webster.

Jeffery, Mabel, h 709 n Webster.

Jeffery, Wm. Ray, stu, h 709 n Webster.

Jenkins, Adah, h 904 s Washington.

JENKINS, ADDISON (Marie), sec and treas D. C. Jenkins Glass Co.; h 622 w Mulberry.

Jenkins, David, glas mfgr, h 904 s Washington, phone 493.

JENKINS, D. C. (Anna), pres Jenkins Glass Co., Market and Deffenbaugh; h 508 w Taylor.

JENKINS GLASS CO., D. C. Jenkins, Pres., Addison Jenkins, secy, Market and Deffenbaugh, phone 495.

Jenkins, Ella (wid), h 808 n Washington.

Jenkins, Ella, h 1235 s Main.

Jenkins, Ed (Marie), glass mfgr, h 417 w Taylor, ph 1496.

Jenkins, George, with glass co., rms 1027 s Union.

Jenkins, Harry (Mary), glass wks, h 1235 s Main, ph 602.

Jenkins, Howard C., trav sal, 508 w Taylor.

Jenkins, Robert, brick mason, rms 509 s Main.

JENKINS, THOMAS, mgr Jenkins Glass Co., h 1129 s Main

Jennings, Ardra, clk, h 1216 e Markland ave.

Jennings, Edna, mus teach, h 1216 e Markland av, ph 900.

Jennings, Herschel (Vada), wire wks, h 405 w Walnut.

Jennings, Wm. H. (Cordelia), plt glas wks, h 1216 e Markland ave, phone 900.

Kokomo Construction Co.
300 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY

N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463





Not out of business
as has been reported
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
H. L. WAISNER
211 W. SUPERIOR
THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

188

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

JERRELL, J. B., Prop. Jerrell's Hand Laundry, 115 n Buckeye, phone 119; h 225 Cottage ave.

Jesop, Frank (Louie), bit wks, h 1119 s Courtland.

Jessup, John K. (Rebecca A.), harness mak, h 800 w North.

Jessup, Sam (Mae), photographer, h 921 e Sycamore.

JETER, HARRY D., with L. S. Jeter, h 1000 w Walnut, phone 1403.

Jeter, Hazel, h 1000 W. Walnut, ph 1403.

JETER, L. S. (Armintha E.), Groceries and Meats, 323 n Buckeye, phone 1185; h 1000 w Walnut, phone 1403.

Jinkerson, Bessie, music teacher, h 117 w Markland.

Jinkerson, Charles (Fannie), Grocery and Meat Market, 934 s Main, phone 35; h 117 w Markland ave.

Johannes, Clarence, stu, h 812 s Washington.

Johannes, Lelia), stu, h 812 s Washington.

Johannes, P. A. (Lena), upholster auto co., h 815 s Buckeye.

Johannes, Sadie, stenog King Kennedy Clo Co., h 815 s Buckeye.

JOHNSON ABSTRACT CO, THE, M. A. Johnson, pres, J. R. Morgan, secy and mgr office, 111 n Buckeye, ph 120.

JOHNSON & ADDINGTON, (A. Johnson and C. K. Addington, Real Estate, Loans, Rentals and Insurance, East side Square, over Bates Drug Store, phone 481.

Johnson, Amanda (wid), h 1320 n Leeds.

JOHNSON, ANDERSON (Ollie), Johnson & Addington, Real Estate, east side Square, h 808 w Walnut, ph 1242.

Johnson, Arlie, st car mot, h 204 e Taylor.

Johnson, Beatrice, stu, h 714 w Tate.

Johnson, Ben, trav sal, h 1120 w Mulberry.

Johnson, Bert C. (Jennie), barber, h 716½ n Washington.

Johnson, Charles, h 1412 n Wabash, ave.

Johnson, Charles (Lula), baker, h 1016 s Armstrong.

Johnson, Charles (Mary), janitor, h 228 s Union.

Johnson, Claudius, wks Kokomo Hdw Co., h 1023 n Market.

Johnson, Dan (Gladys), clk, h 909 s Plate.

Johnson, David P. (Ora), carp, h 807 s Bell, phone 1627.

Johnson, Edith, s teach, h 502 w Sycamore.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . .

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

189

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

Johnson, Edna, h 721 s Bell.

Johnson, Frances, h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Frank, clk hdw, h 219 s LaFountain.

Johnson, Frank, wks rod mill, h 1028 n Market.

Johnson, Frank B. (Daisy B.), potter, h 1712 n Morrison,
phone 740.

Johnson, George W. (Martha J.), real estate, h 520 e Mul-
berry.

Johnson, Harold B., draughtsman, rms 507 n Main.

Johnson, Harry (Bertha), wire wks, h 909 s Buckeye.

Johnson, Harry R., wks fact, h 520 e Mulberry.

Johnson, Hester, stu, h 721 s Bell.

Johnson, Horace (Louisa), barber shop, h 228 n Market.

Johnson, Jasper (Reagie), wks glass house, h 1210 s Main.

Johnson, Jennie, h 1412 n Wabash ave.

Johnson, Joe, stu, Kokomo B. Col., h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Joe N. (Myrtle), princ 3rd ward school, h 520 e
Taylor.

Johnson, John (Ida), potter, h 714 w Tate.

Johnson, John (Elizabeth H.), retired, h 308 s Union.

Johnson, J. W., treas Kokomo Elec. Co., 1415 n Webster,
1101 n Washington.

Johnson, John W. (Nettie), target mgr, Clover Leaf and
Penna Rys, h 1410 n Market.

Johnson, Julius D. (Sarah E.), phoptographer, h 712 n
Locke, phone 1201.

Johnson, J. August (Delia), forem fdy, h 1236 n Washing-
ton, phone.

Johnson, J. Wm. (Nellie), brass mfr, h 1101 n Washing-
ton, phone 1380.

Johnson, Karl, stu, h 712 n Locke.

Johnson, Lee, wks pool room, h 210 s Cottage ave.

Johnson, Lemuel S., rod wks, h 1229 w Jackson.

Johnson, Lora T., U. S. Army, h 520 e Mulberry.

Johnson, Louis M. (Ida), wks brass wks, h 319 e Superior,
phone.

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Factory Boys and Girls
And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL

UNION OFFICE CO.
PRINTERS
110
W. 1st
Kokomo, Ind.

Kokomo Business College

UNION OFFICE CO.
PRINTERS
110
W. 1st
Kokomo, Ind.

Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
204 West Mulberry. Phone 183

190

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

JOHNSON, MRS. M. A., Pres The Johnson Abstract Co.,
111 n Buckeye; h w Sycamore, phone 186.

Johnson, Mabel (wid), h 215½ s Main.

Johnson, Mabel, h 1028 n Market.

Johnson, Marg't, stu, h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Mary, stu, h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Mary, stu, h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Mary, clk, h 818 e Buckley.

Johnson, Mary E., h 1005 n Webster.

Johnson, Maude A. (wid J. D.), h 502 w Sycamore, ph 186.

Johnson, Nancy E., grocery, 901 s Bell, phone 488.

JOHNSON, O. C. (Ethel), Mgr. Kokomo Natural Gas and
Oil Co., h 607 s Armstrong, phone 1086-B.

Johnson, Ollis, printer, h 1229 w Jackson.

Johnson, Oliver (Lizzie), dely, h 802 s Diamond.

Johnson, O. M. (Florence), Phys. and Surg., office 117½
w Sycamore, phone 170; h 706 s Market, phone 170-B.

Johnson, Rhoda (wid Wm), h 1412 n Wabash ave.

Johnson, Ruby O., stu, h 520 e Mulberry.

Johnson, Russell, stu, h 808 w Walnut.

Johnson, Ruth, stu, h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Seth (Dora), wks auto, h 1605 s Union.

Johnson, Smith (Mary), lab, h e Mulberry.

Johnson, Thomas (Sarah), glass wks, h 818 e Buckley.

Johnson, Thos H. (Sarah), painter, h 721 s Bell.

Johnson, Walker, stu, h 808 w Walnut.

Johnson, Warren, stu, h 502 w Sycamore.

Johnson, Wm., lab., h 1412 n Wabash ave.

Johnson, Wm., wks Kokomo Dry Goods, bds 315 e Haven.

Johnson, W. G., with Kokomo Trust Co., cor Jackson and

Phillips, h w Mulberry.

Johnson, Wm. H. (Anna), wks fact, h 1229 w Jackson.

Johnson, Wm. W. (Nancy E.), wks plate glass, h 901 s
Bell, ph 488.

Johnston, James A. (Jenetta), wks auto, h 804 w Jackson.

Johnston, Rachel (wid Hugh), h 501 e Superior.

Johnston, Rsula, clk, h 501 e Superior.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Employment Agency, Real Estate,
Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—

OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBNDERS
110

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

191

Jolliffe Bros, Grocery and meat markt, 612 e Taylor, phone 1160.

Jolliffe, Charles E. (Effie), Jolliffe Bros. Gro. and Meat Markt, 612 e Taylor, phone 1160; h same.

Jolliffe, James H., Jolliffe Bros, grocery and meat markt, 612 e Taylor, phone 1160; rms 307 e Taylor.

Jones, Augustus, C. (Mary), carp con, h 640 s Market, phone 904.

Jones, Austin, wks glass fact, bds 1212 s Main.

Jones, Bessie, clk, h 1011 s Armstrong.

Jones, Charles B. (Phoebe R.), h 712 n Bell.

Jones, Charles W. (Grovie), printer, h 610 s Armstrong.

Jones, Clarence H. (Dora), galvanizer, h 1019 s Wabash ave, phone 1762.

Jones, Claude, wks auto, h 618 n Courtland.

Jones, Dan, lab, h 712 n Bell.

Jones, David, retired, h 1436 s Courtland ave.

Jones, Ed, wks auto, rms 627 s Main.

Jones, Edith, stu, h 604 n Washington.

Jones, Eliza J., (wid Dr. M. M.), h 712 s Union.

Jones, Ethel, bkpr, h 640 s Market.

Jones, Eva, h 6 Park Place.

Jones, Frank (Jennie), glass wks, h 1436 s Courtland ave.

Jones, Frank (Dora), tinner, h 602 e Vaile ave, phone 659-b.

Jones, Frank, wks auto, h 207 s Washington.

Jones, George (Dora), wks auto, h 1046 s Union.

JONES, GEORGE (Emma), prop Jones Bakery, 526 n Washington, phone 184; h 604 n Washington.

Jones, George B. (Bertha M.), supt. Globe Stove and Range, h 621 n Market, ph 1670.

JONES, GEO. D. (Elizabeth K.), Ellis Furnishing Co., Frances Hotel Block, res Courtland Block, cor Mulberry.

Jones, George W. (Della E.), glass wkr, h 1304 e Markland ave, phone 1248-B.

JONES & GRAHAM (Lafe Jones and Jim Graham), Billiards, Cigars, and Tobacco, 116 s Main, phone 10.

Jones, Hazel, clk, h 1011 s Armstrong.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you let work. :: :: :: :: ::

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBNDERS
110



RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 J. O. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
 Insurance and Mer-
 chandise Brokerage

192

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Jones, Henry D. (Huldah), wks plate glass, h 6 Park Row.
- Jones, Henry L. (Margaret), elec, h 627 s Ohio ave.
- Jones, Howard E. (Cora), printer, h e Sycamore.
- Jones, Hugh P. (Malinda J.), shoe wkr, h 1001 e Mulberry, phone.
- Jones, Ida (wid), h 903 e Taylor.
- Jones, John, wks auto, bds 222 s Union.
- Jones, John (Cora), teamster, h 619 w Markland.
- Jones, John A. (Anna), retired, h 107 e Morgan, phone.
- Jones, Laura, nurse, h 1011 s Armstrong, ph 1584-B.
- Jones, Leona, h 705 e Harrison.
- Jones, Maritt, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.
- Jones, Maude, h 618 n Courtland.
- Jones, Melvin (Rose), lab, h 509 e Lime.
- Jones, Minnie, h 508 w Taylor.
- Jones, Morton C., farmer, h 712 s Union, phone 376.
- Jones, Nellie M., res 415 e Sycamore, ph 389.
- Jones, Neva, stenog, h 712 n Bell.
- JONES, O. O. (Kate), supt. Kokomo Water Works, office 406 n Main, phone 239; h 1215 e Jefferson, ph 511.
- Jones, Ora, stu, h 1207 w Carter.
- Jones, Ottis, sta eng, rms 803 n Main.
- Jones, Pearl, auctioneer, h 903 e Taylor.
- Jones, Ralph (Dorothy), glass wkr, h 819 s Buckeye.
- Jones, Roy, glass wks, h 619 w Markland ave.
- Jones, Richard (Lena), lab, h 300 s Purdum.
- Jones, Robert, hod carrier, h 1218 w Jackson.
- Jones, Ronald, stu, h e Sycamore.
- Jones, Ross, brass moulder, h 640 s Market.
- Jones, Sam (Otilla), rod wks, h 1207 w Carter.
- Jones, Silas (Hannah), retired, h 711 n Courtland ave.
- Jones, Theo F. (Leota), meat markt and gro, h 832 s Wash- ington.
- JONES, T. L. (Maggie), Jones & Graham, billiards, 116 s Main; h 415 e Sycamore, phone 389.
- Jones, Verna, stu, h e Sycamore.

Dr. H. G. White
 VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
 Buckeye Street.
 Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

193

Jones, Walter, stu, h 621 n Market.

Jones, Warren O. (Lula), brassmoulder, h 1000 n Courtland ave.

Jones, Wendel, stu, h 1215 e Jefferson.

Jones, Wilbur (Myrtle), plate glass wks, h 749 s Locke.

Jones, Wilbur, stu, h 300 s Purdum.

Jones, Willard (Carrie), plate glass, h 820 s Plate.

Jones, Wm., teamster, h 107 w Morgan.

Jones, Wm. F. (Alta J.), sta eng, h 618 n Courtland.

Jones, Wm. H. (Mamie), mach, h 722 s Locke.

Jones, J. (Angeline), retired, h 710 n Washington.

Jordan, Jacob E. (Nancy), retired, h 610 LaFountain.

Jordan, Mark (Bessie), wire wks, h 1501 n Indiana ave.

Jordan, Thurman, wks auto, bds 1103 e Jefferson.

Jordan, Walter (Cora), hod carrier, rms 309 s Union.

Joyce, Bess, s teach, h 1003 n Buckeye.

Joyce, Ellen (wid John), h 1003 n Buckeye.

Joyce, Floyd, stu, h 1003 n Buckeye.

Joyce, James, stenog, h 1003 n Buckeye.

Joyce, John, state acct, h 1003 n Buckeye.

JOYCE, JOHN B. (Mary), Overton & Joyce, Attys, office

- Howard Nat. Bank Bldg., h 1003 n Buckeye, ph 297-B.

JOYCE, TOM, Real Estate, Loans and Ins., office 5 and 6

Howard Nat. Bank. Bldg.; h 1003 n Buckeye, pho 297-B

Joyce, Vernard, mach, h 1003 n Buckeye.

Judd, Sam, wks brad mill, rms 735 s Union.

Judy, H. T. (Lillian), tel man, h 407 w Taylor, phone 1371.

Julian, Leo, wks glass fact, bds 1206 s Union.

Julow, Albert, bit wks, h 619 s Bell, phone 1692.

Julow, Cora, tel op, h 619 s Bell.

Julow, Franklin, h 619 s Bell.

Julow, Inez, stu, h 215 n Longview ave.

Julow, Jennie, h 215 n Longview ave.

Julow, Lojesta, h 215 n Longview ave.

Julow, Louis F. (Carrie M.), dely, h 215 n Longview ave.

Julow, Margaret, h 619 s Bell.

Julow, Wm., h 619 s Bell.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 I-2-N, Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 472
Contract work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main.

Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.





J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Tracts.

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

South Side Lumber Company

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.



E. O. SOMERS FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS. . . .

321 N. Buckeye.

Phone 104

194

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Justice, Ernest, brass wks, h 812 w North.

K

- Kahlenbeck, John (Ella), cigar mkr, h 915 w Monroe.
Kain, Ely T. (Maud), Plumbing & Heating, 203 s Main,
h 606 s Webster.
Kain, Martin (Ella), glass wks, h 1411 n Webster.
Kaiser, Emma E., h 615 w Mulberry.
Kalter, Laura (wid Simon), h 421 w Taylor.
Kalweit, Julius, rod mill wks, bds Home hotel.
Kanable, Curtis S. (Nora), glass wks, h 823 e Superior.
Kanable, L. Willis (Mary), rod mill wks, h 411 n Wabash,
phone 1374.
Kane, Thomas J. (Mary), h 321 s Main, phone 1527.
Kannoyer, Deva, h 520 e Vaile ave.
Kannoyer, Frank (Elvina), bit wks, h 520 e Vaile ave.
Kaplan, Anna, clk, h 1400 w Walnut.
Kaplan, Joe (Etta), junk, h 1400 w Walnut.
Kaplan, Lizzie, stu, h 1400 w Walnut.
Karns, Bert (Essie), pottery, h 817 w North.
Kash, Anna, h 721 w State.
Kasper, Wm. wks auto, rms 1116 s Armstrong.
Kautz, Cordelia, stu, h 718 w Mulberry.
Kautz, Dorothy, stu, h 718 w Mulberry.
KAUTZ, J. A. (Inez), pub. & prop., The Kokomo Tribune
cor Main & Union, phone 94, h 718 w Mulberry,
phone 250.
Kautz, Kathryn, stu, h 718 w Mulberry.
Kearney, Cora, h 409 e Madison.
Kearns, Micheal E. (Caroline), wks auto, h 619 e Markld.
Keaten, Reba, h 1160 e Markland ave.
Keaten, Train C. (Arrena), teamster, h 1160 e Markland
ave., phone 603.
Keating, Mary (wid), h 803 s Main, phone.
Keaton, Reba, stu Kokomo B College, h 1160 e Markland.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Contractor
AND SUPPLIES.

**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

195

Keck, W. H. (Malinda), meat market, 304 n Main, phone
76, h cor Jefferson and Clover Leaf Ry.
Keefer, Anna, milliner, h 528 w Mulberry.
Keefer, Bud, glass wks, bds 812 e Vaile ave.
Keefer, Wm. H. (Lillie), K. M. & W. mot, h 528 w Mulb'y.
Keegan, Edward, glass wks, h 822 e Vaile ave.
Keegan, Lawrence (Hannah), wks plate glass, h 822 e
Vaile ave., phone 1352.
Keegan, Mary, tel op, h 822 e Vaile ave.
Keegan, Wm. baker, h 822 e Vaile ave.
Keeler, Dessie, stu, h 908 w Jefferson.
Keeler, John (Mattie), retired, h 908 w Jefferson.
Keeler, Susie B., h 908 w Jefferson.
Keeler, William, wks lumber Co., h 908 w Jefferson.
Keeling, Frederick, stu, h 1318 e Markland ave.
Keeling, John L. (Alice), h 1318 e Markland ave.
Keeling, Wm., stu, h 1318 e Markland ave.
Keenen, Joe, potter, rms 203 w Madison.
Keener, W. E., stu Kokomo B College, res Rensselaer, Ind.
Keeney, Maude, h 617 e Jackson.
Keever, Jack, eng Ry., res 717 n Wash.
Keihl, A. (Nettie), shoot gal, rms 507 n Main.
Keim, Telford, (Cynthia), wks Brad. mill, h 1021 e Monroe.
Keiter, Walter O. (Osee), clk, h 1201 n Courtland ave.
Kellar, Addison, stu, h 121 w Madison.
Kellar, Charles (Ada), h 121 w Madison.
Kellar, Claude E. (Lola), trav sales, h 900 n Courtland ave.
Kellar, Leslie, elec, h 908 n Courtland ave.
Kellar, Lewis E. (Martha E.), shoe cobbler, 908 n Court-
land ave.
Kellar, Mary, h 803 w Woodland ave.
Kellar, Paul D., clk, h 908 n Courtland ave.
Keller, Ambrose M. (Mary), bricklayer, h 1107 s Bell,
phone 1743.
Keller, Frank, clk, rms 518 w Walnut.
Keller, Frank H., res 111½ w Sycamore.

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confi-
dential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

304½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.

---Honest Work Our Motto---

UNION DIRECT CO.
DRY GOODS
KOKOMO
IND.



THE RED BARN
Call Phone 487 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McGAIN

FOR EYE GLASSES
— 219 North Main Street —
Kokomo, - Indiana

196

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Keller, George W. (Minerva E.), supt. hospital, h 1501 n LaFountain, phone 903.

Keller, Harry, wks brass wks, h 1131 n Buckeye.

Keller, Leverett, printer, h 1501 n LaFountain.

Keller, Louise, stu, h 1501 n LaFountain.

Keller, Mae, compositor, h 1501 n LaFountain.

Keller, Mary, h 516 n Market.

Keller, Oliver, wks Range wks, h 1131 n Buckeye.

Keller, Robt. R., fence mak. h 1501 n LaFountain.

Keller, Roscoe, wks auto, rms 925 s Main.

Keller, Wm. fence mak, h 1131 n Buckeye.

Kelley, Calvin, mach. h 1321 w Cherry.

Kelley, Daily, cooper, h 1321 w Cherry.

Kelley, Eliza J. (wid Geo. B.), h 639 s Union.

Kelley, Elsie, rms 1917 n Indiana ave.

Kelley, Elsie, h 1321 w Cherry.

KELLEY, J. L. (Amelia C.), ass't Met. Life Ins. Co., room 4, Blacklidge, phone 286, h 326 e Carter.

Kelley, Jas. Wm. (Jeannette), lab, h 1321 w Cherry.

Kelley, Lenna, h 1321 w Cherry.

Kelley, Marion (Bella), carp. h 602 e Jefferson, ph 793-b.

Kelley, Ora, rod wks, h 1321 w Cherry.

Kelsey, H. A. (Minnie), dentist, office Howard Nat. Bank bldg., phone 6, h 311 n Wash.

Kelsey, Mayme, h 1033 s Washington.

Kelsey, Willard, stu, h 1033 s Washington.

Kelso, Fred, wks plate glass, bds 637 s Market.

Kelso, Noble, bricklayer, bds 1004 e Vaile ave.

Kellum, Floy (wid Claude S.), h Purdum bet Jefferson and Monroe.

Kelvie, Kathryn, stu, h 417 w Taylor.

Kelvie, Russel, stu, h 417 w Taylor.

Kelvie, Wm. (Mary), supt. fence fact. h 417 w Taylor, ph.

Kelly, Albert L., potter, h Purdum bet Jefferson & Monroe.

Kelly, Alice, h 108 e Superior.

Kelly, Alva (Maude), drayman, h 816 s Market.

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

Don't Ruin Your Monument By Having it Letter by Hand Work.

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DIRECT CO
QUINTOS
ANDERSON
170

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

197

KELLY, A. B. (Barbara), Livery, Feed & Sale Stables, also Cab & Transfer, cor Union & Surperior, phone 457, h 719 s Union, phone 1431.

Kelly, Ambrose C. (Mollie), piano tuner, h 223 s Washington, phone 440-b.

Kelly, Ambrose D. (Sarah), stock deal, h 408 w Taylor, phone 391.

Kelly, Audra, h 916 w Jackson.

Kelly, Barney (Pearl), wks auto, h 108 e Surperior.

Kelly, Cy. (Mary), cigar mak, h 1311 n Wabash ave.

Kelly, Everett, stu, h 1701 n LaFountain.

KELLY, FRED (Cecile), florist, 1021 e Sycamore, h same, phone 517.

Kelly, George H. (Lena), mach, h 1015 s Purdum, ph 1487.

KELLY, HARRY M., with A. B. Kelly's Livery, h 719 s Union, phone 1431.

Kelly, Jennie B. (wid George M.), h 1021 e Sycamore.

Kelly, Joe, h 1118 e Sycamore.

Kelly, John F. (Ersie), mach, h 1219 s Webster.

Kelly, Lawrence (Pearl), potter, h 1701 n LaFountain.

Kelly, Mamie B., h 719 s Union, phone 1431.

Kelly, Maud, stenog, h 719 s Union.

Kelly, Mayme, clk, h 719 s Union.

Kelly, Myer (Edna), sta eng, h 1230 s Courtland ave.

Kelly, Nellie, h Purdum bet Jefferson & Monroe.

Kelly, Roscoe, wks Brad. mill, h 223 s Washington.

Kelly, Roy (Florence), wks Penn. R'y freight, h 1223 n Morrison.

Kelly, Theba, stu, h 1015 s Purdum.

Kemp, Charles, rod wks, bds 925 s Williams.

Kemp, Ethel, stu Kokomo B College, h 409 e Madison.

Kemp, Fred, tel op, h 1511 n LaFountain.

Kemp, Geo. R. (Flora), fence mak, h 1511 n LaFountain, phone 841.

Kemp, Helen, stu, h 415 e Monroe.

Kemp, Joe, rod wks, bds 919 s Williams.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry.
Phone 911
PARLORS
307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.
Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
QUINTOS
ANDERSON
170



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. KOKOMO, IND.



"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

198

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Kemp, John (Nellie), fore Range, h 411 e Monroe.

Kemp, Julia I., stu, h 707 w Sycamore, phone 910.

Kemp, Mae, h 1511 n LaFountain.

KEMP, O. P. (Laura V.), phys & surg., 300½ n Main,
 phone 910, h 707 w Sycamore, phone 910-b.

Kemp, Peter, wks rod mill, bds 1056 s Leed.

Kemp, Wm., rod wks, bds 925 s Williams.

Kendall, Christian (Virginia), carp, h 413 s Union, ph 1276.

Kendall, C. C. (Rena), restaurant, 203 n Buckeye, h 203½
 Buckeye.

Kendall, Harry L., stu, res 203½ n Buckeye.

Kendall, Hurry (Dolen), wks glass wks, h 224 w Eutler.

Kendall, Howard (Myrtle), teamster, h 405 e North.

Kendall, Morris, stu, h 321 s Washington.

Kendall, S. A. (Emma), blacksmith and wagon repairing,
 h 321 s Washington.

Kendall, Voyle B., stu, res 203½ n Buckeye.

Keng, John (Mary), rod mill, h 1018 s Leeds.

Kennedy Anna (wid), h 401 e Madison.

Kennedy, Augustus (Hily), wks city, h 1018 e Taylor.

Kennedy, Augustus, Jr., wks rod mill, h 1018 e Taylor.

Kennedy Block, 212-214 n Main st.

Kennedy, Edgar, wks rod mill, 1018 e Taylor.

Kennedy, George F. (Ciara), stone con, h 929 e Walnut,
 phone 1313.

Kennedy, Ida (wid Jerome), h 500 s Main.

Kennedy, John, rod mill, h 1018 e Taylor.

Kennedy, J. D. K., vice pres Nail and Brad Mill, also
 supt mach and tools, h 803 s Main.

Kennedy, John W., shoe rep shop, 409½ w North, h same.

Kennedy, Kate, housekeeper Frances Hotel.

KENNEDY, KING (Georgia), Pres The King Family Cloth-
 ing Co., h 803 s Main, phone 246.

Kennedy, King, Jr., stu, h 803 s Main.

Kennedy, Lela, stu, h 1018 e Taylor.

Kennedy, Maude, h 1018 e Taylor.

PURITY ICE CREAM. It's All Cream. It's Always Good.

Made By **Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, IND. PHONE 873

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

199

- Kenner, George, brick layer, rms 1020 e Markland.
 Kenney, Anna, s teach, h 1121 n Webster.
 Kenney, John (Bridget), retired, h 1121 n Webster.
 Kenney, J. E., marbl cutr, rms 310 w Sycamore.
 Kenney, Margaret, h 1121 n Webster, phone.
 Kenney, Mary, h 1121 n Webster.
 Kenney, Samuel A. (Anna), lab, h 1203 s Union, ph 1708.
 Kenwothy, Clarence (Icie), hamr makr, h 309 w Superior.
 Kenworthy, Jennie, rms 203 s Washington.
 Kenyon, Harriet (wid Guy T.), h e Sycamore.
 Kephart, Marie, h 1504 n LaFountain.
 Kephart, Nellie M., h 1504 n LaFountain.
 Kephart, Rosa, (wid Marvin), h 1504 n LaFountain.
 Kepner, Charles (Maggie), moulder, h 1018 n LaFountain.
 Kepner, Chester (Frances), rubber wks, h 1329 n Wabash
 ave.
 Kepner, Fred, salesm, bds Commercial Hotel.
 Kepner, Jacob S. (Maggie), range wks, h 1018 n LaFoun-
 tain. Phone.
 Kepner, Roy, dely, h 1018 n LaFountain.
KERLIN, CHAS. C. (Nellie), with Bruner Coal Co., h 714
 n Union, phones 445-B.
 Kerlin, Frank, wks auto, h 114 s Washington.
 Kerlin, Lee (Nellie), clk, h 510 n Market, ph 822-B.
 Kerlin, Mary (wid), h 708 n Main.
 Kerlin, Mary F. stu, h 714 n Union.
 Kern, Anna B. (wid Theo), h 736 s Purdum.
 Kern, Hallie, stu, h 810 e Walnut.
 Kern, Harry, dely, h 810 e Walnut.
KERN, HENRY M., (Lydia C.), Morrow & Kern, real
 estate, south side Square; h 810 e Walnut, ph 1146-B.
KERN, K. W. (Isabelle), Jewelry and Repairing, 109 e
 Sycamore; h 320 e Walnut, phone 1251.
 Kern, Ora (Tressa), p. o. clk, h 724 e Walnut, ph 1621.
 Kersey, Mary, h 1110 n Kennedy.
 Kerst, Fred (Hazel), mach, h 1307 s Union.
 Kersting, Birdie, clk, h 318 e Wheeler.

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
 SAVINGS BANK REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
 LOAN TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTED
 AND
 BOUND
 IN
 1910

MIKALAS BROTHERS
 220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTED
 AND
 BOUND
 IN
 1910

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
Phone 183
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.



KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

200

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Kersting, Ethel, stu, h 318 e Wheeler.
 Kersting, Wm. (Neva), wks glass wks, h 318 e Wheeler.
 Kesling, Omer A. (Edna), mach, h 722 s Washington, ph 1553-B.
 Kessler, Laura, h 204 e Mulberry, ph 1094.
 Keyes, Cecil (Emma), bit wks, h 1403 s Courtland ave.
 Keys, H. F. (Clara), wks auto., h 615 w Markland, ave., phone 599:
 Keys, Loren, wks bit wks, h 615 w Markland ave.
 Kibler, Virginia (wid Charles A.), h 509 s Main, ph 1509.
 Kibler, Walter R., stu, h 509 s Main.
 Kidd, John (Sadie), potter, h 812 e Sycamore.
 Kidder, Ambrose W (Della), wks livery, h 620 w Jefferson.
 Kidder, D. Clark (Hattie), farmer, h 1728 n Webster.
 Kidder, George (Alice), teamster, h 1807 n Kennedy.
 Kidwell, Bealie (Mary), carp, bds 227 s Washington.
 Kiefer, Daisy, h 407 e Vaile ave.
 Kiefer, Edward H. (Eva), cigar dealer, h 407 e Vaile ave.
 Keifer, John (Mary), shoe maker, h 422 s Armstrong.
 Keifer, Peter, pap hanger, h 422 s Armstrong.
 Keifer, Wm. (Birdie), clk, h 310 w Water.
 Kiger, Hannah, (wid Isaac), h 1130 s Main.
 Kiger, Samuel A. (Cora), wks auto, h 1130 s Main.
 Kightelinger, Pearl, h 703 s LaFountain.
 Kilgore, Alva M., teleg op, h 634 s Purdum.
 Kimball, Aaron, wks auto, bds 1125 s Main.
 Kimball, Rebecca (wid Amos), h 718 w State.
 Kimball, Walter (Linda), brass wks, h 1015 w Jefferson.
 Kimball, Wesley (Maude), wks auto, h 410 e Markland av.
 Kimball, Willis (Bell), bit wks, h 627 w Virginia ave.
 Kimi, Gonai, h 607 w Walnut.
 Kincaid, J. Albert (Flora K.), fence makt, h n Purdum.
 Kincaid, John (Eliza), tile wks, h 1316 n Leeds.
 Kincaid, Monroe (Sarah), wks fact, h 1917 n Indiana ave.
 Kincaid, Robert C. (Georgia), elec, h 627 s Ohio ave.
 Kincheloe, Allen (Theresa), wks auto, h 1415 s Main.
 Kincheloe, Henrietta, (wid Jesse), h 1415 s Main.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279



J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. HARDWARE GENERAL TIN WORK

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

201

- Kincheloe, Wm., wks auto, h 1415 s Main.
 Kinder, Alvin (Xantha), mach, h 506 e Jefferson.
 Kinder, Frank (Emma), wks auto, h 506 e Jefferson, ph 686
 Kinder, Harry, musician, h 506 e Jefferson.
 Kinder, Homer, mach, bds 316 n Union.
 Kindley, Adna R. (Vinnie), carp, h 914 s Locke.
KING-KENNEDY CLOTHING COMPANY, THE (Inc.),
 Clothiers and Furnishers, Hatters and Merchant
 Tailoring, 212 n. Main, phone 320.
 King, Russell (Cora), barber, h 407 s Union, phone 1239.
KINGSTON, GEORGE, Gen Mgr. Kokomo Electric. Co.,
 1415 n Webster; h cor Haven and Armstrong.
KINGSTON, GROCERY, GEORGE, O. S. Howard, Mgr,
 1301-1307 n Webster, phone 675.
 Kingston, Mamie (wid), h 414 w Taylor, ph 719-B.
 Kimmerey, Dennis, Jr. potter, h 1115 n Washington.
 Kinnevey, Dennis, Jr., potter, h 1115 n Washington.
 Kinnevey, Mary E., stu h 1115 n Washington.
 Kinnevey, Thomas, clk, h 1115 n Washington.
 Kinsey, George, stu, h 312 n LaFountain.
 Kinsey, Henry A. (Sarah), harnes makr, h 312 n La-
 Fountain.
 Kinsey, Jehiel, (Sarah J.), retired, h 524 w Mulberry.
 Kinsey, Joseph, stu, h 312 n LaFountain.
 Kinsolving, Miriam, dress mak, h 1104 e Sycamore, ph 815.
 Kiphen, Clarence, stu, h 715 s Union.
 Kiphen, Henry (Anna), glas wks, h 715 s Union.
 Kiplinger, Sarah, (wid Jackson), h 703 e Vaile ave, ph 604.
 Kirby, Alonzo, lab, h 1301 e Markland.
 Kirby, Carl, lab, h 1301 e Markland ave.
 Kirby, John, del, h 1301 e Markland ave.
 Kirk, Otis, st car motorm, h 710 e Monroe.
 Kirk, Fred (Mayme), agt. K. M. W., Sycamore, Ind.,
 h 810 e Monroe.
 Kirk, S. T. & W. D., dentists, office cor Main and Sycam-
 ore, phone 128.
 Kirk, S. T. (Sarah F.), dentist, h 503 w Sycamore, ph 243.

HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS
CASH OR
CREDIT..

A SPECIALTY
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofing's etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.

For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary
also agency Oliver **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.**
Type Writer & Supplies

202 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Kirk, Wilfred D. (Zula), dentist, h 810 w Sycamore, ph 1307.
- Kirk, Samuel T. (Sarah), dentist, h 503 w Sycamore, ph 243.
- Kirk, Bessie, h 412 n LaFountain.
- Kirk, Harry B. (Eura), clk, h 809 e Walnut, phone 1526.
- Kirk, W. G. (Jean), printer Dispatch, 307½ W. Jefferson.
- Kirkbride, J. Wesley (Celia), nail wks, h 909 s Bell.
- Kirkendall, John (Nellie), bit wks. h 1216 s Webster.
- Kirkenham, Wm., potter, rms 1220 n Webster.
- Kirkman, Alice, h 803 w Woodland ave.
- Kirkman, Georgia, h 1244 e Jefferson.
- Kirkman, Harry (Lucy), wks auto. h 1045 s Webster, phone 1684.
- Kirkman, Jesse O. (Etta), Immigration agt, h 1244 e Jefferson, phone 20-b4.
- Kirkman, John D. (Mary), wks auto. h 803 w Woodland.
- Kirkman, Myrtle, h 803 w Woodland ave.
- Kirkman, Tamer (wid J. P.), h 1211 n Morrison.
- Kirkman, Wm. F., bit wks. h 803 w Woodland ave.
- KIRKPATRICK, A. B. (Susie), Attorney & Notary, office over Kokomo Nat. Bank, phone 154, h 1119 w Mulberry.
- Kirkpatrick, Hattie (wid I. M.), h 1031 Home ave., ph 380.
- KIRKPATRICK, L. J. (Emma), Judge Circuit Court, h 1210 e Jefferson, phone 242.
- Kirkpatrick, Stephen (Rebecca), retired. h 1210 e Jefferson.
- Kirkpatrick, Walter R. (Della), cigar store, h 206 e Taylor.
- Kirkpatrick, Wm. H. (Lucetta), barber shop, 827 e Vaile ave., h 605 s Locke.
- Kirlin, Fred (Caddy), wks Brad mill, h 814 s Armstrong.
- Kirn, Katie, h 301 w Mulberry.
- Kirtland, George (Mattie), potter, h 1224 n Webster.
- Kirtland, Gladys, stu. h 1224 n Webster.
- Kirtley, Lulu, teacher, h 405 w Mulberry, phone 588-b.
- Kissinger, John (Cora), wks Coal yd. h 742 s Bell, ph 1701.
- Kitts, Arthur (Emma), rod wks, h 1704 s Union.
- Kittey, Edward, shoe clk, h 324 w Monroe.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

Make a Specialty of
family washings, call
ph. 69 and get prices



KOKOMO TRUST CO

3rd QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTING
AND
LITHOGRAPHY

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

203

Kittey, Ethel, cashier Sullivan, h 324 w Monroe.
 Klein, Alex, junk, h 414 w Jefferson.
 Klein Bros., Jacob & Joseph Klein, Junk, Hides, Furs,
 etc., 506 n Washington, phone 861.
 Klein, Eli (Rosa), junk, h 414 w Jefferson, phone 693.
 Klein, Fannie, h 414 w Jefferson.
 Klein, Harry, stu, h 414 w Jefferson.
 Klein, Jacob, Klein Bros., Junk Dealers, 506 n Wash.,
 h 414 w Jefferson, phone 693.
 Klein, Joseph (Carrie), Klein Bros., Junk Dealers, 506
 n Wash., h 1102 w Mulberry, phone 1235.
 Klein, Lena, h 414 w Jefferson.
 Klein, Marion, stu, h 414 w Jefferson.
 Klein, Myer, junk, h 414 w Jefferson.
 Klingerman, Wm. (Isabelle), fence mak, h 1502 n Ken'dy.
 Klotz, Charles B. (Edna), wks rod mill, h 302 e Murden,
 phone 428.
 Klotz, Harry (Madge), shoe clk, h 209 e Jefferson, ph 829.
 KLUM, E. W. (Prescilla), asst. Postmaster, h 423 n Web'r.
 Knable, Harry, glass wks, h 900 s Jay.
 Knable, Henry (Margaret), glass wks, h 900 s Jay.
 Knapp, Alva, land agt, bds Dennison hotel.
 Knapp, Claero, mch, bds 755 s Union.
 Knepper, Samuel H. (Elizabeth), retired, h 1233 n Mor'son.
 Knepper, David B., lumberman, h 1233 n Morrison.
 Knepper, Emma, h 1233 n Morrison.
 KNEPPLE, LA MARR (De Anna). Phys. & Surg., 514 n
 Wash., h 518 n Washington, phone 95-c.
 KNERR BOARD & PAPER CO., THE, J. W. ROBERDS,
 Supt., Main & North, phone 398.
 Knipe, Samuel D. (Jennie), Fruit Grower & Florist, h 411
 e Markland ave., phone 431.
 Knipe, Thos. L. (Joan), Florist & Decorator, h 411 e
 Markland ave., phone 431.
 Knipper, Adam (Elizabeth, nail wks, h 800 s Courtland ave
 Knipfer, Henry, wks nail mill, h 800 s Courtland ave.
 Knipfer, Marie, stu, h 800 s Courtland ave.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
 Northern Indiana. Nothing but
 Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
 ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTING
 AND
 LITHOGRAPHY



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



BUSINESS MEN. When in need of office help call phone 1117 and see how quickly and satisfactorily we can serve you. **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**

204

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Knisely, Walter O. (Alma), trav sales, h 1016 e Monroe. phone 1745.
- Knotts, Everett (Flora), h 710 n Webster.
- Knotts, Frank (Belle), wks bottling house, h 610 e Jef'son.
- KNOX & CO., S. H., E. J. Praedel, local mgr., 108 n Main, phone.
- KNOX, E. W. secy. & treas., The King Kennedy Clothing Co., h 707 s Main, phone 1254.
- Knox, Mrs. Lettie (wid W. R.), h 707 s Main, phone 1254.
- Koegel, Bernice, stu, h 743 s Purdum.
- Koegel, George C. (Matilda), mach, h 743 s Purdum.
- Koerner, H. R. (Edna K.), wks Haynes Auto Co., h Frances hotel annex.
- Kohls, Albert, potter, h 501 e Mulberry.
- Kohls, Carl, potter, h 501 e Mulberry.
- Kohls, Clara, tel op, h 501 e Mulberry.
- Kohls, Edith, h 501 e Mulberry.
- Kohls, George, potter, h 501 e Mulberry.
- Kohls, Marie, h 501 e Mulberry.
- Kohls, Mary (wid Albert), h 501 e Mulberry, phone 868.
- Kokomo Auto & Machine Co., C. F. Seward & Son, prop., 214 w Mulberry, phone 1302.
- KOKOMO BALE TIE CO., G. W. Charles & R. S. Conrad, props., 118 w North, phone 1066.
- Kokomo Bill Posting and Distributing Co., Chas. Tarkington, mgr., office 209 n Wash., phone 480.
- Kokomo Brass Works, Charles T. Byrne, pres. and secy., Jas. T. Ryan, vice pres., John W. Johnson, treas and mgr., 1415 n Webster, phone 347.
- KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE, J. D. Brunner, pres., Chas. C. Cring, gen'l mgr., Ora E. Butz, bus. mgr., cor Main & Taylor, phone 1117.
- KOKOMO CANNING CO., E. L. Danner, pres., L. J. Kirkpatrick, C. W. McReynolds, sec'y, treas & mgr., 725 s Williams, phone 123.
- KOKOMO CITY PARK, w Deffenbaugh.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

205

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO., John R. Baumberger, sec'y, treas. & gen'l mgr., Foundations, Sidewalks, Road Contracting and Cement Contractors, office 300½ n Main, phone 477.

KOKOMO CREAM CO., THE, Sig. Frank, prop., mfg. of Ice Cream, Fancy Ices also Wholesale & Retail Dealer in Oysters, 209-211 n Buckeye, phone 64.

KOKOMO DISPATCH, THE, J. O. and H. E. Henderson, props., Daily & Weekly also Job Printing office, 316 n Main, phone 56.

KOOKMO DRY GOODS CO., Dry Goods, Carpets, Furnishings, Millinery, Suits, Wraps, Groceries, etc., east side square, phone 131.

Kokomo Electric Co., C. T. Byrne, pres., J. W. Johnson, treas., J. P. Grae, sec'y, Geo. Kingston, gen'l mgr., office 1415 n Webster, phone 347.

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION CO., Gas & Electric Fixtures and Mantels also Electrical Contractors, Carter Bros., props., 118 e Sycamore, phone 357.

Kokomo Electric Light Co., office 116 e Sycamore, ph 331.

Kokomo Fertilizer Co., Wm. Graney, prop., office & works w Sycamore, outside city limits, phone.

KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.

Kokomo Fresh Roasted Coffee Co., W. R. Fry, prop., 215 n Buckeye.

KOKOMO GAS CO., W. H. Higgins, mgr., office 117 w Sycamore, phone 68.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO., J. I. Shade, pres., M. W. Coate, sec'y & treas., Hardware, Stoves, Paints, Implements, etc., 206 n Main, phone 97.

KOKOMO INVESTMENT CO., D. E. Milton, pres., office 313 n Buckeye, phone 114.

KOKOMO LAUNDRY CO., Robt. Pierce, mgr., office 311 324 n Buckeye.

KOKOMO LEVEL CO., THE, mfg. of The Finger Ring Level, John H. Panabaker, mgr., office 312 n Webster, phone 1157.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**





AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself. . . .



J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

206

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

KOKOMO LUMBER CO. (Inc.), M. R. Doyon, pres., D. W. Butz, sec'y, dealers in Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Builder's Hardware, Paints, Oils, Glass, Coal also Mill and Order Work, 118 w Elm, phone 89.

Kokomo, Marion & Western Traction Co., head offices, 118 e Sycamore, T. C. McReynolds, mgr., phone 331.

Kokomo, Marion & Western Traction, Ella Lewis, agt., 116 e Sycamore.

KOKOMO METAL CO., H. F. Meyers, mgr., Wholesale Dealers in Junk, Poultry, Eggs & Butter, 113-115 e Superior, phone 395.

Kokomo Motorcycle Co., G. W. Charles, pres., N. H. Gilman, vice pres., L. G. Woodfill, sec'y, E. D. McGuire, treas., cor Union & North, phone 1566.

KOKOMO NAIL & BRAD. CO., also **SURPERIOR MACHINE TOOL CO.**, A. L. Thalman, pres., J. D. Kennedy, vice pres., Raymond Ruddell, gen'l mgr., T. R. Ruddell, treas., Richard Ruddell, sec'y; office L. E. W. & Belt Ry., ph 71.

Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg., cor Main & Sycamore.

KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK, THE, Capital. \$100,000, surplus \$10,000, E. E. Springer, pres., J. W. Learner, vice pres., W. H. Arnold, cashier, E. B. Seward, asst. cashier, cor Main & Sycamore, phone 5.

KOKOMO NATURAL GAS AND OIL CO., O. C. Johnson, mgr., office 226 s Main, phone 88.

KOKOMO PAPER CO., I. N. Miller, pres., Wm. Wood, secy., C. L. Wood, treas., New London pike, s. w. city, phone 371.

Kokomo Rubber Co., The, Spraker, D. C., pres. & gen'l mgr., 1042 s Main, phone 67.

Kokomo Sanitary Mfg. Co., Herbert Machin, pres. & mgr., Geo. Davies, sec'y & treas., n Union, phone 690.

Kokomo Steam Dye Works, R. E. Dunning, prop., 322 n Buckeye, phone 698.

KOKOMO STEAM LAUNDRY, Robt B. Pierce, mgr., office 311-313 n Buckeye. phone 114.

Our Fine Lettering Done
With Pneumatic Tools

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

**Your Purchase is not complete until
you visit.....McKee & Rule's**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

207

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO., THE,
(Inc.), H. L. Draper, mgr., office & wks cor Arm-
strong & Madison, phone 873.

KOKOMO STEEL & WIRE CO., A. A. Charles, pres.,
C. V. Conradt, vice pres., J. E. Fredrick, sec'y & gen'l
mgr., G. Charles, treas., S. S. Shambaugh, asst. treas.,
office cor North and Union, phone 136.

KOKOMO STONE CO., L. B. Hodgins, pres., Geo. J. Maroti,
vice pres., C. N. Hodgins, sec'y & treas., office &
quarries 612 w Markland ave. phone 23.

KOKOMO TILE FACTORY, Fred H. Brown, prop., ph 992.

Kokomo Tin & Cornice Works, The, Milo Cain, prop., 211
s Main.

KOKOMO TRIBUNE, THE, Daily & Weekly, issued by J.
A. Kautz, pub., office cor Main & Union, phone 94.

KOKOMO TRUST CO., Capital \$50,000, Surplus \$50,000,
undivided profits \$5,000, Fred L. Trees, pres., W. E.

Blackledge, vice pres., Will E. Sollenberger, sec'y. Roll
alBcklidge, vice pres., Will E. Sollenberger, sec'y. Roll
W. Moore, cashier. 113 n Buckeye, phone 42.

Kokomo Trust Co. Building, west side square.

KOKOMO TRUNK CO., THE, W. G. Johnson and E. L.
Cain, mfg. of Trunks, Suit Cases and Sample Cases,
cor Jackson & Phillips, phone 343.

KOKOMO WATER WORKS, O. O. Jones, supt., office 406
n Main, phone 239.

KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., Buyers & Sellers of all
kinds of Merchandise, 115 w Sycamore, phone 1152-b.

Kollmar, Albert (Jeannette), butcher, h 515 s Union.

Kollmar, Emil, Cigars, Tobaccos, Billards & Bowling
Alleys, 119-121 n Buckeye, h 424 s Main, phone 676.

Kollmar, Fred (Marie), meat market, h 424 s Main, ph 676.

Kollmar, Josephine, h 424 s Main.

Kollmar, Otto, meat cut, h 424 s Main.

Kollmar, Theo., stu, h 424 s Main.

Korby, Frank (Margaret), cigar mfg., h 714 n Webster.

Kramer, Frank, baker, rms 920 e Surpjerior.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
KOKOMO, INDIANA

**FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS**

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
Secure Prices for same, as
we can save you TIME and
MONEY, in Cement Work.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
KOKOMO, INDIANA



Hansell Coal Co.

COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT,
SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

208

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Krebsner, Alice (wid), h 326 w North.
Krebsner, Carl, fore brass wks, h 326 w North.
Krebsner, John, brass wks, h 326 w North.
Kroesen, Ed. (Flora), moulder, h 430 w Broadway.
Krukenberg, George, glass wks, bds 634 s Purdum.
Krupp, Fred (Madge), glass wks, h 1617 s Main.
Kull, Henry (Ethel), tool wks, h 1506 s Main.
Kulow, Alma, stu, 1211 n Armstrong.
Kulow, Mabel, bkpr Kokomo Cream Co., h 1211 n Armstr'g.
Kulow, Wm. (Mary), potter, h 1211 n Armstrong.
Kuntz, Beatrice, stu, h 1414 s Main.
Kuntz, Frank, carp, h 1414 s Main.
Kuntz, George, glass wks, h 1414 s Main.
Kuntz, Wm. (Mary), lab, h 1414 s Main, ph 1479-b.
uKntz, Wm. (Mary), common lab, h 1414 s Main, ph 1479-b.
Kyzar, Archie, h 1038 s Wabash ave.
Kyzar, Commodore, lab, h 1038 s Wabash ave.
Kyzar, Margaret, stu, h 1038 s Wabash ave.

L

Laden, Andrew J. (Mary), wks Cash lumber Co., h 1015 s Jay.
Laden, George W. (Ella J.), wks auto, h 738 s Washington.
LaDow, Archie, clk, h 715 e Jackson.
La Dow, Byrl, stu, h 715 e Jackson.
La Dow, James W. (Bennie), tinner, h 715 e Jackson.
La Dow, Pratt, stu, h 715 e Jackson.
La Dow, Russell, mach, h 715 e Jackson.
La Fevre, Harry (Mary), h 713 e Markland ave.
La Fevre, Vernon, h 713 e Markland ave.
Laffoon, Chas. Winburn & Laffoon, 312 n Main, h cor Kennedy & Madison.
La Follette, Esther, h 217 s Waugh.
La Follette, Ethel, h 217 s Waugh.
La Follette, Hiram (Anna), wks city, h 217 s Waugh.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

JOE R. MYERS
SEE FIRST PAGE.

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



WALTER & CO.
 202 1/2 North Main.
 Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

- La Follette, Merrel (Laura), hod carrier, h 910 e George.
 Lahr, Clifford V., tool mak, h 728 s Union.
 Lahr, Henry J. (Katherine), carp, h 728 s Union, ph 1266.
 Laird, Frank, billiard parlors, res rear 111 w Mulberry.
LALLIMORE O. S., sec'y Worth wire wks, 1509 n Washington, res Ft. Worth, Texas.
 Lamaster, Gladys, h 725 n Morrison.
 Lamaster, Harry, W. U. mess. boy, h 725 n Morrison.
 Lamaster, Maude, h 725 n Morrison.
 Lamaster, Myrle, h 725 n Morrison.
 Lamb, Clifton P. (Mariah), plasterer, h 1122 s Bell.
 Lamb, George (Florence), saw mill h 1018 w Jackson.
 Lamb, Harry, U. S. army, h 1018 w Jackson.
 Lamb, Sarah J. (wid Jonathan), h 227 e Superior.
 Lamb, Wm L., clk, h 227 e Surperior.
 Lamberson, Hazel, h 707 e Sycamore.
 Lambert, Charles H. (Lula), 'con paint & pap, h 712 e Sycamore, phone 1449-b.
 Lambert, Effie, h 328 s Union.
 Lambert, Martha A. (wid D. M.), h 712 e Sycamore.
 Lambert, Thomas, wks plate glass, h 824 e Buckley.
 La Moureux, Blanche, h 1402 n Market.
 La Moureux, Harold, stu, h 1402 n Market.
 La Moureux, Nap (Mollie), polisher, h 1402 n Market.
 Lancaster, Agnes, milliner, rms 506 n Union.
 Landen, Ray, stu, h 1015 s Jay.
LANDON, G. W. (Emma), vice pres. The Citizens National Bank, also pres. Armstrong-Landon Co., h 512 e Sycamore, phone.
LANDON, H. McK., sec'y The Armstrong-Landon Co., 101 w Sycamore, h Indianapolis.
 Landon, Jas., mach, bds 301 w Mulberry.
 Landon, Louise (wid John), h 425 n Union, phone 1198-b.
 Lane, Charles, painter, bds 521 s Washington.
LANE, IRA B. (Hattie), night capt. police dept., h 1008 w Monroe, phone.
 Lane, John (Florence), lab, h 217 e Richmond.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTED'S
 150
 WASHINGTON



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases, Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles, Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

210

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Lane, Lola, h Home hotel.
 Lane, Oren, wks auto, h 1008 w Monroe.
 Lane, Rebecca (wid Jas.), h 1008 w Monroe.
 Lang, Joe (Daisy), glass wks, h 712 s Locke.
 Langaton, C. S., carp. bds 217 s Main.
 Langenbacher, Rosella, clk. rms 501 n Union.
 Langford, Bertha (wid Arthur), h 913 n Kennedy.
 Langley, Tence (Effie), lab, h e Nichol.
 Langston, Al (Hattie), gas wks, h 408 n Bell.
 Langston, Charles (Delpha), mail messenger, h 722 n Wabash ave.
 Langston, Charles, carp, h 406 n Bell.
 Lengston, Martha, h 315 e Surperior.
 Lanning, Oma, h 1240 n LaFountain.
 Lansing, Harry, mach, rms 620 n Union.
 Lanterman, Harry W. (Minnie), mach, h 746 s Armstrong, phone 1031-b.
 Lanterman, Mary (wid W. D.), h 305 n Washington.
 Larmore, Edwin H., mach, h 614 e Jefferson.
 Larmore, Elsie, stu, h 614 e Jefferson.
 Larmore, Mabel, stu, h 614 e Jefferson.
 Larmore, Milton S. (Mary), lecturer, h 614 e Jefferson, phone 1582-b.
 Larmore, Nellie, stenog, h 614 e Jefferson.
 Larowe, Charles (Nan), retired, h 907 n Armstrong.
 Larowe, Jefferson (Lizzie), wks canning fact, h w Water.
 Larowe, John C. (Claudie). K., M. & W. con, h 611 e Jac'n.
 Larrimer, Clifford, B. (Elizabeth), merch. 5 & 10 cent, h 610 w Walnut, phone 1540.
 Larrimer, Susan (wid), h 526 s Webster.
 Lasker, George, porter Frances, bds Frances hotel.
 Lassong, Paul, h 210½ n Main.
 Laughlin, Elizabeth, clk Turners, h 1006 w Walnut.
 Laughlin, Emma B., h 1006 w Walnut.
 Laughlin, Helen, stu, h 922 w Sycamore.
 Laughlin, Mary E. (wid Wilson), h 1006 w Walnut, ph 189.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

Laughlin, W. L. (Flora H.), agt. John Hancock Life Ins. Co., also with King Kennedy Clo. Co., h 922 w Sycamore, phone 990.

Laurimore, Frank, printer, bds 1036 Home ave.

Laurimore, Leah, stu, h 1036 Home ave.

La Ville, Thomas, rubber wks, bds 1115 s Main.

Lawder, Charles T., wks auto, bds 904 s LaFountain.

Lawlor, Harry L., wks auto, rms 323 s Union.

Lawrence, Charles (Katherine), barber, h 1525 n Purdum.

Lawrence, Clarence, wks auto, h 1525 n Purdum.

Lawrence, Earl, paper wks, bds 1524 n Jay.

Lawrence, Marie, h 1525 n Purdum.

Lawrence, Walter S. (Florence), tel op, h 812 n Phillips.

Lawrence, Wm. T. (Sarah), wks rod mill, h 627 e Mulberry.

Lawson, Henderson (Leona), potter, h 1313 n Morrison, phone 1594.

Lawson, Knowles B. (Anna), Ins. agt, h 603 e Taylor.

Lawson, Mazie, h 1313 n Morrison.

Lawton, Phillip (Jane), cap S Army, h 411 e Carter, ph.

Layden, John T., wks fact, h 1029 s Armstrong.

Layden, Lafayette (Etta), wks auto, h 112 w Markland.

Layman, Arthur S. (Ella), wks auto, h 228 e Harrison, ph.

Layman, Roy (Maude), wks Range, h 1708 n Indiana ave.

Laymon, Eugene T. (Lella), wks auto, h 801 s Buckeye.

Laymon, Lulu B. (wid Wm.), h 801 s Buckeye, ph 1267.

Laymon's Produce Co., R., Commission Merchants.

Fruits & Vegetables, 223-225 s Main, phone 278.

Laymon, R. (Etta May), R. Laymon's Produce Co., 223-

225 s Main, phone 278, h 403 s Main, phone 278-b.

Laymon, Stephen A. (Stella), trav sales, h 507 n Washington, phone 1647-b.

Layton, Clyde, (Ethel), wks K. M. & W. Trac. Co., h 805 e Walnut, phone.

Leach, Charles H. (Mary), Ins., h 1020 s Union, phone 546.

Leach, Della, h 308 e Mulberry.

Leach, Ella J. C. barber shop, cor Union & Surperior, h Hackett ave.

G. K. McGAIN
Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

The most complete line of
Furniture and House Furnishings in Howard County

319-321 North Main.

Phone 90

UNION DRUG CO.
PRINTED
AND
BOTTLED
BY



MILLER FURNITURE CO.
 THE BIG STORE
 319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
 Right
 Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
 90 PHONE 90



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

212

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Leach, Fletcher (Elzora), fence mak, h 810 n Morrison.
phone 1570.

Leach, Florence, clk, h 810 n Morrison.

Leach, Fred H. (Orpha), painter, h 1020 s Union.

Leach, George, stu, h 809 w Taylor.

LEACH, HOWARD H. (Grace H.), Ice mfr., h 126 w Mark-
land ave., phone 1470.

LEACH, J. M. (Emma), Brick, Stone & Ice, 117 w Mul-
berry, phone 21, h 502 w Jefferson, phone 412.

Leach, Joshua C. (Anna), farmer, h 809 w Taylor, ph.

Leach, Julia, h 809 w Taylor.

Leach, Lillie, 1027 s Union.

Leach, Margaret, stu, h 809 w Taylor.

Leach, Mary E. (wid Louis), h 1511 n Union, ph 1434-b.

Leach, Percy (Pearl), picture frame mak, h 1014 w Mul-
berry, phone 275-b.

Leach, Thos. M. (Cora M.), con, well drill, h 1707 n Buck-
eye, phone 143.

Leachman, Anna (wid Bernard), h 803 n Main, ph 1073-b.

Leachman, Minnie, bkpr, h 803 n Main.

Leads, Cyrus (Mollie), second hand store, h 724 s Bell.

Leads, James, stu, h 724 s Bell.

Leads, John, harness mak, h 724 s Bell.

Leap, Martha, stu Kokomo B College, res Sharpsville, Ind.

Learner Co., P. H., The. P. H. Learner, pres. & genl, mgr.,
Mfgs Edge Tools and Concrete Molds, office & wks cor
Jackson & Buckeye. phone 507.

LEARNER, J. W., vice pres. The Kokomo Nat. Bank,
h 215 e Mulberry.

Learner, P. H. (Pearl), pres. & gen'l mgr. The P. H. Learn-
er Co., cor Jackson & Buckeye, h 114 McCann, phone.

Learner, Ulysses A. (Harriet), glass wks, h 323 s Union,
phone 802.

Leas, Hattie, boarding house, 122 w Taylor, phone 407.

Leavitt, C. M. (Rosie), merchant, h 714½ n Wash.

Lee, Athelia, h 501 w Jefferson.

Lee, Clyde, cigar clk, h 303 e Carter.



Hutchings Drug Co.

T. U. BOMFIELD, Proprietor

106-108 W. Walnut Street
KOKOMO, IND.
 North Side Sq. Phone 112

BUSINESS EDUCATION PAYS. If you can not enter our day school, do the next best thing and come to our night school.

Kokomo Business College

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

213

Lee, Earl, wks auto, h 1033 s Bell.
 Lee, Fred (Jessie), city firman, h 941 e Mulberry.
 Lee, Harley D., elec, h 1326 n Webster.
 Lee, Henry C. (Mary), Cigars, Tobaccos & Billiards, 114 e Surperior, h 303 e Carter, phone.
 Lee, Jesse, rms 207 n Washington.
 Lee, Joe (Alice), fire rod mill, h 507 e Lime ave.
 Lee, Julia C., h 1326 n Webster ave.
 Lee, Lela, tel op, h 303 e Carter.
 Lee, Louis (Ida), lab, h 1033 s Bell, phone 1443.
 Lee, Mary (wid Eugene), h 411 e Haven.
 Lee, Mollie (wid David Z.), h 1326 n Webster.
 Lee, Wm. J., wks auto, h 1326 n Webster.
 Leeds, Fred, stu, h 708 w Walnut.
 Leeds, J. M. (Mary E.), new & second-hand store, 114 s Union, h 724 s Bell st.
 Leeds, Lucy, stu, h 708 w Walnut.
 Leeds, Lydia (wid Frederick), h 708 w Walnut, ph 1176.
 Leeds, Sarah E. (wid), h 414 e Surperior.
 Leer, Charles H., rod wks, h 722 w Virginia ave.
 Leer, Henrietta, h 1203 s Courtland ave.
 Leer, Lloyd J., rod wks, h 722 w Virginia ave.
 Leer, Mart (Flora), rubber wks, h 722 w Virginia ave.
 Leer, Mary B., h 722 w Virginia ave.
 Leer, Oren R., wks rod mill, h 722 w Virginia ave.
 Leer, Orville, h 722 w Virginia ave.
 Leese, John (Anna), potter, h 621 n Main.
 Le Fave, Sefroit, tailor, rms 620 n Main.
 Legg, Flora (wid John), h 920 e Jegerson.
 Legg, Howard E., trav sales, h 920 e Jefferson.
 Lehman, A. W. (Nora), farmer, h 212 w Walnut.
 Leicht, Charles, glass wks, h 801 s Brandon.
 Leicht, Gertrude, stu, h 801 s Brandon.
 Leicht, Lester, stu, h 801 s Brandon.
 Leicht, Sylvester, stu, h 801 s Brandon.
 Leicht, Wm. (Daisy), wire wks, h 801 s Brandon.
 Lejuste, Charles M. (Prudence), wks auto, h 515 e Taylor.



McKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 537
 INDIANA

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale





See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo. Ph. 832

AUTO GARAGE AND REPAIRING

214

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

LEISS, A. F. (Lou). Baldwin Piano Store, 108 w Mulberry, h 1312 w Sycamore. phone 226.

Le Master, Henry (Elizabeth), wks rod mill, h 1214 n Kennedy, phone.

LeMaster, John D. (Clara), wks auto, h 725 n Morrison.

Le Master, Mae, h 1214 n Kennedy.

Le Master, Tessie, clk, h 1214 n Kennedy.

Lemon, Sarah, h 610 s Webster.

Lennen, Albert, wks auto. h 1401 n Washington.

Leon, Siegfried (Ida), with Thalman & Levi, h 619 w Taylor, phone 55.

Leonard, Anna, h s Main.

Leonard, Floyd (Fairie), carp, h 1133 s Armstrong.

Leonard, George (Viola R.), rod wks, h 1423 s Union.

Leonard, Harry, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.

Leonardson, Edith, stu, h 1038 s Leed.

Leonardson, John (Minnie), bit wks. h 1308 s Leed.

Leslie, George (Anna), car insp. Clover Leaf Ry. Co., h 911 n Armstrong.

LESLIE, JAMEES, with J. J. Lockwood, res 815 s Main, phone 498-b.

Leslie, Kate, h 715 n Armstrong ave.

LETSINGER, CHAS. (Eva), Blacksmith, Horseshoeing & Wagon Maker, 115 w Surperior, h 214 w Walnut.

Letsinger, Edward, ry. mail clk, h 225 e Carter.

Letsinger, Emma, clk, h 214 w Walnut.

Letsinger, Harry, ry. mail clk, h 225 e Carter.

LETSINGER, J. C. (Emma), Blacksmith & Wagon Maker, 225 s Union, h 225 Carter, phone 423-b.

Levels, Henry, waiter Frances, bds Frances hotel.

Levi Iron & Hide Co., Isaac Hurwick, mgr., office s Main, near Bridge, phone 563.

LEVI, J. S. Thalman & Levi, Dry Goods, cor Main & Walnut, bds Frances hotel, phone.

Lewellen, Anna B. (wid Clark), h 1114 n Washington.

Lewellen, Belle (wid Eugene), h 1114 n Washington, phone 961.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

215

Lewellen, Ike (Mary E.), shoe clk, h 209 e Jefferson, ph 829
 Lewellen, Lucy A., h 1114 n Washington.
 Lewellen, Oliver C. (Rose), dely, h 537 w Jackson.
LEWELLYN, OSCAR I. (Cora), with Atlas Fuel Co., rear
 627 s Main, h 220 e Valle ave.. phone 752.
 Lewis, Charles, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.
 Lewis, Clara (wid J. J.), h 802 w Sycamore.
 Lewis, Edmund, core mak, h 511 s Union.
 Lewis, Ella, agt. Kokomo, Marion & Western Trac. Co.,
 h 511 s Union, phone 354.
 Lewis, Herbert W. (Emily), Ins, rms 416 w Sycamore.
 Lewis, Horace (Clara), lab, h 913 n Market.
 Lewis, Ida, h 621 w Mulberry.
 Lewis, Mary, clk, h 511 s Union.
 Lewis, May, dress mak, h 705 n Main.
 Lewis, Mildred, clk, h 917 n Market, phone 1315.
 Lewis, Raymond, head waiter Frances, bds Frances hotel
 Lewis, Samuel (Jennie), polisher, h 511 s Union, ph 354
 Lewis, Viola, ticket sell. Fair View, h 511 s Union.
 Lewis, Wm., polisher, h 511 s Union.
 Lichtenwalter, Daisy (wid), h 911 e Monroe.
 Lichty, Ada, h 113 e Richmond.
 Light, W. A., vice pres. The Farmer's Ins. Co. of Kokomo,
 Ind., h Logansport, Ind.
 Lillard, Ed (Elsie), polisher, h 509 e Monroe.
 Lillard, Ralph, stu, h 509 e Monroe.
 Lillard, Ruby, stu, h 509 e Monroe.
 Liming, Charles (Lola), moulder, h 1115 n LaFountain.
 Limson, Myrtle, h 513 n Union.
 Limson, Oscar F. (Clara), grocery clk, h 513 n Union.
 Limson, Oattie, h 513 n Union.
 Lincoln, Barton, h s Frankfort ave.
LINDELL HOTEL, T. O. Callis, prop., cor Main & Taylor,
 phone 315.
 Lingenfelter, Arthur (Roxy), mach, h 411 s Main.
 Linderman, Wm. M. (Lucinda), wks pottery, h 517 e North.
 Lindley, Nancy E. (wid Joseph), h 1020 e Mulberry.

Office and Factory:-

Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street






J. E. PAETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 Phone 832
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Talking Machines, Sheet Music, etc. 

216 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Lindley, Charles O. (Loretta E.), plumber, h 510 e Superior, phone 1166.

LINDLEY, J. M. (Frances), Plumbing & Heating, 411 n LaFountain, h 320 e Taylor, phone 860.

Lindley, Wm. (Daisy), plate glass wks, h 919 s Plate.

Lindsay, Ben, farmer, h 1630 Home ave.

Lindsay, Charles, wks auto, h 1630 Home ave.

Lindsay, David A. (Emma), wks auto, h 802 s Buckeye, phone 1545.

Lindsay, Dee, h 1630 Home ave.

Lindsay, George B. (Mollie), farmer, h 1630 Home ave., phone 777-b.

Lindsay, Gladys, clk, h 802 s Buckeye.

Lindsay, Joel F. (Mary), fore tester Apperson, h 711 s Bell.

Lindsay, June, h 1630 Home ave.

Lindsay, Rolland, wks auto, h 802 s Buckeye.

Lindsey, Samuel (Martha A.), retired, h 639 s Union, phone 166-b.

Lindsey, Stella (wid), h 209½ s Main.

Lines, Edith, lck, h 1320 n LaFountain.

Lines, Edith, clk, h 1320 n LaFountain.

Lines, J. L. (Sarah J.), Moving Van & Transfer Lines, h 939 e Mulberry, phone 567-b.

Lines, Marie, stu, h 939 e Mulberry.

Lines, Mart (Jennie), Range wks, h 1320 n LaFountain.

Lines, Rolland, range wkr, h 1320 n LaFountain.

LINES, W. S. (Edna), Fish, Oysters, Game, Fruits & Vegetables, 111 s Union, phone 296, h 900 w Monroe, phone 296-b.

Linsday, Elizabeth A. (wid Harry A.), h 1005 n Webster.

Linsday, Melvina F. (wid N. R.), h 712 w Sycamore, phone 1252.

Linskey, Ethel, h 817 s Locke.

Linsky, John, lab., bds 222 s Union.

Linskey, Joseph, Range wks, h 817 s Locke.

Linskey, Maude, clk, h 817 s Locke.

WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

217

Linskey, Michael J. (Mary), range wks, h 817 s Locke, phone 1261.

Lippert, Harry, rod wks, h 1111 n LaFountain.

Lisk, Abe, house cleaner, h 621 n Buckeye.

Littel, Dan (Sadie), bit wks, h 1736 s Market.

Littel, James (Ada), wks glass wks, h 334 e State.

Littel, Syrilda, h 334 e State.

Little, Charles E. (Ethel), mach rod mill, h 431 s Webster.

Little, Chas. W. (Anna), restaurant, h 215½ n Buckeye.

Little, Charles W. (Daisy), rod wkr, h 903 w Virginia ave.

Little, Clarence (Blanche), paper mak, h 410½ n Wash.

Little, Fred (Percilla), h 322 n Main.

Little, Gladys, stu, res cor Wash & Jefferson.

Little, James (Ollie), carp, h 1036 s Home ave., ph 908-b.

Little, Martha (wid Ethiam), h 322 n Main.

Little, Mont (Margaret), teamster, h cor Wash & Jeff'son.

Little & Whalen, Chas. Little & Jerry Whalen, prop.,

Kokomo restaurant, 123 n Buckeye.

Littrell, James, lab, h 1606 n Lindsay.

Littrell, John P. (Mary), lab, h 1606 n Lindsay.

L. & M. SHOE CO., Long & Moore, prop., Boots. Shoes & Rubbers, 215 n Main, phone 638.

Lock, Arthur (Martha J.), Flour, Feed & Seed, 904 Home ave., phone 855, h 908 Home ave.

Locke, Ben (Alfretta), rod wks, h 616 s Brandon.

Locke, George, dely, h 1022 n Washington.

Locke, Henry (Hazel), teamster, h cor Locke & Madison.

Locke, Jacob A. (Nancy J.), pap hang con, h 708 s Market, phone 574.

Locke, J. Bart (Emma), lab, h 1216 n Union.

Locke, Laura (wid), h 412 w Haven.

Locke, Wm. (Margaret), flagman, h 1022 w Washington.

Locke, Wm., wks Haynes auto, h cor Locke & Madison.

Lockhart, Harry C. (Mae), wks auto, h 1325 s Main.

Lockman, Effie (wid), h 1500 s Courtland ave.

Lockwood, Effie, h 902 e Walnut.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.



O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590

UNION DRUG CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

COATE & SHADE
Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

UNION DRUG CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

218

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

IF SMOKING

Interferes with your business, cut
out the business, and smoke . . .

LOCKWOOD'S CIGARS

Modern Billiard and Pool
Room in Connection . . .

J. J. LOCKWOOD.

213 No. Main St.

Kokomo, Indiana

LOCKWOOD, JOHN J. (Nellie), Cigars, Tobaccos & Bil-
liards. 213 n Main, h 902 e Walnut, phone 449.

Lockwood, Ralph. stu, h 902 e Walnut.

Locus, Dillon (Mary), wks car barn, h 1015 w Monroe.

Locus, John. rod mill, bds 1407 w Walnut.

Locus, John W. (Nancy A.), farmer, h 919 n Purdum.

Logan, Blanche, nurse, rms 203 s Washington, ph 1175-b.

Logan, Joseph, h 904 w Sycamore.

Logan, Thomas (Cora), lab, h 737 s Plate.

Lohr, Charles (Ada), master mach Haynes, h 830 s Buck-
eye.

Long, Dr. A. Eugene (Elizabeth), masseur specialist, 503½
e Sycamore, h same, phone 1054.

Long, Auburn. mfr, h 402 w Haven.

Long, Bert, wks auto, h 713 n Purdum.

Long, Bert (Cora), teamster, h 1809 n Indiana ave.

Long, Blanche, h 408 n Main.

Don't Buy Anything
in the line of . . . **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slatting and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

219

- Long Bros., mfr. auto accessories, spark plugs & timers,
Broadway & Buckyee, phone 1098.
- Long, Charles (Della), wks bit fact, h 713 n Purdum.
- Long, Chester, tel op, rms 414 n Main.
- Long, Dottie, stenog, h 722 s Jay.
- Long, Edith, h 713 n Purdum.
- Long, Elden S. (Mary E.), salesman, h 405 w Jefferson,
phone 905-b.
- Long, Emmett, stu, h 215 s LaFountain.
- Long, Frank (Bertha), h 215 s LaFountain.
- Long, Fred, h 215 s LaFountain.
- Long, Gayle, stu, h 1119 w Surperior.
- Long, George C. (Eva), teamster, h 1159 e Markland ave.
- Long, Hannah (wid Benj.), h 722 s Jay.
- Long, Harry, Long Bros., auto accessories mfrs., cor Broad-
way & Buckeye, h cor Armstrong & Haven.
- Long, Henry, bit wks, rms 312 n Union.
- Long, Herman, stu, h 1226 w Jefferson.
- Long, June, stu, h 1119 w Surperior.
- Long, Lillian, h 402 w Haven.
- Long, Lincoln W. (Dora), teamster, h 1226 w Jefferson.
- Long, Marie, stu, h 713 n Purdum.
- LONG, M. F., Long & Moore, Shoes, 215 n Main, res Peru.
- Long, Minnie, h 408 n Main.
- LONG & MOORE, props., L. & M. Shoe Co., 215 n Main,
phone 638.
- Long, Ona, h 1226 w Jefferson.
- Long, Oscar (Odessa), meat cut, h 1426 n Webster.
- Long, Sarah (wid Edward), h 402 w Haven.
- Long, Sulvia, stu, h 1119 w Surperior.
- Long, Thomas (Alberta), barber, h 1119 w Surperior,
phone 211.
- Long, Wallace, wks auto, h 713 n Purdum.
- Loop, Bessie A., stu, h 823 e Jefferson.
- Loop, Charles (Mattie), clk, h 737 s Purdum, ph 359-b.
- Loop, Chester, printer, h 737 s Purdum.
- Loop, Etta M., stu, h 823 e Jefferson.

Kokomo Construction Co.
300 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest improved ma-
chinery for all Ce-
ment work Superior to
any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out
UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY
N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463



UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.
1910

Not out of business
as has been reported
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
H. L. WAISNER
THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop
211 W. SUPERIOR

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
Electric Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Ph. 357

220 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

LOSEY

Undertaker

125 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo, Ind.

Ambulance Calls Answered
Promptly at all Hours

Office Phone 49 House Phone 381

- LOOP & CO., J. N., dealers in Coal, Coke & Wood also mfg. Hoosiers Standard Grain Measures and Red Cypress Tanks, office 403 e Jackson, phone 74.
- Loop, Glen R., stu Kokomo B College, res Galveston, Ind.
- Loop, Harry, barber, h 737 s Purdum.
- LOOP, J. N. (Ozilia C.), J. N. Loop & Co., Coal, Coke & Wood, 403 e Jackson. h 823 e Jefferson, phone 74-b.
- Loop, Marie, stu Kokomo B College, h 823 e Jefferson.
- Loop, Ruth E., h 823 e Jefferson.
- Loper, Douglas (Harriett), wks auto, h 619 s Main, ph 370-b
- Loper, Ethel, h 619 s Main.
- Lorentz, Joe W. (Mary), carp, h w Deffenbaugh.
- Lorentz, Mae, stenog, h w Deffenbaugh.
- Lorentz, Pearl, bkpr, h w Deffenbaugh.
- Loser, Charles, carp, bds 608 s Amos.
- LOSEY, A. J. (Sallie B.), Funeral Director & Embalmer,**
125 w Mulberry, phone 49, h 306 w Walnut, ph 381.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.
1910

KOKOMO TRUST CO.
WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
LOANS AND
RENTALS. . .



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

221

Losey, George H., stu, h 306 w Walnut.
Losey, Jane D., h 306 w Walnut.
Louthan, Ervan (Anna), moulder, h 1511 n Kennedy.
Love, Flossie, h 1020 w Taylor.
Love, Wm. L. (Eldora), decorator, h 1020 w Taylor, ph 478.
Lovejoy, Florence, tel op, h 122 w Taylor.
Lovell, John, h 909 w Jefferson.
Lovett, Charlotte (wid W. David), h 1109 w Taylor.
Lovin, Icephosena L. (wid John W.), h 217½ n Buckeye.
Lowe, Alice (wid), h 417 n Market.
Lowe, John S. (Carrie), retired, h 415 w Mulberry, ph 588.
Lowery, Verne (Lizzie), carp, h n Webster.
Lowder, Jas. W., rod mill wks, h 1412 n Phillips.
Lowder, Melvin G. (Sarah A.), well drill. h 1430 s Armstrong, phone 1420.
Lowder, Wm. (Josephine), well driller, h 1412 n Phillips.
Lowlett, Frank, lab, h 1324 s Buckeye.
Lowlett, Frank (Kate), rod mill wks, h 1324 s Buckeye. phone 679.
Lowry, John H., mach. h 1025 n Armstrong.
Lowry, Sadie (wid John H.), h 1025 n Armstrong.
Lowry, Wm. W. (Jennie), bill poster, h 914 s Union.
Loy, Frank (Belle), rod wks, h w State.
Loy, Manard. bit wks. bds 1012 s Indiana ave.
Lucas, Bernard, lab, bds cor Main & North.
Lucas, Mary, h 217 s Main.
Lucas, Robert, glass wks. h 322 e Wheeler.
Lucas, Vivian. h 1314 s Union.
Luch, Michael, rod mill wks, bds Home hotel.
Luckey, Aden, fence wks, h 1108 n Washington.
Luckey, Charles (Ella), mach, h 1108 n Washington.
Luckey, Emma (wid Isaac J.), h 207 n Washington.
Luckey, Frank, stu, h 1108 n Washington.
Luckey, Inez, tailoress, h 207 n Washington.
Lung, Bruce, stu, h 1118 w Surperior.
Lung, Virginia E. (wid Reuben), h 1118 w Surperior.
Lunsford, Cordelia, stu, h 617 s LaFountain.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-130-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR.
MAIN AND SYCAMORE.

High Grade Chocolates,
Creams and Bon-Bons and
all kinds of Candies





Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls

And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

FRED W. MOORE, Prop. At your service day or night.
204 West Mulberry. Phone 183

222

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Lurker, Edward (Golda), tool mak, h 612 s Washington.
Lutter, Martin (Hattie), moulder, h 1609 n LaFountain.
Luy, Chas., messenger, res cor Wash & Walnut.
Lyle, Raymond, barber, rms 411 s Armstrong.
Lyman, Gladys, stu, h 403 s Main.
Lyman, Paul, stu, h 403 s Main.
Lynch, Daniel (Clara), marble cut, h 221 s Purdum, ph.
Lynch, Harry, Tribune rep, h 221 s Purdum.
Lynch, Howard, polisher, h 215 e Sycamore.
Lynch, Jessie, s teach, h 215 e Sycamore.
Lynch, Mary J. (wid B. L.), h 215 e Sycamore, phone 1588.
Lynch, Orva (Ida), wks Range, h 300 e Richmond, phone.
Lynch, Theo. (Ella), bit wks, h 1428 s Courtland ave.
Lynn, Jesse (Grace), fire. paper mill, h 1411 n Courtland.
Lynn, Omer (Ethel), potter, h 1621 n Webster.
LYONS, CHAS., Clothier, 112 n Main, h 606 w Walnut, ph.
Lyons, High (Anna), farmer, h 900 w Monroe, phone.
LYONS, J. (Jennie), Clothier & Furnisher, 112 n Main,
h 606 w Walnut, phone.
Lyons, Mabel, saleslady, h 606 w Walnut, phone.

Mc

McAdams, Earl, bit wks, bds 836 s Courtland.
McAlpin, Mary E. (wid J. C.), h 405 w Walnut, phone 20.
McArdle, Arthur (Mary), teamster, h 718 n Webster.
McArdle, James (Julia), wks Coal Co., h 411 e Taylor.
McBride, Gertie, stu Kokomo B. Col., h 824 e Walnut.
McBRIDE, JAS. C. (Margery), Treas. and Genl. Mgr. South
Side Lumber Co., phone 1219; h 806 s Wash, ph 1219-b.
McCafferty, John (Margaret), retired, h 745 s Buckeye.
McCaffery, Ed (Lela), cement wks, h 1515 n Wabash ave.
McCAFFERY & CO., Groceries and Provisions, s side
Square, phone 72.
McCAFFERY, HUGH, McCaffery & Co., Groceries, s side
Square, phone 72; h Peru, Ind.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Employment Agency, Real Estate,
Loans, Rentals, Notary, etc.—

OFFICE: No. 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

McCain, C. K. (Kate), Jeweler & Optician, 219 n Main, phone 282; h 512 w Taylor, phone 108.
McCain, George, stu Kokomo B. College, h 512 w Taylor.
McCain, Nellie, h 512 w Taylor.
McCain, Ralph, stu, h 512 w Taylor.
McCallister, Noah (Martha), retired, h 811 w Monroe.
McCallum, Peter, carp, bds 1115 n Washington.
McCallum, Verner (Josie), polisher, h 711 n Jay, ph 504.
McCandless, Dave, lab, bds 222 s Union.
McCanneis, David, wks auto, bds 222 s Union.
McCardle, Burdell, h 517 w Jackson.
McCardle, Mary, office girl, h 517 w Jackson.
McCardle, Phillip (Lou), retired, h 517 w Jackson.
McCardle, Wm., lab., h 517 w Jackson.
McCarter, George (Katie), range wks, h 1611 n Buckeye.
McCarter, Hazel, stu, h 217 s Main.
McCarter, Levi A. (Maude), potter, h 1424 n Buckeye, phone 1399-b.
McCarter, M. E. (Ella), boarding house, h 217 s Main, phone 1433.
McCarter, Wm., stu, h 1611 n Buckeye.
McCartny, Bertha, h 322 n Main.
McCartney, Clifford (Minnie), R. R., h 301½ s Union.
McCartney, Roscoe, stu, h 301½ s Union.
McCarty, Cornelius, h 2017 n Webster.
McCarthy, Florence (Charlotte), fore stove fdry, h 1017 w Mulberry.
McCARTY, FRANK (Anna), cashier The Citizens Nat. Bank, h 1022 w Sycamore, phone 100.
McCarty, Genevieve, h 922 n Buckeye.
McCarty, John, wks rod mill, h 1018 w Jackson.
McCarty, Josephine, h 2017 n Webster.
McCarty, Julia (wid), h 1018 w Jackson.
McCarty, Lester, s teach, h 823 n Courtland ave.
McCarty, Lucile, s teach, h 823 n Courtland ave.
McCarty, Nellie, stenog, h 712 n Bell.
McCarty, Ruth, h 1018 w Jackson.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SNOWALTER

211 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

Tin and Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. :: :: :: :: ::

Get prices of me before you let work. :: :: :: :: ::

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND



South Side Lumber Company
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA

South Side Lumber Company
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
 Insurance and Mer-
 chandise Brokerage

224

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- McCarty, Sam, wks sec, bds 902 n Webster.
 McCarty, Samuel (Mary A.), retired, h 823 n Courtland ave,
 phone 1089.
 McCarty, Wm., stu, h 1018 w Jackson.
 McCarty, Wm. H. (Winifield), retired, h 922 n Buckeye.
 McCauley, C. Ed. (Adellie), wks coal yd, h 912 n Arm-
 strong, phone.
 McCauley, Elizabeth (wid), h 415 n Webster, phone.
 McCauley, Elmer, moulder, h 912 n Armstrong .
 McCauley, Lee, moulder, h 912 n Armstrong.
 McCauley, Wm., teamster, h 1004 e Vaile ave.
 McClain, Benj. F. (Elizabeth), retired, h 823 n Phillips.
 McClain, Burton (Rosa), wks rubber wks, h 1515 n Mor's'n.
 McClain, Elmer (Emma), lab, h 415 n LaFountain.
 McClain, Owen (Bessie), rubber wks, h 319 w Jefferson.
 McClain, Murton (Goldie), wks auto, h 1216 s Buckeye.
 McClain, Tom (Mollie), h 213 n Washington.
 McClanahan, Mayme, stenog Medicine Co., rms 1108 n
 Armstrong.
 McClanahan, Oda, stenog, brass wks, rms 1108 n Armst'g.
 McCleary, C. H. (Edith), tailoring, 115 w Mulberry, h cor
 Taylor & Market, phone 339.
 McCleary, Gussie, h 1012 n Washington.
 McClelland, Sam (Ola), teamster, h 1518 w Sycamore.
 McCleod, Rose, h 401 w Sycamore.
 McCloskey, Anna (wid), h 303½ n Main.
 McClung, Emma, h 536 w Taylor.
 McClure,, B. F., mach, rms 221 e Walnut.
 McClure, Katherine, h 717 s Market, phone.
 McCURE, LLOYD, Attorney & Notary, cor Main & Wal-
 nut, res 409 w Mulberry, phone 636.
 McClure, Sarah (wid R. B.), h 1401 n Courtland ave., phone
 McCURUG & KNEPLE, Phys. & Surg., 514 n Washington,
 phone 95-a.
 McCURUG, W. H. (Jessie), Phys. & Surg., 514 n Wash.,
 h 509 n Washington, phone 95-b.
 McCombs, Carl (Ethel), painter, h 701 e Sycamore.

Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
 Buckeye Street.
 Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Not out of Business as has been reported, but has the best equipped Blacksmith and Repair shop in County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

225

- McCombs, Ellen (wid), h 820 s Bell.
McConaha, Flavina P. (Leola), moulder, h 932 e Monroe.
McCool, Guy, wks auto, h 1054 s Union.
McCool, Jeremiah (Violetta), rooming house, h 123 w Superior.
McCool, Lawson (Cynthia), retired, h 1054 s Union.
McCord, Ross, wks plate glass, mds 826 e Vaile ave.
McCorkle, Earl, wks auto, h 614 e Vaile ave.
McCorkle, Earl (Myrtle), mill right, h 215 w Walnut.
McCorkle, Glen, stu, h 614 e Vaile ave.
McCorkle, Ivy., h 614 e Vaile ave.
McCorkle, James (Elizabeth), plate glass wks, h 614 e Vaile ave, phone 659.
McCorkle, Lucile, h 614 e Vaile ave.
McCormick, Allie F. (Nellie), board of trade, h 614 s Union
McCormick, Eileen, h 806 n Main.
McCormick, Jeanette, clk, h 1017 n Bell.
McCormick, John, horseshoeing, 517 n Buckeye, h 806 n Main, phone 695-b.
McCormick, John H. (Nettie), sta eng., h 1017 n Bell.
McCormick, Leah M., stenog, h 1017 n Bell.
McCormick, Mary (wid George), h 714 s Purdum.
McCormick, Ora F. (Ada), wks Gas Co., h 208 w Monroe, phone.
McCormick, Patrick (Mary), horseshoer, h 806 n Main, phone 695-b.
McCormick, Wm. (Mae), teamster, h 812 e Jefferson, ph.
McCoy, Clarence (Effie), fence mak, h 1619 n La Fountain, phone 1352.
McCoy, Curt (Julia), rod wks, h 723 w Foster.
McCoy, Inez, h 1605 s Union.
McCoy, Lela, tel op h 1619 n LaFountain.
McCoy, Loren W. Josephine), meat cut William Bros., h 219 s Washington, phone 1393.
McCoy, R. Date (Crena), farmer, h 502 n Webster, phone 1669-B.
McCoy, Wahneta, clk, h 502 n Webster.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 I-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main.

Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.





LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.



E. O. SOMERS FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS. . .

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

226

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- McCoy, Y. D., rubber wks, bds 217 s Main.
McCracken, Martin (Mary), wks coal yd, h 538 w Mulberry.
McDANIEL, J. W., Melson & McDaniel, merchant tailors, 925 s Main; rms s Purdum.
McCray, Howard (Dora), lab, h 929 s Jay.
McCray, Milton (Rose), wks rod mill, h 1016 w Maple, phone 893.
McCrody, Omer, rod wks, bds 919 s Williams.
McCully, Bethmel (Mary), potter, h 1805 n Wabash ave.
McCune, Jas. (Minnie F.), sta eng., h 914 s Bell.
McCune, Nelle, bkpr Haynes auto, rms 321 w Walnut.
McCune, Virginia, h 815 s Washington.
M'CUNE, WM. C. (Jennie D.), Real Estate, Loans and Rentals, 103½ w Sycamore; h 815 s Washington, phone 169.
McCurdy, Alf (Lillie), rod wks, h 715 s Courtland ave.
McCurdy, Francis A. (Catherine), mach, h 409 n Jay.
McCurdy, Henry H. wks auto, h 1405 n Jay.
McCutcheon, Alva (Nora), wks auto, h 1123 w Maple.
McCutcheon, Charles (Nora), rod wks, h s Home ave.
McCutcheon Sam (Nina) h 815 s Main, phone 498.
McDaniel, Joseph (Hattie E.), carp, h 1107 w Sycamore.
McDaniels, Joe, dye house, rms 210 s Purdum.
McDennis, Normal, lab, rms 303 s Union.
McDermott, Thomas, wks plate glass, bds 812 e Vaile av.
McDevitt, Wm. (Alice, moulder stove fdry, h 927 n Buckeye.
McDonald, Celia S., physician and surgeon, 920 n Main, phone 1335, h same.
McDonald, Gayle, pianist, h 513 n Kennedy.
McDonald, James, carp, h 1109 s Purdum.
McDonald, Karl, carp, h 513 n Kennedy.
McDonald, Latman W., bkpr, h 1700 n Jay.
McDonald, Mary L., pianist, h 513 n Kennedy, phone 1445.
McDonnell, Pansy, stu, h 719 n Bell.
McDonnell, Wm., hod carrier, h 719 n Bell.

J. C. Mattix Electrical Contractor AND SUPPLIES.

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

227

- McDowell, Alvin (Jennie), con. street, h 302 e Taylor,
phone 444.
- McDowell, Chester, wks range, h 620 w Richmond.
- McDowell, Clara, stu Kokomo B College, h 620 w Rich-
mond.
- McDowell, Claude (Bertha), plate glass wks, h 615 s
Bell.
- McDowell, Grace, stu, h 620 w Richmond.
- McDowell, Guy, h 302 e Taylor.
- McDowell, Jack, mach, h 302 e Taylor.
- McDowell, Lucy (wid Wm.), h 620 w Richmond.
- McDowell, Maurice (Lula), brass wks, h 903 n Morrison.
- McElwain, Wilbur J. (Florence), trav sal., h 712 w Sycam-
ore.
- McElwee, Ella, (wid A. K.), h 708 n Union, phone 420.
- McElwee, Fred (Emma), restaurant, h 622 e Superior.
- McElwee, Marinda (wid J. S.), h 700 e Taylor.
- McEntee, Josephine, clk, h 1006 n Washington.
- McEntee, Kate, stenog, h 1006 n Washington.
- McEntee, Loretta, stu. h 1006 n Washington
- McEntee, Mary, (wid Jas), h 1006 n Washington.
- McEntee, Wm., brass wks, h 1006 n Washington.
- McFadden, Lemuel H. (Matilda), lab, h 1502 n Morrison.
- McFall, Ed E. (Dora), lab, h 1119 Home ave.
- McFall, Joseph A. (Pearl L.), lab, h 1625 s Market.
- McFall, Sam (Mary J.), retired, h 1625 s Market.
- McFann, Allen D., painter, h 1105 w Madison.
- McFann, Cassius C. (Anna), promoter, h 421 w Taylor,
phone 674.
- McFann, Charles (Mattie), h 703 w Taylor, phone 1623.
- McFann, Estella, h 1124 n Armstrong.
- McFann, Everett E. (Maggie), carp, h 806 s Armstrong.
- McFann, P. W., lab, res 202½ w Surperior.
- McFarland, John N. (Cora), mach, h 1206 n Union, phone.
- McFee, Wesley (Ida). h 217 w Morgan.
- McGaw, Charles, stu. h 1026 e Monroe.
- McGaw, Margaret, stu, h 1026 e Monroe.

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
PRINTED
AT
KOKOMO, IND.

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confi-
dential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Ste.
Phone 463
Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
PRINTED
AT
KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.

C. K. McGAIN

FOR EYE GLASSES

219 North Main Street
Kokomo, - Indiana

228

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

McGaw, Thomas R., clk. h 1026 e Monroe.

McGaw, Wm. (Bettie), potter, h 1020 e Monroe.

McGee, Arthur (Gertrude), wks K., M. & W., h 112 s Sherman ave.

McGee, Charles, mach. bds 401 n Courtland ave.

McGee, Isaac C. (Susannah), retired, h 205 s Frankfort.

McGinnis, Chas., Ins agt., res south side square.

McGinnis, Clint (Maude), tailor, h 401 e Taylor.

McGinnis, C. N. (Maud), tailor, h 401 e Taylor.

McGinnis, Fred, stu. h 409 w North.

McGinnis, Harry (Ethel), rod wks, h 816 n Courtland ave., phone 1056.

McGinnis, Joe (Pearl), paper wks, h 409 w North.

McGinnis, Marion (Ada), farmer, h 1220 n Morrison.

McGINNIS, W. H., agt. Public Savings Life Ins. Co., h south side square.

McGLONE, A. E. (Julia), Groceries & Meats, 515 n Wash., h 605 w Taylor, phone 1061.

McGlone, Henry G. (Louise), falg Clover Leaf Ry. Co., h 810 n Courtland ave. phone 1203.

McGlynn, Emma, h 1508 n Washington.

McGlynn, Michael, retired, h 1508 n Washington, phone.

McGOVERN, A. C. (Hazel E.), Bicycles, Motorcycles, Supplies and General Repairing also Auto Repairing, 501 n Buckeye, h 317 w Broadway.

McGovern, Ellen, h 1131 n Washington.

McGovern, Thomas C., h 1131 n Washington.

McGowan, Charles A., mach. h 408 n Webster.

McGowan, Charlotte, h 408 n Webster, phone 999.

McGowan, Mike (Mary), pap hang, h 1416 n Webster.

McGail, James (Mary), salesman, h 710 n Kennedy

McGrail, Austin (Katie), polisher, h 1121 n Washington, ph

McCrail, Daniel (Maude), foremn bit wks, h 1217 n Armstrong.

McGrail, James, wks bit fact, h 1315 n Webster.

McGrail, Madeline, stenog Medicine Co., h 1217 n Armstrong.

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

A. B. KELLY

THE RED BARN
Call Phone 467 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts.
KOKOMO, INDIANA

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.

Don't Ruin Your Monument By Having it Letter by Hand Work.

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
INDY

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

229

McGrail, Mary (wid Paul), h 1315 n Webster.
McGrail, Thomas (Mary), wks bit wks, h 1315 n Webster.
McGuire, Charles (Ira), rod wks, h 1404 w Jefferson.
McGuire, E. D., treas. Kokomo Motor Cycle Co., h 1106 w Sycamore.
McGuire, Frank (Nora), retired, h 1216 w Jefferson.
McGuire, Harry F. (Lillie), wks Range, h 1010 n Bell.
McGuire, Helen, stu, h 1216 w Jefferson.
McGuire, Robert (Mary), lab, h 1001 e Surperior.
McHale, Anthony (Ellen), plate glass wks, h 625 s Purdum.
McHale, Helen, stu, h 625 s Purdum.
McHale, John, rubber wks, h 740 s Market.
McHale, Joseph, rod wks, h 625 s Purdum.
McHale, Margaret, stu, h 740 s Market.
McHale, Martin (Catherine), glass wks, h 740 s Market.
McHale, Mary, stu, h 740 s Market.
McHale, Thomas, rod wks, h 740 s Market.
McIntosh, Charles E. (Matilda), carp con, h 1215 n La-Fountain.
McIntosh, Donald A. (Daisy), mach, h 1232 w Walnut.
McIntosh, Grace, dress mak, h 722 w Jefferson.
McIntosh, John (Margaret), retired, h 722 w Jefferson, phone 441.
McINTOSH, JOHN R. (Emma), Atty. & Notary, 106½ n Main, h 1213 w Surperior.
McIntosh, Mattie, dress mak, h 722 w Jefferson.
McInturf, Althea, clk, h 617 s Courtland ave.
McInturf, Deva, stu, h 617 s Courtland ave.
McInturf, Ethel, milliner, h 617 s Courtland ave.
McInturf, Lloyd, stu, h 617 s Courtland ave.
McInturf, Samuel (Laura), wks auto, h 617 s Courtland ave. phone 1416.
McKay, Commodore (Oma), wks plate glass, h 811 s Dimond.
McKay, Fred (Pearl), wks steel wks, h 1138 e Sycamore.
McKay, Sarah F. (wid), h 627 w Taylor, phone 883.
McKay, Theresa (wid Enoch), h 722 e Jackson.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry.
Phone 911
PARLORS 367 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
INDY



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. KOKOMO, IND.



"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 416 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

230

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- McKay, Wm. (Viola). retired, h 900 s Dimond.
 McKee, Emery (Nancy E.), retired, h n Main.
 McKee, George (Nettie), wks fence fact. h n Webster.
 McKee, Hazel, h 1603 n Courtland ave.
 McKee, John D., stu, h 700 n Main.
 McKEE, J. E. (Anna A.), McKee & Rule, Grocers, 122
 e Walnut, h 700 n Main, phone 180.
 McKee, Marion, stu, h n Webster.
 McKEE & RULE, Groceries, Fruits & Provisions, 325 n
 Main, phone 527.
 McKEE & RULE STORE No. 1, Groceries & Meats, 122
 e Walnut, phone 145-287.
 ..McKEE & RULE STORE No. 2, Groceries & Meats,
 325 n Main, phone 527.
 McKibben, George (Nellie). tool wks, h 1006 w Jefferson.
 McKibben, Walter (Anna), wks fact, h 510 w Richmond.
 McKinney, Cecil (Coral), wks Brad mill, h 1021 e Monroe.
 McKinney, Wm. (Lottie). paper wks, h 1503 e Vaile ave.
 McKinsey, Emma. Grocery, 912 w Jackson, h same,
 phone 575-b.
 McKinsey, Emma J. (wid Geo. W.), h 615 e Sycamore.
 McKINSEY, W. S. (Emma). agt. Adams Express Co., office
 314 n Main, phone 283, h 609 e Sycamore, phone.
 McKorkle, Paul, stu, h 503 s Washington.
 McKorkle, Wm. D., stu, h 503 s Washington.
 McKorkle, Wm. D. (Musedora), P. O. Insp., h 503 s Wash-
 ington, phone 1217-b.
 McLain, Charles J. (Dora), wks auto, h 624 e Mulberry,
 phone 1448.
 McLaughlin, Agnes, clk, h 617 e Surperior.
 McLaughlin, Charles (Pearl), drug clk, h 211 e Vaile ave.
 McLaughlin, James, wks plate glass: h 617 e Surperior.
 McLaughlin, Jennie, dress mak, h 1009 n Buckeye.
 McLaughlin, Mary (wid John), h 617 e Superior, ph 697.
 McLaughlin, Wm. clk rest, h 617 e Surperior.
 Mclearie, Jas. S. (Minnie G.), pat mak, h 828 s Washing-
 ton, phone 1485.

PURITY ICE CREAM. It's All Cream. It's Always Good.
 Made By **Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY:- KOKOMO, IND. PHONE 873

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

231

McMANAMA, CHAS. D., agt. Public Savings Life Ins. Co.,
h 127 n Washington.

McManemin, Bunce, h 822 w Jefferson.

McManemin, Rexhood, messenger boy, h 822 w Jefferson.

McManemin, Wm. (Minnie), potter, h 822 w Jefferson.

McMillian, Edna, stu, h 1527 n Buckeye.

McMillian, Paul, stu, h 1527 n Buckeye.

McMillian, Russell A. (Mary), grocery, 1527 n Buckeye, h
same.

McMillin, Robt, waiter Frances hotel, bds Frances hotel.

McMullin, Clark, wks auto, bds 912 s Buckeye.

McMullin, Eleanor, stu, h 618 s Main.

McMullin, Frank, wks auto, bds 912 s Buckeye.

McMullin, Marie, nurse, h 618 s Main, phone 1230.

McMullin, Michael F., brick mason, h 618 s Main.

McMullin, Wm. B. (Mary B.), con brick, h 618 s Main,
phone 1230.

McMullin, Wm. W., stu, h 618 s Main.

McNaff, George, wks auto rep shop, bds 206 s Purdum.

McNamara, Bridget (wid Harry), h 1311 w Walnut.

McNamara, Edward, U. Trac. ticket agt., h 1217 w Sycam.

McNeal, Hugh, retired, h 904 s Armstrong.

McNeal, Oretta, s teacher, h 904 s Armstrong.

McNece, Charles A. (Olive), trav sales, h 1333 s Main.

McNece, Wm. glass wks, h 723 s Market.

McNonn, Hugh, jeweler, rms 401 w Mulberry.

McNutt, Ebert, stu, h 514 n Kennedy.

McNutt, Henry (Mary), retired, h 625 n Locke, phone.

McNutt, John H. (Minnie), h 514 n Kennedy.

McNutt, Nora, clk, h 625 n Locke.

McPike, Jas., wks rod, bds 713 s Brandon.

McQuarteis, Lucy Ann (wid Oliver), h 409 e Haven.

McQuiston, Jas. J. (Carrie), fore Haynes Auto Co., h
900 s Washington.

McRae, Milton, city freman, h City Bldg.

McREYNOLDS BROS., Pearl R. & Carl I. McReynolds,
Real Estate, Loans & Rentals, cor Main & Mulberry,

220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

MIKALAS BROTHERS

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City

FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS





MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
 OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183
KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No Knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

232

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

McREYNOLDS, CARL I. (Florence E), McReynolds Bros.
 Real Estate, cor Main & Mulberry, h 213 e Jefferson,
 phone 929-b.

McReynolds, Charles (Belle), canning fact, h 619 w Sycamore, phone.

McReynolds, Charles R. (Minnie B.), retired, h 743 s Courtland ave., phone.

McReynolds, Doris, stu, h 932 e Walnut.

McReynolds, Everett. stu, h 619 w Sycamore.

McReynolds, Frank (Amelia), freight agt., K., M. & W.
 h 329 e Surperior.

McReynolds, Grace. stu, h 619 w Sycamore.

McReynolds, Howard. stu, h 619 w Sycamore.

McREYNOLDS, J. R. (Rachel), McReynolds-Scott Hardware, h 932 e Walnut, phone 1324.

McReynolds, Mary A., h 635 s Union, phone 1753.

McReynolds, Nancy (wid Ruben), h 635 s Union, ph 1753-b.

McREYNOLDS, PEARL R. (Roxy M.), McReynolds Bros.
 Real Estate, cor Main & Mulberry, h 308 n Armstrong,
 phone 1068-b.

McReynolds, Ruth. stu. h 619 w Sycamore.

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, Hardware, Stoves,
 Ranges, Implements, Buggies, Harness, Paints, Oils
 & Glass, 116 e Walnut, phone 1139.

McReynolds, Sylvannus. h 635 s Union.

McReynolds, T. C. (Lota), mgr. Kokomo, Marion & Western Trac. Co., h 607 w Walnut, phone 276.

McReynolds, Wesley, stu, h 932 e Walnut.

McSkimin, John D., moulder, h n Webster.

McVay, Luis (Effie), glass wks. h e Sycamore.

McVeda, Thos., lab, res 119 w Jefferson.

McVety, George (Belle), sta eng, h 1717 n Main.

McVety, Mary A., h 425 n Kennedy.

McVety, Ray, handle mak, h 1717 n Main.

McVey, Leslie O. (Minnie), bkpr, h 723 s Indiana ave.,
 phone 1435.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

M

- Maas, Jacob, retired, h 525 e Sycamore, phone.
 Mahria, Rolla (Clara), hod carrier, h 1417 n McCann.
 Macartney, Albert, fence mak, h 1524 n LaFountain.
 Macartney, Bernice, tel op, h 1524 n LaFountain.
 Macartney, John (Frances), fore fence fact, h 1524 n LaFountain.
 Machin, Herbert (Jane), pres. & gen'l mgr. Kokomo Sanitary Mfg. Co., h 602 n Market, phone.
 Machin, Lillian, h 602 n Market.
 Macke, Fred (Mary), Walton & Macke machine shop, cor Madison & Armstrong, phone 1100, h 1313 n Webster, phone 458-a.
 Macke, Johanna (wid Fred), h 1313 n Webster.
 Macy, E. J. (Gertrude), s teach, h 114 e Taylor, ph 366.
 Madox, Charles, glass wks, bds 805 e Surperior.
 Maddox, Grant (Bertha), supt. Standard Oil Co., h 1717 n Market, phone 14-b.
 Mader, Bessie A., stu, h 625 w Sycamore.
 Mader, Elizabeth (wid John), h 910 n Washington, phone.
 Mader, Hester, h cor Cherry & Frankford ave.
MADER, HERMAN C. (Elvira J.), merchant tailoring, 216 n Buckeye, h 625 w Sycamore.
 Maguire, Mike (Fannie), mach, h 612 s Buckeye.
 Maher, Alice, asst. bkpr. Draper Creamery, h 901 n Union.
 Maher, Jack, salesman King & Kennedy, h 901 n Union.
 Maher, Julia, h 922 n Buckeye.
 Maher, Lawrence, bkpr, h 110 w Lordeman.
 Maher, Loretta, stu, h 110 w Lordeman.
 Maher, Margaret, bkpr, h 110 w Lordeman.
 Maher, Mary E., cashier grocery, h 110 w Lordeman.
 Maher, Patrick J. (Lyda), retired, h 901 n Union, phone.
 Maher, Rose H., bkpr, h 110 w Lordeman.
 Mhaer, Thomas F. (Mary), clk, h 110 w Lordeman.

**HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
A SPECIALTY**

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to do it this year than to let it stand another year without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.

For Drugs, Jewelry, Books and Stationary
also agency Oliver **MUTCHINGS DRUG CO.**
Type Writer & Supplies

234 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Maher, Winifred, h 110 w Lordeman.
Mahin, Alice, h 625 w Jefferson.
MAHIN, C. F. (Hope), bkpr The Cit. Nat. Bank, h 1117 w Sycamore, phone 631-b.
Mahin, Wesley D. (Mary M.), fore Apperson, h 625 w Jefferson, phone 631.
Mahoney, Jas. L. (Lora), wks auto, h 814 s Buckeye.
Mahoney, J. E., art studio, 116½ n Main, res same.
Maine, M. E., carp, bds 217 s Main.
Malaby, Carl A. (Mayme), grocery & meats, 708 w Jefferson, phone 338, h 704 w Jefferson, phone 1656.
Malaby, Thomas C. (Mary E.), retired, h 535 w Jefferson, phone 167.
Malloy, Anthony (Melinda), plate glass wks, h 608 s Amos.
Malloy, James, lab, h 9 Bell st flats.
Mallory, Ella (wid Jas.), h 824 n Bell.
Mallory, Fred, h 824 n Bell.
Maloney, Anna, clk, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Carl, mach, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Eugene, showman, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Geneva, clk, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Grace, clk, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, James, stu, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Jas. S. (Catherine E.), wks auto, h 903 w Sycamore, phone 1429.
Maloney, Loretta, clk, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Nelle, milliner, h 903 w Sycamore.
Maloney, Patrick J. (Mollie), tailor, h 823 e Vaile ave.
Malosh, James (Stella), moving van, h 721 n Union.
Malosh, Joe (Emma), moving van, h 1818 n Indiana ave.
Malosh, Jerome (Sarah), R. R., h 1901 n Indiana ave.
Malott, Nathan A. (Nettie), barber, h 800 w Taylor.
Manges, Margaret, stu, Kokomo B College, h 227 Fremont.
Mangold, Frank, agt, Indianapolis News, 124 n Union, h 207 n Wash.
Manion, John (Maggie), wks rubber wks, h 800 s Locke.
Manion, Leo, stu, h 800 s Locke.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR

Make a Specialty of family washings, call ph. 69 and get prices

KOKOMO TRUST CO

QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER
110

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

235

Mann, Harry E. (Martha), wks brass wks, h 806 n Buckeye
Mann, Wm., civil eng, rms 312 n Union.

MANNING, A. G., Overson & Manning, attys., east side
square, phone 1150, h 508 w Mulberry.

Manning, Michael (Louisa), potter, h 1323 n Courtland ave.

Manning, Harry, plate glass wks, bds 634 s Purdum.

Maple, Arthur (Nellie), quarryman, h 712 s Williams.

MAPLE HILL ROSE FARM, wholesale & retail Nursery-
man & Florist, W. W. Coles, prop., 1245 e Jefferson,
phonet 125.

March, Milo O. (Leora), trav sales, h 235 s Purdum, phone.

Marcotte, Homer F. (Maude), h 120 s Washington.

Markland, Catherine (wid Wm.), h 634 s Market.

Markland, Nellie, milliner, h 634 s Market.

Markle, Grant, lab, h 411 w North.

Markley, Wm. S. (Ruth M.), R. R., h 1102 e Vaile ave.

Markwell, Ollie, bkpr, h 914 s Washington.

Markwell, Eva, milliner, h 914 s Washington.

Mkrawell, Wm. A. (Mary M.), retired, h 914 s Washington.

Marks, Cora, h cor Courtland ave & Butler.

Marks, Florence, stu, h 1143 s Main.

Marks, George, lab, bds 1500 n Market.

Marks, Marian (wid), h 1143 s Main.

Marlett, Edward, cook, rms 413 s Union.

Marley, Oliver (Chloe), potter, h 1206 n Webster.

Maroney, Esther, stu, h 1023 Home ave.

MAROTT, GEORGE J., vice pres. Kokomo Stone Co., res.
Indianapolis, Ind.

Marquand, Anna (wid Charles), h 1511 n Union.

Marquand, John (Caroline), brick mason, h 601 e Markland.

Marquand, Minnie, h 601 e Markland ave.

Marquand, Wm. (Nellie), polisher brass wks, h 1406 n
Webster.

Marquis, Charles V. (Frances), hod car. h 603 w Monroe,
phone 1282.

Marquis, Don D., mach, h 603 w Monroe.

Marquis, Mary (wid Robert), h 603 w Monroe.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies. Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER
110



BUSINESS MEN. When in need of office help call phone 1117 and see how quickly and satisfactorily we can serve you. **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**

236

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

- Marquis, Otto G., mach. h 603 w Monroe.
 Marsh, Curt B. (May), Real Estate & Ins., h 909 s Main, phone 571.
 Marsh, Ray, stu, 909 s Main.
 Marshall, Benton C. (Effie), clk, h 718 e Surperior.
 Marshall, Claude J., stu, h 1011 e Taylor, phone 668-b.
 Marshall, Clyde. wks brass wks, h 718 e Surperor.
MARSHALL, GEO. D., Phys. & Surg., office 114½ e Walnut, phone 668, h 1011 e Taylor, phone 668-b.
 Marshall, Glenn, h 718 e Surperior.
 Marshall, Harry, stu, h 718 e Surperior.
 Marshall, Martha (wid Geo.), h 1029 w State.
 Marshall, Mildred E., stu, h 1011 e Taylor, ph 668-b.
 Marshall, Pearl, h 317 w Sycamore.
 Marshall, Rilla, stu, h 718 e Surperior.
 Marston, Ralph, wks pool rooms. h 216½ n Buckeye.
 Martin, Allie (Sarah), blks, h 1606 s Main.
 Martin, Alva (Rosa), wks Penn. freight. h 1243 n Main.
 Martin, Charles, glass wks, h 1419 s Main.
 Martin, Charles (Lettie), wks auto, h e Mulberry.
 Martin, Charles A. (May), parcel dely, h 702 s Buckeye.
 Martin, Chas., mason, res 111½ w Sycamore.
 Martin, Clara (wid Wm.), h n Webster.
 Martin, Claud, stu, h 806 n Courtland ave.
 Martin, David, solicitor, h 1115 w Maple.
 Martin, David (May), glass wks, h 313 e Monroe.
 Martin, Ed, lab, bds s Plake.
 Martin, Edgar, mach. bds 926 n Armstrong.
 Martin, Emil (Mary), plate glass wks h 609 s Amos.
 Martin, Emil F (Emma), mach, h 711 s Webster, phone.
 Martin, Ervin H. (Carrie), wks auto. h 1115 w Maple.
 Martin, Eugenie, stu, Kokomo B College, h 1408 Vaile ave.
 Martin, George W. (Sarah), fence mak, h 1306 n Market.
 Martin, Geo. W. (Katie), drayman, h 909 n Union, phone.
 Martin, Glen, rubber wks, h 1419 s Main.
 Martin, Hazel, stu, 1306 n Market.
 Martin, Henry (Alice), lab, h 1724 s Union.



DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Mos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

237

- Martin, Israel (Goldie), meat cut, h 528 e Vaile ave.
Martin, Jas. B. (Eliza), nail wks, h 1419 s Main.
Martin, John E. (May), restaurant, h 417 n Union, ph 1263.
Martin, John P., Martin & Malaby, 503 n Kennedy, bds cor Bell & Haven.
Martin, Jule (Minnie), lab, h 600 w Jackson.
Martin, Leon C. (Mayme), trav sales, h 1127 n Webster.
Martin & Malady, Grocery & Meat Market, 503 n Kennedy, phone 781.
Martin, Marion M. (Malinda), mach, h 806 n Courtland ave.
Martin, Mary J. (wid J. W.), h 318 w Taylor, phone.
Martin, Omer C. (Myrtle), carp, h 1018 n Armstrong.
Martin, Ora, lab, bds 1724 s Union.
Martin, Otto S. (Laura), trav sales, h Hunt flats, cor Washington & Taylor, phone 1750.
Martin, Phronsie, h 408 e Mulberry.
Martin, Roscoe E., fence mak, h 1306 n Market.
Martin, Roy (Bertha), wks auto, h 912 s Jay.
Martin, Roxie, h 902 e Walnut.
Martin, Samuel D. (Alice), R. R., h 1408 n Wabash ave.
Martin, Sylvester (Della), barber, h 1707 n McCann.
Martin, Verna (Linnie), wks Ice Co., h 903½ Home ave.
Martin, Victor (Mary), plate glass wks, h 1408 e Vaile ave. phone.
Martin, Wm., wks Brad mill, h 800 s Main.
Martin, Wm., painter, res 503½ n Buckeye.
Martin, Wm. H. (Iva), Phys. & Surg., h 1115 w Mulberry, phone.
MARTIN, WM. J. (Leona), specialist, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat, office 111 e Mulberry, phone 80, h 1216 w Walnut, phone 1436.
Martin, Zoepha, h 1058 s Union.
Martindale, Emmett, wks auto, h 1401 n Courtland ave.
Martz, Ebert E., h 107 w Markland ave.
Martz, Edna, s teach, h 407 s Main.
MARTZ, E. L., with The Howard Nat. Bank, h 407 s Main, phone 552.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**



OWENS CO.

HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

228

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Martz, Foster. stu, h 407 s Main.
- Martz, Isaac M. (Sarah A.), retired, h 107 w Markland ave., phone 1083.
- Martz, Louis W. (Martha), retired, h 407 s Main, ph 552.
- Martz, Sigourna, clk, h 107 w Markland ave.
- Martzolf, George (Sadie), elec., h 809 w Mulberry, ph 1147.
- Martzolf, Henry P. (Anne), supt. K. M. & W., h 904 s Buckeye, ph 607.
- Martzolf, Ida, h 204 s Cottage ave.
- Martzolf, Josephine, h 204 s Cottage ave.
- Marvin, Etta, h 900 s Armstrong.
- Marvin, Grace, h 900 s Armstrong.
- Marvin, Roy. brass wks, h 1717 n Main.
- Mason, Adolphus (Maggie), bag, master Penn Ry. Co., h 736 s Jay.
- Mason, Bert L. (Jean), wks Glass Co., h 323 w Markland ave.
- Mason, Fred (Mary), glass wks, h 125 w Markland ave.
- Mason, Joseph (Hattie), Shoe Repairing, 121 s Main, h 803 e Superior.
- Massey, Charles, R. R., h n Webster.
- Massey, Fern, h 811 Union.
- Massey, George. lab, h 803 w Preble.
- Massey, George, wks fdry, h 1507 n Morrison.
- Massey, Mary (wid), h 803 w Preble.
- Massey, Mary, Confectionery & Ice Cream, w North, h 177 w Preble.
- Massey, Noah, rest, h 803 w Preble.
- Massey, Robert, wks Range, h 803 w Preble.
- Massey, Samuel D. (Blanche), hod carrier, h 414 e Carter.
- Massey, Wm. (Pearl), mach, h 1119 n Buckeye.
- Massoth, Katie. h 1209 n Washington.
- Massoth, John (Isabelle), fore Elec Co., h 1130 n Washington.
- Massoth, Joseph, moulder, h 1130 n Washington.
- Massoth, Mary (wid Frank), h 1130 n Washington.
- Master, Iva A., stu, h 1119 n LaFountain.

Our Fine Lettering Done
With Pneumatic Tools

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

**Your Purchase is not complete until
you visit.....McKee & Rule's**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

239

Masters, Wm. (Eva), teamster, h 1119 n LaFountain.
Matchett, Clyde, glass wks, h w Cherry .
Matchett, Edith, stu, h w Cherry.
Matchett, John (Irene), cement wks, h w Cherry.
Matchett, Ormal, glass wks, h w Cherry.
Mathemum, Jesse. mach, bds 401 n Courtland ave.
Mathews, Jeff, h 323 e Richmond.
Mathews, Mary L., h 529 w Sycamore.
Matthews, Victoria, stu, h 529 w Sycamore.
Mathews, Walter, moulder, rms 424 n Union.
Mathias, Alva, rod wks, h 506 s Indiana ave.
Mathias, Charles (Mollie), rod wks, h 506 s Indiana ave.
Matlock, James E. (Mattie), dely, h 811 n Union, ph 1014.
Matlock, Wm. E. (Mollie E.), retired, h 1008 w Mulberry,
phone 241.
Mattix, Amanda E. (wid Jas.), h 412 w Walnut, ph 235-c.
MATTIX, J. C. (Nellie), Electrical Goods and Electrical
Contractor, h 303 w Walnut, phone 235.
Mattix, Paul R., stu, h 303 w Walnut, phone 235.
Mattix, Phillip L. (Lillian), h 412 w Walnut, ph 235-c.
Maudlin, Sylvester E. (Ada), painter, h 723 n Union,
- phone 1405-b.
Maugheimer, G. L. (Neva), druggist, rms Brouse Block.
Maughimer, Margaret (wid Dr. J. C.), h 714 w Walnut, ph.
Mauler, John. drayman, h 217 s Locke.
Maurer, Joseph P. (Eva), mould mak, h 802 s Webster.
Maxwell, Grover (Stella), moulder, h 1010 n Armstrong.
Maxwell, Wm. V. (Ciara B.), glass wks, h 708 s Armstrong
Maynard, Opal, h 1022 w Sycamore.
Mayno, Kittie, stu, h 1124 n Kennedy.
Mays, Charles W. (Emma), lab, h 1241 n Courtland ave.
Mays, Clyde, wks bit fact, h 1241 n Courtland ave.
Mays, Elsie, h 1241 n Courtland ave.
Mayse, Rollie, wks auto, h 1216 e Vaile ave.
Mayse, Roscoe, stu, h 1216 e Vaile ave.
Mayse, Wesley (Angelette), lab, h 1216 e Vaile ave.
Meadows, Glen, wks rod mills, h 1112 e Markland ave.

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
O. H. MYERS
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

Submit Specifications, and
Secure Prices for same, as
we can save you **TIME** and
MONEY, in Cement Work.





JOE R. MYERS
—SEE FIRST PAGE—

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LIME

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

240

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Meadows, Henry. glass wks, h 1112 e Markland ave.
 Meatze, Bert, wks plate glass, h 810 e Vaile ave.
 Meatze, Bertha, clk, h 810 e Vaile ave.
 Meatze, Bessie, clk, h 810 e Vaile ave.
 Meatze, Nelson (Setta), rod wks, h 810 e Vaile ave.
 Meck, Augusta M., h 519 w Mulberry, phone 1222.
MECK, GEORGE E. (Margaret), druggist, h 314 w Sycamore, phone 780.
 Meck, Helen, stu, h 314 w Sycamore.
MECK, H. J. (Nettie), prop. Meck Drug Store, 924 s Main, phone 587, h 211 e Markland ave.
 Meck, James, stu, h 314 w Sycamore.
 Meck, Margaret, stu, h 314 w Sycamore.
 Meck, Martha E., h 519 w Mulberry, phone 1222.
 Meck, Ruth E., stu, h 211 e Markland ave.
MECK, WM. T. (Clara J. B.), Hockett & Meck, Real Estate, cor Main & Sycamore, h 1125 w Mulberry, ph 870.
 Meeker, Edward, W. (Maggie), policeman, h 717 e Sy'more.
 Meeks, George A. (Olga), wks Range, h 1002 n Bell.
 Meeks, Orval, wks Roofing Co., h 1002 n Bell.
 Meeks, Ruby, stu, h 1002 n Bell.
 Megrady, David A. (Jennie), plasterer, con, h s Elizabeth, phone 1153-b.
 Meguire, Edgar D. (Cora), mgr. Kokomo Motor Cycle, h 1106 w Sycamore, phone 884.
 Meguire, Joseph, potter, 1106 w Sycamore.
 Mehlman, Harry (Emma), potter, h 1023 w Sycamore.
 Mehlig, Kate, h 615 w Taylor.
MEHLIG, LOUIS (Malinda), Drugs, Books and Stationery, 208 n Main, h 615 w Taylor, phone 321-b.
MEHLIG, RAYMOND, mgr. Atlas Fuel Co., rear 627 s Main, phone 871, h 615 w Taylor, phone 321-b.
MEHLSON, CHARLES (Laura), Melson & McDaniel, Merchant Tailors, 925 s Main, h 1422 s Webster.
MELSON & McDANIEL, Cleaning, Dyeing, Pressing and Merchant Tailoring, 925 s Main, phone 1236.
 Melton, Jas. D. (Nellie), lab, h 1435 s Main.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
 F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

Melton, Leslie B., wks Brad mill, h 1435 s Main.
Melton, Venita, h 1435 s Main.
Melton, Walter F., rubber wks, h 1435 s Main.
Mendenhall, Arthur (Mina), glass wks, h 702 s Market.
Mendenhall, Gusta, h 702 s Market.
Mendenhall, Jeanette C. (wid J. C.), h 825 e Taylor.
Mendenhall, Jessie, stenog, h 702 s Market.
Mendenhall, John W. (Jennie), carp con, h 702 s Market.
Mendenhall, Walter A. (Vada), coal deal, h 1120 w Jackson.
Menig, Geo. F. (Lulu), Billiards, Cigars & News Agency,
116 w Mulberry, h 817 w Walnut, phone 983.
Meranda, John S., retired, h 1017 s Main.
Mercer, Blanche, bkpr, K., M. & W. Ry., h 519 e Taylor.
Mercer, Clara B., clk, h 519 e Taylor.
Mercer, Fred (Georgia), h 519 e Taylor.
Mercer, James, retired, h 827 w Walnut, phone 1600.
Mercer, Joe (Ida), printer, h 1007 e Monroe.
Mercer, Levi D. (Missouri E.), retired, h 519 e Taylor,
phone 940-b.
Mercer, L. W., stu Kokomo B College, h 827 w Walnut.
Mercer, Maude, clk, h 519 e Taylor.
Merck, Frank (Elizabeth), rod wks, h 429 s Armstrong.
Merck, Lula, h 429 s Armstrong.
Merck, Wm., wire wks, h 429 s Armstrong.
Merrell, H. Dayton, s teach, h 908 w Walnut.
Merrell, Jennie, stu, h 908 w Walnut.
Merrell, Paul M., stu, h 306½ n Main.
Merrell, Wm. (Minnie), teamster, h 306½ n Main.
Merrell, Wm. F., retired, h 908 w Walnut.
Merrill, A., rod mill wks, h 1103 w Jackson.
Merrill, Elmer (Belle), sta eng, h 1103 w Jackson.
Merrell, Edward (Anna), Real Estate, h 1223 n Court-
land ave., phone 1475-b.
Merrill, Ray, rod mill wks, 1103 w Jackson.
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO., J. L. Kelly,
asst. supt., office cor Union & Walnut, phone 286.
Mettler, Charles A. (Jennie), blks, h 1027 w Sycamore.

202½ North Main.
WALTER & CO.
Phone 1145.
See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.
Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER
Kokomo, Ind.



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles. (Pile Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
PHONE 476.
212 WEST MULBERRY ST.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

242

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Mettler, Elizabeth, h 1027 w Sycamore.
Metz, Charles, h 735 s LaFountain.
Metz, John R. (Edith), rubber wks, h 1218 s Main.
Meunier, Adolph (Lillie), plate glass wks, h 606 s Locke.
Meunier, Ed, h 912 e Vaile ave.
Meunier, Fred (Catherine), grocery, 912 e Vaile ave., h same, phone 555.
Meunier, Joseph F. (Maggie), h 215 e Vaile ave.
Meunier, Mary, clk, h 606 s Locke.
Meunier, Theresa, stu, h 606 s Locke.
Meyers, Casper, dely, h 749 s Locke.
Meyer, Erhart, stu, h 735 s LaFountain.
MEYER, GEO., supt. Western Southern Life Ins. Co., Blacklidge Bldg., phone, h same.
Meyer, Herman (Elizabeth), wks auto, h 735 s LaFountain.
Michael, Bessie, h 1415 w Walnut.
Michaels, Charles (Emma), wks rod mill, h 510 s Indiana.
Michael, Frank (Ella), junk, h 1415 w Walnut.
Michaels, Fred (Lola), lab, h 1708 n Wabash ave.
Michael, Hannah (wid Wm.), h 1415 w Walnut.
Michaels, John, mach, h 714½ n Wash.
Michael, Myrtle, stu, h 415 w Walnut.
Michaels, Ross, wks fact, rms 118 w Surperior.
MICHENER, HELEN, Stenog, & Notary, 118½ e Walnut, h 800 e Walnut, phone 1146.
Michener, Hollis, mach, h 825 e Taylor.
Michener, Maria (wid Abram), h 800 e Walnut, ph 1146.
Michener, Mary (wid J. B.), h 825 e Taylor, phone 754.
Mickels, Joe (Ida), lab, h cor Center & Howard.
Mickels, John, night watch, res 714½ n Wash.
Midleton, Abram (Ruth E.), trav sales, h 614 e Jackson..
Middleton, Charles (Deborah), trav sales, h 610 e Jackson.
MIDDLETON, CHARLES E. (Mary), deputy county clk, h 402 w Mulberry, phone 275.
Middleton, Lee (Elnora), h 202 e Taylor.
Middleton, Louis, jeweler, h 402 w Mulberry.
Middleton, Wm., retired, rms 303 s Union.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

**Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency**

MIKALAS BROS. Confectioneries, Cigars, Ice Cream, Sodas, & Fruits, 220 n Main also cor Main & Sycamore, phone 192- 845.

MIKALAS, GEORGE, Mikalas Bros., Fruits & Confectioneries, res 220½ n Main.

MIKALAS, CHAS., Mikalas Bros., Fruits & Confectioneries, res 220½ n Main.

MIKALAS, JAMES, Mikalas Bros., Fruits & Confectioneries, res 220½ n Main.

MIKALAS, NICK, Mikalas Bros., Fruits & Confectioneries, res 220½ n Main.

MIKALAS, THEO. Mikalas Bros., Fruits & Confectioneries, res 220½ n Main.

MIKALAS, THOS., Mikalas Bros., Fruits & Confectioneries, res 220½ n Main.

Mikels, C. E. (Nora), restaurant, h 717 n Wash, ph 1171.

Mikels, George (Georgia), mach, h 901 n Main.

Mikels, Lou (wid E.), h 612 n Washington.

Miller, Albert N. (Susannah C.), hod car, h 1321 n McCann

Miller, Alonzo T., rod wks, h 408 n Market.

Miller, Andrew J. (Rose), mach, h 901 w Monroe.

Miller, August (Augusta), wire wks, h 922 w State.

Miller, Ben (Emma), mach, h 212 n Wabash ave., ph 1162.

Miller, Bertha, h 113 s Washington.

Miller, Bertie A. (Blanche), wire wks, h 1325 n McCann.

Miller Block, cor Main & Superior.

Miller, Calvin (Bertha), wks glass fact, h 1024 e Valle.

MILLER, C. E., with Miller Furn. Co., h 504 e Sycamore, phone 954.

Miller, Chalmer, Range wks, h 1325 n Washington.

Miller, Chester (Mary), policeman, h 719 s Buckeye, phone 1748.

Miller, Clarence P. (Mayme), potter, h 923 w Jackson.

Miller Co., Mrs. Cora B. Miller's Home Treatment, office cor Main & Superior, phone 399.

Miller, Earl, wks Range, h 716 s LaFountain.

Miller, Earnest (Bessie), lab, h 1322 n Phillips.

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

The most complete line of
Furniture and House Furnishings in Howard County

319-321 North Main. Phone 90



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
 THE BIG STORE
 319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
 Right
 Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
 --:-- PHONE 90

244

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Miller, Earnest, U. S. Navy, h 922 w State.
 Miller, Elizabeth (wid Jas.), h 602 e Sycamore, ph 1620.
 Miller, Ethel, h 1408 n Morrison.
 Miller, F. D. (Cora B.), Cora B. Miller Co., cor Main & Superior, h 1200 w Sycamore, phone 1205.
 Miller, Frank, farmer, h 1008 e Mulberry .
 Miller, Frank F., rod mill wks, h 1321 n McCann.
 Miller, Fred, hdw clk, rms 323 s Union.
 Miller, Fred, fireman, h 714½ n Washington.
 Miller, Fred (Helen), fireman, h 714½ n Washington.
 MILLER FURNITURE CO., I. N. Miller, prop., Furniture House, Furnishings, Crapets, Rugs, Stoves, Ranges, etc., 321 n Main, phone 90.
 Miller, George, lab, h 216 e Harrison.
 Miller, George Ralph, Ins., h 903 e Walnut.
 Miller, Glenn (Hazel, Range wks, h cor Preble & Wabash
 Miller, Grant, lab, rms 311 e Haven.
 Miller, Hannah (wid John), h over Dispatch office.
 Miller, Harry, meat cut, rms 502 n Webster.
 Miller, Harry (Mary), potter, h 423 w Broadway.
 Miller, Harry S., bkpr bit wks, h 1024 w Surperior.
 Miller, Hattie (wid H. P.), h 1127 s Webster.
 Miller, Henry, rod wks, h 922 w State.
 Miller, Henry (Rebecca), retired, h 716 s LaFountain.
 MILLER, I. N. (Gertrude B.), Miller Furniture Co., 321 n Main, phone 90, h 504 e Sycamore, phone 954.
 Miller, Inez, h 918 s Union.
 Miller, Jas. F. (Loretta), lab, h 1408 n Morrison, phone.
 Miller, Jas. H., lab, h 1321 n McCann.
 Miller, Jas. W., lab, h 1108 n Washington.
 Miller, Jeff, stone cut, h 716 s LaFountain.
 Miller, Jesse (Della), fence wks, h 313 w Broadway.
 Miller, John E. (Emma), mach, h 1601 s Main, ph 657.
 Miller, Josephine (wid Wm. R.), h 918 s Union.
 Miller, Lella R. (wid), h 425 Kennedy.
 Miller, Lena, h 922 w State.
 Miller, Levi, lab, h 716 s LaFountain.



We make a specialty of
 compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

BUSINESS EDUCATION PAYS. If you can not enter our day school, do the next best thing and come to our night school.

Kokomo Business College

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

245

- Miller, Lewis, plate glass wks, h 625 s Purdum.
 Miller, Lewis C. (Emma), retired Phys., h 101 s Washington, phone 803.
 Miller, Lillian, stu, h 113 s Washington.
 Miller, Loren (Arlena), photog, h 1008 e Mulberry .
 Miller, Louis C. (Mary A.), farmer, h 1024 w Superior, phone 1680.
 Miller, Lucile, stu, h 1200 w Sycamore.
 Miller, Luvina, h 1321 n McCann.
 Miller, Maggie (wid Corban), h 216 e Harrison.
 Miller, Margaret, h 504 e Sycamore.
 Miller, Martha (wid Mathew), h 1325 n Washington.
 Miller, Mary (wid), h 315 Haven.
 Miller, Mary M. (wid), h 1726 n Wabash ave.
 Miller, Marvin, stu, h 1121 w Jefferson.
 Miller, Mathew (Alpha), fore nail mill, h 137 w Morgan, phone 542.
 Miller, Nellie, h 1108 w Virginia ave.
 Miller, Ola E. (Mazy), clk, h 215 s Waugh.
 Miller, Opha, stu, h 113 s Washington.
 Miller, Ora (Viola), teamster, h 1121 w Jefferson.
 Miller, Ora A., farmer, h 1024 w Surperior.
 Miller, Oscar, h 1726 n Wabash ave.
 Miller, Otto, U. S. Navy, h 922 w State.
 Miller, Paul, wks bit fact, rms 508 s Armstrong.
 Miller, Pauline, h 509 s Armstrong.
MILLER, PEARL, bkpr The Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 208 e Mulberry, phone 1125.
 Miller, Pearl, stu, h 113 s Washington.
 Miller, Sam (Kemman), mach, h 711 e Markland ave.
 Miller, Silas (Laura), cabman, h 218 w North.
 Miller, Thomas B., painter, h 113 s Washington.
 Miller, Wm., fireman, res 309½ n Main.
 Miller, Wm., wire wks, h 922 w State.
 Miller, Wm., waiter Frances, bds Frances hotel.
 Miller, Wm., rms 426 n Main.
 Miller, Wm. (Minnie), barber, h 1026 s Armstrong.pb 1141-t



McKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 INDIANA



See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale



See HUTCHINGS' DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China.
 Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
Machine and Electric Mo-
tor Repairing **00000**

246

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Miles, Ben (Sallie), wks fact, h 917 s LaFountain.
 Miles, Fred, shoe clk, h 917 s LaFountain.
 Milet, Richard (Mabel), with Nat. Harvester Co., h 602
 s Washington.
 Milligan, Clara, h 805 e Surperior.
 Milligan, Garland. stu, h 805 e Surperior.
 Milligan, Solomon (Martha), plate glass wks, h 805 e Surp.
 Milliron, Arthur T., vac. clean., h 1020 w Mulberry.
 Mills, Albert, paint & pap. con, 1411 s Courtland ave.
 Mills, Alva, wire wks, h 829 w State.
 Mills, Bailey (Mary), night watch. h 903 e Jackson,
 phone 754-b.
 Mills, Benj. F., wks auto, h 829 w State.
 Mills, Charles (Edna), rubber wks, h 610 s McCann.
 Mills, Elmer (Emma), painter, h 832 w State.
 Mills, Ethel, h 832 w State.
 Mills, Hazel, stu, h 829 w State.
 Mills, Jesse, lab, h 1411 s Courtland ave.
 Mills, Margaret (wid), h 709 w Mulberry.
 Mills, Ozro, wire wks, h 832 w State.
 Mills, Rachel (wid Mathew), h 821 n Buckeye.
 Mills, Roll (Minnie), rod wks, h 1237 w Taylor.
 Mills, Samuel T., retired, h 612 n Webster.
 Mills, Sarepta (wid Rev. Jas. S.), h 1411 s Courtland ave.
 MILLS, S. C. (Florence), with Duke Bros. & Co., 122½ w
 Walnut, h 607 w Sycamore, phone 646-b.
 Milmotta, Joseph, glass wks, h 907 s Dimond.
 Milner, Bessie, tel op, h 1411 n Kennedy.
 Milner, Cyrus H. (Clarinda), parcel dely, h 1209 w Surp'r.
 Milner, George, stu, h 418 s Main.
 Milner, Harold, fence mak, h 1411 n Kennedy.
 MILNER, JAMES F., house move. & gen'l con., h 1240 n
 LaFountain. phone 319.
 Milner, Jessie C., bkpr., h 418 s Main.
 MILNER, LEON A. (Anna), house move con, h 1240 n
 LaFountain, phone 319.
 Milner, Leon, tel op, h 418 s Main.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

247

Milner, Mary E. (wid E. N.), h 418 s Main, phone 492.
 Milner, Wm. (Mary), fore fence fact, h 1411 n Kennedy,
 phone.

Milton, Charles, wks mill, h 1025 n Bell.

Milton, Charles, h rear 409 e Haven.

MILTON, D. E. (Rhoda), barber shop 409 n Buckeye, h
 301 e Richmond.

Milton, Frank, porter Frances, bds Frances hotel.

Milton, Frank, wks rod, bds 1314 e Jefferson.

Milton, Hiram (Mary), plasterer, h 1511 n Lindsay.

Milton, John, h 1409 n Leeds.

Milton, John (Laura), barber, h 906 n Union.

Milton, John H. (Josia), wks Thalman & Levi, h 902 n Bell

Milton, Lydia (wid), h 303 e Richmond.

Minnich, Frank (Alice), mach, h 825 s Buckeye.

Misner, Albert F. (Ardella), rubber wks, h 724 s Purdum.

Mitchell, Charles (Laura), fore bit wks, h 1316 s Webster.

Mitchell, E. C., wks brass fdry, res Oliver hotel.

Mitchell, Earl, stu, h 1316 s Webster.

Mitchell, John F. (Anna), retired, h 917 w Mulberry .

Mitchell, John J. (Rachel), retired, h 712 s Union.

Mitchell, Louis (Edith), Range wks, h 1613 n LaFountain.

Mitchell, Wm. F. (Ethel), bkpr, h 815 e Walnut, phone.

Mix, George, h 517 n Main.

Mix, Ida M. (wid), h 517 n Main.

Mize, Effie, h 318 w Jefferson.

Mock, Wm. (Catherine), flagman, h 1902 n Wabash ave.

Modder, B., painter, rms 609 e Mulberry.

Modern Cloak & Suit Co., The, H. Hutner, prop., Suits,
 Cloaks & Wraps, 210 n Main, phone 159.

Modlin, Anna (wid George), h 811 n LaFountain.

Modlin, John (Madge), street car mot, h 1202 n Webster.

Modlin, Wm. E., cement con, h 811 n LaFountain.

Mognett, Fred, wks plate glass, h e Morgan.

Mognett, Nathan (Mary), hod car, h e Margan.

Mohn, Henry (Bessie), musician, h 904 n Buckeye.

Molding, Walter (Malverine), painter, h 816 s Webster.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Office and Factory:-
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 Phone 832
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

248

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Molding, Thomas (Irrilla), retired, h 904 s Webster.
 Molino, Emma, h e Markland ave.
 Molino, Joseph, stu, h e Markland ave.
 Molino, Mary, h e Markland ave.
 Molino, Natale, (Antonette), glass wks, h e Markland ave.
 Molino, Ted, h e Markland ave.
 Monger, Corinne, stu, h 415 n Ja y.
 Monger, Fred, tel op, h 415 n Jay.
 Monger, Perry (Katie), salesman, h 415 n Jay.
 Monroe, Arthur (Sallie), bit wks, h 717 w State.
 Monroe, Jas. (Grace), lab., h 417 e Richmond.
 Monroe, Marion W. (Matilda), retired, h 1514 n Courtland.
 Monroe, Sam (Etta), moulder, h 1691 n Kennedy, ph 878.
 Monroe, Sherman (Emma), blks, h 607 s Locke.
 Montom, Joe, glass wks, bds 1321 e Vaile ave.
 Montom, Nick, glass wks, bds 1321 e Vaile ave.
 Moody, Lee (Cora), stret car con, h 1132 n Kennedy.
MOON, B. C. (Ella P.), Harness. Moon & Voorhis, attys.,
 over Howard Nat. Bank, h 818 w Sycamore, phone 270
 Moon, Bernice, stu, h 818 w Sycamore.
 Moon, Don P., stu, h 818 w Sycamore.
 Moon, Marie, stu, h 420 n Armstrong.
 Moon, Ruth, stu, h 818 w Sycamore.
 Mooney, Chas. hostler, res 108½ e Mulberry.
 Moore, Alice, h 801 n Morrison.
 Moore, Alonzo W., h 1005 n Main.
 Moore, Alva (Clotie), lab, h 822 n Buckeye.
 Moore, Amy, 503 w Walnut.
 Moore, Bert G., bkpr S. Tudor & Co., h 420 n Armstrong,
 phone 944.
 Moore, Bessie, stu, h 817 e Walnut.
MOORES CAB, TRANSFER & LIVERY, Fred W. Moore,
 prop., barn 109 w Surperior, phone 183-b., office 204
 w Mulberry, phone 183.
 Moore, Bruce, stu, h 817 e Walnut.
 Moore, Clara, h 833 w State.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Mes. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

249

MOORE, DANIEL W. (Mary E.), Marble & Granite Monuments, 109 n Buckeye, h 609 n Main, phone 769.

MOORE & DANNER, E. S. Moore & E. L. Danner, Planing Mills & Order work, Contractors & Builders, cor Buckeye & Jefferson, phone 83.

Moore, Mrs. Deck (wid), h 119 n Union.

Moore, Douglas, stu, h 617 w Mulberry.

Moore, Earnest (Elsie), mach, h 617 w Mulberry, ph.

MOORE, E. C. (Elsa), Long & Moore, Shoes., 215 n Main, h 617 w Mulberry, phone 413.

Moore, Ed. A. (Amy H.), retired, h 503 w Walnut ph 709.

MOORE, Ed. S. (Georgiana), Moore & Danner, cor Buckeye & Jefferson, h 621 w Mulberry, phone 465.

Moore, Edward, rod mill wks, bds 743 s Courtland ave.

Moore, Emily (wid Geo.), h 621 n Main.

Moore, Eugene A., mach, h 119 n Union.

MOORE, FRED W., Cab, Transfer & Livery, office 204 w Mulberry, phone 183, barn 109 w Superior, phone 183-b., res 204 w Mulberry, phone 183.

MOORE & FORD, Grocery & Meat Market, 1217 s Courtland ave., phone 514.

Moore, George H. (Jane D.), minister, h 608 n Washington, phone 750.

Moore, Harles O. (Effe), carp, h 817 e Walnut, phone.

Moore, Hugh (Georgia), tel op, h 738 s Union.

Moore, Jane (wid S. C.), h 493 w Mulberry.

Moore, Jesse J. (Musette), trav sales, h 1200 w Walnut.

Moore, John, retired, h 1314 n Phillips.

MOORE, J. M. (Minnie), gen'l secy. Y. M. C. A. of Kokomo, h 511 w Jefferson, phone 948-b.

Moore, John C. (Mary E.), retired, h 1400 w Jefferson.

MOORE, JOHN E. (Eleanor M.), atty & notary, 227½ n Buckeye, phone 554, h 902 w Mulberry.

Moore, John W. (Semira), retired, h 1348 w Jefferson.

Moore, Lacy, h 425 n Armstrong, phone 1194.

Moore, Lena, h 801 n Morrison.

Moore, Mae, milliner, h 420 n Armstrong.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590



COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Madison
Ind

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W: SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

250

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Moore, Margaret (wid Jas. K.), h 930 e Monroe.
 Moore, Margaret, h 211 e Markland ave.
 Moore, Merill (Luella), Moore & Ford, 1217 s Courtland
 ave., h same.
 Moore, Nancy (wid George), h 710 n Purdum.
MOORE, O. C. (Bertha). Job Printer, Book Binder &
 Blank Book Maker, 112½ e Walnut, h cor Taylor &
 Delphos, phone 1376-b.
MOORE, O. C., JOB PRINTING, office 112½ e Walnut,
 phone 1376.
 Moore, Orda (Flora), wks auto, h 1233 w Maple, ph 1451.
 Moore, R. Ed. (Irene), meat cut, h 420 n Armstrong,
 phone 944.
MOORE, ROLL W. (Maude), cashier Kokomo Trust Co.,
 h 707 w Taylor, phone 1463.
 Moore, Roy, clk, h 614 n Washington.
 Moore, Russell, painter, h 801 n Morrison.
MOORE, SAMUEL C., with Moore's Cab. Transfer &
 Livery, 204 w Mulberry, res 204 w Mulberry, ph 183.
 Moore, Sarah (wid T. S.), h 410 s Union.
 Moore, Walter S. (Cora), shoe rep, h 801 n Morrison.
 Moore, Wm. (Emma), retired, h 1005 n Main, ph 161.
 Moore, Wm. (Minnie), bit wks, h 1406 s Armstrong.
 Moran, Austin, cigar mkr, h 1521 n Kennedy.
 Moran, Bridget (wid), h 1521 n Kennedy.
 Moran, Charles (Bertha), potter, h 213 w Elm.
 Moran, Ed. h 609 w Spraker.
 Moran, Jennie, h 609 w Spraker.
 Moran, Margaret, tel op, h 1521 n Kennedy.
 Moran, Wm., wks auto, h 1521 n Kennedy.
 Moran, Wm. (Ella), sect fore, h 609 w Spraker.
 Moran, Wm. (Rose), millwright, h 1500 s Main.
 Morath, Frank, florist, h 1015 s Armstrong.
 Morath, Joseph (Carrie), rod mill wks, h 1015 s Armstrong,
 phone 1015.
 Morey, Wm. E. (Mary), moulder, h 708 n Webster.
 Morford, Louie, stu Kokomo B College, res Windfall, Ind.

Don't Buy Anything
 in the line of . . . **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Madison
Ind

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slatting and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

251

- Morgan, Albert (Cora), potter, h 708 s Washington.
 Morgan, Bernard, stu, h 1120 s Webster.
 Morgan, Bertha, asst. librarian, cor Union & Mulberry,
 h N W city limits.
 Morgan, Catherine (wid Stanton), h 739 s Plake.
 Morgan, Charles E. (Etta), wks Armstrong's, h 1800 n
 Morgan, Charles E. (Ella), wks Armstrong's, h 1800 n
 LaFountain.
 Morgan, Clarence (Minnie), Ice Cream mak, h 711 n Arms'g
 Morgan, Earl, tel op, rms 417 n Union.
 Morgan, Edmund (Isabelle), book aud, h 509 n Kennedy,
 phone 1445-b.
 Morgan, Fannie (wid Miles), h 1120 s Webster.
 Morgan, Frank, trav sales, h 530 e Sycamore.
 Morgan, Fred (Pearl), potter, h 824 e Sycamore. ph 1741.
 Morgan, James H., lab, h 739 s Plake.
 Morgan, John, rod wks, h 915 s Bell.
 Morgan, John W. (Elizabeth), wire wks, h 739 s Plake.
 MORGAN, J. ROLLIN (Fannie A.), sec'y & mgr. The John-
 son Abstract Co., 111 n Buckeye, phon 120, h 700 w
 Mulberry, phone 120-b.
 Morgan, Keith, rubber wks, h 1120 s Webster.
 Morgan, Lloyd, stu, h 1800 n LaFountain.
 Morgan, Marcella (wid Charles H.), h 915 s Bell.
 Morgan, Princess A., stu, h 708 s Washington.
 Morgan, Thos. E. (Ethel), fore Cash Lumber Co., h 1622
 n Buckeye.
 Morgan, Wayne, rubber wks, h 1120 s Webster.
 Morgan, Warren, wks brass wks, rms 321 s Main.
 Morgan, Wm. Z. (Estella B.), bricklay con, h 608 w But-
 ler, phone 1710.
 Morman, Louis (Grace), tel op, h 1129 s Bell.
 Morris, Charles, flagman, h 2023 n Courtland ave.
 Morris, Eliza (wid), h 511 e Sycamore.
 Morris, Frank, wks auto, bds 222 s Union.
 Morris, Frank (Dorothy), cigar deal, h 209 e Walnut, ph.
 Morris, George (Bertha), stove mount, h 204 s Union.

Kokomo Construction Co.
 300 1/2 North Main Street.
 Kokomo, Indiana.
 Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
 Latest Improved ma-
 chinery for all Ce-
 ment work Superior to
 any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you cut
UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY
 N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463



Not out of business
as has been reported
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY

H. L. WAISNER

THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop
211 W. SUPERIOR



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Contractors and Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Phone 6

252

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Morris, H. L., pres. The Farmers Ins. Co. of Kokom.
Ind., h R. F. D. 9, Kokomo, phone 7-on-18.
- Morris, Joseph T., cigars, h 209 e Walnut.
- Morris, Opal, clk, h 609 e Mulberry.
- Morris, Wardie, wks plate glass, h 511 e Sycamore.
- Morris, Wm. W. (Anna), Prudential Ins., h 609 e Mulberry.
- Morrison, Audra, stenog, h 607 w Mulberry.
- Morrison, Claire, stu, h 607 w Mulberry.
- Morrison, Harry (Grace), laundryman, h 1202 w Madison.
- MORRISON, JAS. F. (Nora), atty. & notary, 118½ e Walnut, h 935 s Buckeye, phone 269.
- Morrison, John A. (Bessie), carp, h 607 w Mulberry, ph 301.
- Morrison, Lela, stu, h 1202 w Madison.
- Morrison, Nida, stenog, h 607 w Mulberry.
- Morrison & Thompson, grain elevators, 1211 w Jefferson.
- Morrison, Frank, bit wks, rms 1034 s Courtland ave.
- Morrow, Addie, h 409 e Madison.
- Morrow, Blanche M., h 418 s Main.
- Morrow, Emma, clk, h 912 s LaFountain.
- Morrow, George, auto tester, h 833 s Washington.
- MORROW, JOHN (Cynthia), Morrow & Kern, Real Estate south side square, h 316 Carter, phone 877-b.
- MORROW & KERN, (John Morrow & Henry M. Kern) Real Estate. Loans, Rentals, Collections and Fire Insurance. office 1 Cain Block, phone 877.
- MORROW, JACKSON (Myra), city eng, h 833 s Washington, phone 369.
- Morrow, Mahlon C. (Elizabeth), rubber wks, h 922 s Founatin, phone 1395.
- Morrow, Nellie, bkpr Ins. Co., h 316 e Carter.
- Morrow, Ora, rubber wks, h 528 s Washington.
- Morrow, Oran (Alavan), timber buyer, h 528 s Washington.
- Morrow, Sarah J., dress mak, h 912 s LaFountain, ph 301.
- Mosco, Bennie, stu, h 800 s Dimond.
- Moser, Arlie (Edith), clothing clk, h 509 s Webster.
- Moser, C. Nelson, wks auto, rms 515 e Taylor.
- Moser, Peter W. (Mathilda), potter wks, h 920 n Washington.



KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

**REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

253

Smith-Freeman & Co.**Employment Agency**
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

Mosier, Frank (Mary), wks fdry, h 1445 n Washington.

Mosier, Jake, h 1445 n Washington.

Mosiman, Noble, h 704 n Webster.

MOSKIN, MORRIS, mgr. Peoples Credit Clothing Co., 119
w Sycamore, h 710 w Walnut.

Mossbrook, Katherine, h 820 s Washington.

Mossbrook, Louis (Amelia), mould mak, h 820 s Washing.

Moskbrook, Margaret, stu, h 820 s Washington.

MOSSBURG, WALTER (Sadie E.), new & second hand
store, 216 n Buckeye, phone 456, h 708 e Sycamore,
phone 933-b.

Mossman, Flossie, second cook, h Lindell hotel.

Mote, Alfred (Lizzie), tinner, h 313 w Taylor.

MOTE, FRANK E. (Lenore), mgr. McKee & Rule No. 2,
325 n Main, h 426 n Union.

Mote, Roscoe, drug clk, h 313 w Taylor.

Motsenbacker, J. A. (Mary), mgr. Fairview, h 107½ n
Buckeye.

Motts, Gale Purvis, h 308 e Mulberry.

Moulder & Adams, J. McLean, Moulder & Chas. J. Adams,
Specialists Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat, 314 n Washing.Moulder, Charles (Len), wks Stand. oil Co., h 1124 n
Kennedy.**MOULDER, H. L.** (Eleanor), asst. treas. The Armstrong-
Landon Co., 101 w Sycamore, h 903 w Taylor, phone.Moulder, J. McLean (Lucy), Specialists Eye, Ear, Nose &
Throat, res The Hunt flats, phone 365-b.

Moulder, Lena, seamstress, h 422 n Webster.

Moulder, Milton (Elma), clk Armstrong-Landon, h 422
n Webster, phone 1216.

Moulder, Oliver L., retired, h 303 e Taylor, phone.

Mount, Clayton C. (Caroline), meat cut, h 1028 n LaFount.

MOURHOUSE, J. W. (Emma), Buggies & Carriages, Autos
& Supplies, 314-315 n Buckeye, phone 175, h 808 w
Jefferson, phone 1211.**MOUTRAY & CO.**, Abstractors, office 124½ w Walnut,
phone 84.**MIKALAS BROS.**220 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMOREIce Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS



Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls

And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

DAY AND NIGHT SERVICE

Office 204 West Mulberry. Phone 183

254

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Moutray, Madaline, h 312 n Armstrong.
 Moutray, Mary E. stu, h 312 Armstrong.
 Montray, Prissela (wid J. I.), h 312 n Armstrong, phone.
 Moyes, Albert (Katherine), moulder, h 206 e North.
 Mudd, Richard, bds s Frankfort ave.
 Mueller, Hance, wks plate glass, bds 711 e Sycamore.
 Mullarkey, Michael J. (Belle Z.), trav sales, h 923 n Main.
 Mullarkey, Charles, stu, h 923 n Main.
 Mullen, August (Marie), wire wks, h 800 w Monroe.
 Mullen, Charles M. (Dessie), blks, h n 1223 n Webster.
 Mullen, Ed, hod car, bds 1004 e Vaile ave.
 Mullen, Frank, nail wks, h 800 w Monroe.
 Mullen, Garnet, stu, h 800 w Monroe.
 Mullen, Wm. (Elizabeth), potter, h 1415 n Courtland ave.
 Mullett, Albert, wks Ford & Donnelly, bds 217 s Main.
 Mullikin, Emmett G. (Eva), Grocery & Meat Market, 911 s Webster, phone 783, h same.
 Mullikin, John W., stu, h 911 s Webster.
 Mumaw, Harry (Gertrude), sta eng, h 806 w Woodland av.
 Mumaw, Lem (Minnie), wire wks, h 1108 e Markland ave.
 Mummert, Ella (wid J. L.), h 1220 n Morrison.
 Mummert, Oscar (Edith), wks K., M. & W. Trac. Co., h 612 e Superior.
 Mundell, Guy, stu Kokomo B College, res Kirklin, Ind.
 Munger, Florence, stu, h 1027 s Courtland ave.
 Munger, Frank, h 917 n Union.
 Munger, Lyman (Florence), nail wks, h 1027 Courtland av.
 Munger, Lyman (Mahala), grocer, h 917 n Union.
 MUNGER, MARK, (Grace), mgr. Grocers Supply Co., 119 s Union, h 418 s Armstrong.
 Murch, Leonard L., carp. bds e Jefferson.
 Murden, Bessie, stenog, h 607 n Market.
 Murden, Ethelbert T. (Suasn), pattern mak, h 607 n Market, phone.
 Murden, Frank, rubber wks, bds 1135 s Bell.
 Murden, Herbert H. (Cora), sup. Haynes Auto wks, h 822 e Taylor, phone 1360.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .

OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
110
W. WALNUT

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

255

Murden, H. H., stu Kokomo B College. h 822 e Taylor.
Murden, John (Emaline), retired, h 523 e State.
Murden, Robert, h 607 n Market.
Murphy, Arthur (Rilda), mach, h 720 s LaFountain.
Murphy, Chas., glass wks, bds 1008 e Vaile ave.
Murphy, Charles (Mary), painter, rms 219 w Markland ave.
Murphy, C. James (Vada), wks auto, h 720 s LaFountain.
Murphy, D. E. (Alice), Real Estate, Loans & Ins., over
Howard Nat. Bank, h 821 w Mulberry, phone 267.
Murphy, Glenn S. (Bernice), rubber wks, h 702 w Monroe.
Murphy, Harry L. (Ada), dentist, h 221 e Mulberry,
phone 844.
Murphy, Howard, stu, h 720 s LaFountain.
Murphy, Ira, h 720 s LaFountain.
Murphy, John E. wks auto, rms 323 s Union.
Murphy, Lela, s teach, h 702 w Monroe.
Murphy, Metta, h 1008 e Vaile ave.
Murphy, Rosalan, stu, h 821 w Mulberry.
Murphy, Ruth, stu, h 720 s LaFountain.
Murphy, Sarah (wid), h 611 w Sycamore, phone 991-b.
Murfhey, Sophia M. (wid R. S.), h 702 w Monroe.
Murphy, Wm. (Margaet), night watch bit wks, h 719 s
Brandon.
Murray, Amanda (wid Tom), h 414 n Market.
Murray, Andy, potter, bds 1601 n Kennedy.
Murray, Bertha (wid), h 1 e Mount.
Murray, Earl (Zelda), glass wks, h 1229 s Union, ph 1316.
Murray, Elizabeth, Grocery, 329 w Morgan, h same,
phone 135.
Murray, Joe B., clk, h 116 s Washington.
Murray, Melvin (Alice), gasfitter, h 309 s Union.
Murray, Robert (Vina), wks plate glass, h 708 e Surperior.
Murray, Wm., Cigars, Tobaccos and Billiards, 222 n Buck-
eye, res 414 n Market.
Musselman, Claude, rms 2010 Indiana ave.
Musselman, Marie, h 614 n Main.
Myatt, Arthur, potter, bds 1601 n Kennedy.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
110
W. WALNUT



LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks. Phone 1219

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

South Side Lumber Company



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

255

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Myers, Addie, tel op, h 1011 w Jackson.
Myers, Allie (wid), h 211 s Locke.
Myers, Alphas, wks bit wks, h 225 e Markland ave.
Myers, Eugene E. (Mary), wks Rose Farm, h 1500 e Jeff.
Myers, Charles W. (Nettie), barber, h 620 n Kennedy,
phone.
Myers, Charles F. (Bertha M.), boarding house, cor Main
& North.
Myers, Clarence, stu, h 1011 w Jackson.
Myers, David (Julia E.), carp con, h 512 w Jasper.
Myers, Donald D., draughtsman, h 533 w Taylor.
Myers Dorothy, asst. City Librarian, rms 321 w Walnut.
Myers, Earl (Dorothy), bkpr, h 737 s Armstrong, ph 1575.
Myers, Edna, clk, h 620 n Kennedy.
Myers, Elbert S. (Dean), carp con, h 1218 n Kennedy.
Myers, Esther, stu, h 1011 w Jackson.
Myers, Fred (Carrie), paint & paper, h 200 s Cottage ave.
MYERS, H. F. (Lizzie), mgr. Kokomo Metal Co., 113-115
e Surperior, h 311 s Main. phone 395-b.
Myers, Harry, stu Kokomo B College, h 311 s Main.
Myers, Ike (Rosetta), Clothing & Gents Furnishings, 204
n Main, phone 51, h 512 w Jefferson, phone.
Myers, Jake, clk, h 512 w Jefferson.
Myers, J. Frank (Carrie), meat market, h 802 s Washing-
ton, phone 1381.
MYERS, JOE R. (Maude), Monuments & Mausoleums, cor
Main & Surperior, phone 592, h 901 w Sycamore,
phone 592-b.
MYERS, JOE R., MONUMENT WORKS, Marble & Gran-
ite Monuments of all kinds, cor Main & Superior,
phone 592.
Myers, John A. (Katie), Real Estate, h 724 s Union, ph.
Myers, King C., clk, h 620 n Kennedy.
Myers, Lewis G., stu, h 1207 w Jackson.
Myers, Margaret (wid Louis), h 112 w Markland ave.
Myers, Margaret, stu, h 323 s Union.
Myers, Maring, meat cut, h 802 s Washington.

Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Horseshoeing, Wagon and Carriage Repairing, Painting, Trimming, Rubber Tiring, etc.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

257

Myers, Mary (wid), h 1125 s Bell.

Myers, Nancy J. (wid John C.), h 510 e Surperior.

Myers, Oliver M. (Luna), furniture, h 1207 w Jackson, phone 685-b.

Myers, Ora (Rachel), wks fdry, h 1011 w Jackson, phone.

Myers, Raymond, wks fdy, h 1011 w Jackson.

Myers, Rudolph (Letitia), lab, h 1018 s Bell.

MYERS, SAMUEL (Forest) Smith & Myers, Livery, 202 w Superior; r 212 w Superior, ph 500.

Myers, Wm., lab, h 1018 s Bell.

Myers, Wm. (Emma), wks coal yd, h 601 e Jackson.

Mygrant, Alton S. (Mary), musician, h 328 s Union, ph 1013.

Mygrant, Bruce, rural let carrier, h 328 s Union.

Mygrant, Rola, stu, h 328 s Union.

Mygrant, Scott, stu, h 328 s Union.

N

Name, Artie, h 1125 w Water.

Name, Eldred, rod wks, h 1125 w Water.

Name, Joseph A., Jr., stu, h 1125 w Water.

Name, Mae, h 2144 n Webster.

Name, Wm., hostler, res 110 w Jackson.

Nash, Roy, wks bit fact, h 702 w Virginia.

NATIONAL EXPRESS CO., Wm. Baldwin, Agt., office 313 n Main st., phone 687.

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE REALTY CO., of Washington D. C., John W. Frazee, Agt., office 300½ n Main, phone 1735.

NATIONAL MITTEN WORKS, THE, Mfrs. Gloves and Mittens, John B. Tate, Pres., Bern Tate, Secy. and Treas, 212-216 e Superior, phone 843.

Naus, Rector, mach, rms 214 w Wallins.

Nave, Wm. (Emma), lab, h 1618 n LaFountain.

Nay, Guy, stu, h 806 Home ave.

M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
Execute work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH





LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts. Phone 1219

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
South Side Lumber Company



E. O. SOMERS Furniture, Pianos, Stoves, Carpets and House Furnishings

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

258

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Nay, Harry (Umbra), turner handl fact, h 230 w Butler.
Nay, John (Jennie), rod wks, h 806 Home ave.
Nay, Malton (Mary), handl makr, h 2022 n Market.
Nay, Orren, wks rubber, h 806 Home ave.
Neal, Alice (wid Jackson A.), h 621 n Buckeye.
Neal, Columbus (Maranda), carp co, h cor Mount and Waugh.
Neal, Daniel F. (Minnie), plate glass wks, h 634 s Purdum, phone 1370.
Neal, Darel, h 706 e Markland ave.
Neal, Donald (Blossom), Adams Exp driv, h 1517 s Main, phone 1444.
Neal, George E, h 1027 s Main.
Neal, John F. (Elva), plate glass wks, h 706 e Markland ave, phone 1342.
Neal, Paul, U. S. Army, h 706 e Markland ave.
Neal, Roy, wks auto, h 634 s Purdum.
Neary, Edward, stu h 725 s Main.
Neary John, with Rubber co, h 725 s Main.
Neary, John (Kate), supt rubbr wks, h 725 s Main, ph 700.
Neary, Katherine, h 725 s Main.
Neary Ralph stu h 725 s Main.
Neary Wm. with rubbr co, h 725 s Main.
Necham, Wm. E., lab, rms 303 s Union.
NEELY, HENRY R. (Laura C.), pastor St. Andrews Episcopal Church, 111 n Market, phone 1161.
Neff, Fred (Laura), painter h 809 s Jay.
Neible, Ed (Brooke), lab, h 719 e Markland ave.
Nellert, John (Amelia), potter, h 1100 n Kennedy.
Nelson, Bernard E.) Jennie, lab, h 701 n Jay.
Nesbit, Bell, h 735 s Market.
Neumann, Cecile, stu, h 1215 s Main.
Neumann, Christopher P. (Elizabeth), mach, h 1215 s Main, phone 1285.
Neumann, Ed. (Bertha), glass wks, h 901 s Buckeye, ph 1541-B.
Neumann, Georgia, milliner, h 1215 s Main.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Goods.
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed.
at Reasonable Prices.

"Private" Cabs for Party and Dance Calls a Specialty :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

259

Neumann, Helen, seamstress, h 1215 s Main.
 Newcom, Anna F., h 1408 n Phillips.
 Newcom, Harl H. (Ella), rod wks, h 725 s McCann,
 phone 1574.
 Newcom, Mary E. (wid Matthew), h 1408 n Phillips.
 Newcom, Oscar A. (Kate), mach, h 728 s LaFountain.
 Newcom, Robert, wire wks, h 925 s Buckeye.
 Newcomb, Jos. A. (Amanda A.), retired, h 522 w Jackson.
 Newcomb, Mary, (wid), h 215 e Walnut.
NEW DENNISON HOTEL, T. A. Van Cleve, Prop., corner
Walnut and Washington, phone 427.
 Newdick, Ai. (Vine), paint and pap, h 1208 w Taylor,
 phone 883-B.
 Newhouse, Ben., sec fore, h 501 w Monroe.
 Newhouse, Edna, h 510 w Monroe.
 Newlin, Harry, wks auto, h 1470 e Jefferson.
 Newlin, Henry O. (Anne C.), wks auto, h 1470 e Jefferson.
 Newlin, Norm, s teach, h 1470 e Jefferson.
 Newmon, Ambrose D. (Mary), retired, h 412 n Webster.
 Newman, Charles, stu, h 807 n Webster.
 Newman, Frank, stu, h 807 n Webster.
 Newman, Louis (Belle), glass wks, h 608 s Main.
 Newman, Tim B. (Belle), wks auto, h 807 n Webster, ph.
 Newsom, Harry, waiter Frances hotel, bds same.
 Newsom, Henry (Mary), lab, h 1320 n Armstrong.
 Newson, Hermon, porter, b Linde'l Hotel.
 Newson, Wm. (Lula), rod mill wks, h 1408 n McCain.
 Newton, Jas. A. (Harriet M.), brass wks, h 218 w Butler.
 Newton, James (Daisy), dairyman, h 1315 Home ave,
 phone 1744.
 Newthorn, John M. (Anna J.), brass wks, h 218 w Butler.
 Nicholas, Edward (Laura G.), Grocery and Meat Market,
 1236 w Walnut, phone 1328; h 1301 w Walnut.
 Nicholas, Sarah, (wid), h 1301 w Walnut.
 Nichols, Melvin (Nettie), street car con, h 416 w Nnorth.
 Nicholson, Beatrice, h 919 n LaFountain.
 Nicholson, Emma (wid), h 300 e Richmond, phone.

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Union Investment & Loan Co.
 Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
 Phone 463

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in cement, First-class work only.

---Honest Work Our Motto---

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
 COR. MULBERRY & MAIN STS.
 PHONE 463



THE RED BARN

Call Phone 457 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. **KOKOMO, INDIANA**

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McCain

FOR EYE GLASSES

219 North Main Street
Kokomo, - Indiana

260

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Nicholson, Frank C. (Daisy), piano tuner, h 618 s Market, phone 1167.

Nicholson, Len, wks rod mill, rms 919 n LaFountain.

Nicholson, Roxie (wid), h 915 LaFountain.

Nickerson, Aaron (Emma), cement wks, h s Courtland.

Nielander, Helen, h 407 e North.

Nielander, Joseph (Kate), mach, h 407 e North.

Nielander, Lucy, stu, h 407 e North.

Nielson, Arlin, stu, h 313 w Mulberry.

Nielson, Harry H., Gasoline Light business, h 313 w Mulb'y.

Nielson, Jessie F. (wid John T.), h 313 w Mulberry, phone 1281.

Niswonger, Joe, janitor, h 1117 w North.

Nixon, Everet (Ruby), bit wks, h 906 s Courtland ave.

Noakes, Frank (Emma), butcher, h 913 w Monroe.

Noakes, Roy (Maude), lab, h 913 w Monroe.

Noble, Jesse (Elsie), rod wks, bds 743 s Courtland ave.

Noble, Libbie, h 826 s Plate.

Noble, Luther (Cliffie), wks planing mill, h 826 s Plate.

Nohr, John (Margaret), lab, h 1410 s Courtland ave.

Nolan, Mona, h 711 n Courtland ave.

Noland, John S. (Virginia), mach, h 730 s Armstrong.

Noltie, Charles (Minnie), Range wks, h 609 w Spraker.

Nolty, Lizzie, h 1935 n Buckeye.

Norman, Wm. (Emma), wks auto, h 912 s Buckeye.

Nornton, Mayer, potter, bds 1022 n Washington.

Norris, Baltzer, wks Brad. mill, h 500 e Monroe.

Norris, Berry, bds 1307 n McCann.

Norris, Bessie, h 500 e Monroe.

Norris, Marcus (Belle), wks bit fact, h 500 e Monroe.

Norris, Roy, wks Brad. mill, h 500 e Monroe.

NORTON, JOSEPH A. (Malinda), county commis, h 523 e Taylor, phone 1084-b.

Norton, Wm. (May), wks auto, h 1037 s Union.

Null, Charles N. (Retta), rod mill wks, h 1004 w Sycamore, phone 164 b-2.

Nunns, Charles, stu, h 1102 w Jackson.

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKee & Rule's

Don't Ruin Your Monument By Having it Letter by Hand Work.

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
MADE IN
INDIANA

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

261

Nunns, Charles (Margaret), potter, h 1102 w Jackson, phone 478-b.

Nutt, Frank (Eva), chief eng. Haynes, h 210 n Indiana ave., phone 1182.

Nutter, George (Nellie), glass wks, h 814 s Main, ph 1754.

Nutter, Frank (Melissa), glass wks, h 702 s Union, ph 403.

O

Oaks, C. N. (Maude), wks fence fact, h n Webster.

Oaks, Detrick, wks fence fact, h n Webster.

Oats, Frank (Dora), wks tile wks, h w Morgan.

Oaks, Grant (Etta), bit wks, h 117 s Frankfort ave.

Oats, Henry, rod mill wks, h 2144 n Webster.

Oats, John (Anna), retired, h 2144 n Webster.

O'Banion, Arch, glass wks, h 1228 n Washington.

O'Banion, Earnest, glass wks, h 1228 n Washington.

O'Banion, Francis M. (Anna), fence wks, h 1228 n Wash.

O'Banion, Frank M. (Rachel), retired, h 1228 n Washing.

O'Banion, Jess, glass wks, h 1228 n Washington.

O'Blenis, Lawrence (Goldie), Range wks, h 717 w Preble.

O'Blenis, Monroe (Mary), timber buyer, h 622 w Jackson, phone 594.

O'Brein, George S. (Anna M.), wks brass wks, h 1402 n Morrison.

O'Brein, John, brick mason, rms 322 s Main.

O'Brein, John H. (Bessie), shoe rep, h 926 s LaFountain.

O'Briene, Geo. I. (Anna), elec, h 1407 n Washington.

Obenbaugh, John, carp, rms 303 s Union.

Odd Fellows Bldg., 325 n Main.

O'Donnell, John (Rosa), lab, h n Webster.

O'Donnell, John C., res 1114½ w Sycamore.

O'Donnell, John, wks plate glass, bds 608 s Amos.

O'Donnell, Mary (wid Neil), h 228 s Purdum, phone.

O'Donnell, Mary, h 228 s Purdum.

O'Donnell, Michael, h 228 s Purdum.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau-
ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS 307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
MADE IN
INDIANA



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. **KOKOMO, IND.**



"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
 F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

262 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Ogg, Robert A. (Louise), princ. school, h 904 w Sycamore.
 Ogden, Florence (wid Thos. A.), res 202½ n Buckeye.
 Ogden, George, stu, res 202½ n Buckeye.
 Ogle, Alice (wid), h 1601 n Jay.
 Ogle, Fred (Dora), wks flour mill, h 211 n Longview.
 Ogle, Floyd (Addie), dely, h 211 n Longview ave.
 Ogle, James (Hazel), barber, h 200 e Taylor.
 Ogle, Simpson C. (Mary A.), retired, h 323 e Superior.
 O'Hara, Arthur, wks Range, rms 208 w Monroe.
 Oldfather, Edgar, barber, h 733 s Armstrong.
 Oldfather, Frank (Alice), carp, h 733 s Armstrong, ph 1481.
 Oldfather, Ray (Eva), barber, h 1015 w Taylor, ph 1337-b.
 Oldham, George C. (Pearl), clk, h 1131 e Monroe.
 Oldham, George R. (Alma), wks plate glass, h 1300 e Vaile ave., phone.
 Oldham, Daniel P. (Frances), Ry. eng., h 1518 n La-Fountain.
 Oldham, James A., wks plate glass, h 1300 e Vaile ave.
 Oldham, Marie B., stenog, h 1300 e Vaile ave.
OLIVER HOTEL, C. C. Ricketts, mgr., 115-117 e Sycamore, phone 806.
OLIVER TYPEWRITER, Hutchings Drug Co., Agt., 106-108 w Walnut, phone 112.
 Olinger, Guy, brass wks, bds 1134 Home ave.
 Ollinger, David, retired, h 621 n Buckeye.
 Ollinger, John C. (Mary), night watch, h 1312 n Purdum.
 Ollinger, Lou (Lydia), wire wks, h 126 w Lordeman.
 Olney, Wm. H. (Anna), retired, h 115 w Taylor.
 Olwin, Julia, asst. treas. office, rms 415 w Jefferson.
O'NEAL, MRS. NORA, Real Estate, Loans, Rentals & Ins., 120½ e Walnut, phone 652-a, h 1200 e Sycamore, phone 652-b.
 O'Neal, Rebeca E. (wid T. C.), h 1200 e Sycamore, ph 652-b.
 Oneta, Gus, clk, res 215½ n Main.
OPALESCENT GLASS WORKS, P. E. Hoss, pres., W. E. Blacklidge, v. pres., L. C. Hoss, sec'y & treas., J. W. Learner, supt., Market & State, phone 38.

PURITY ICE CREAM. It's All Cream. It's Always Good.
 Made By **Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY.- KOKOMO, IND. PHONE 873

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

263

- Orchett, Gladys, s teach, h 713 w Monroe.
Orchett, Myron, stu, h 713 w Monroe.
Orchett, Robert (Mary E.), meat cut, h 713 w Monroe,
phone 1423-b.
Oreason, August, glass wks, bds 1321 e Vaile ave.
OREM, EARL (Eva), Deputy County Treas., h 807 s Arm-
strong, phone 1482.
OREM, GEORGE L. (America), County Treas., h 931 e
Monroe, phone 1351.
Orem, Martha, clk, h 219 s LaFountain.
Orem, Rex, stu, h 931 e Monroe.
Ormsby, John C. (Minnie), barber shop, 113 s Buckeye,
h 718 n Main.
Ormsby, Paul (Clara), nail mkr, h 1130 s Bell, ph 1441-b.
Ormsby, Wilbur stu, h 718 n Main.
Ormsby, Wm. (Pearl), nail wks, h 717 s Market.
O'Rourke, Daniel W. (Anna), wks auto, h 503 s LaFountain
Orr, Bertha M., clk Thal & Levi, h 632 s Union.
Orr, Florence E., clk Kokomo Dry Goods, h 632 s Union.
Orr, Lawrence A. (Mareba). Real Estate, h 632 s Union,
phone 1287.
Orr, Ollie, wks fence fact, rms 401 w Sycamore.
Orr, Robt D., grocery clk, h 632 s Union.
Ortel, Christopher W. (Hester), sta fire, h 711 w State,
phone 716-b.
Osborn, Albert, rubber wks, h 831 s Main.
Osborn, Harland (Josephine), rod wks, h 1035 s Jay.
Osborn, Charles (Anna), potter, h n Buckeye.
Osborn, Jesse A. (Laura), rod wks, h 831 s Main.
Osborn, Leila, h 831 s Main.
Osborn, Maude, stu, h n Buckeye.
Osborn, Wilbur, lab, res 308½ n Main.
OSLAR, DAVID (Rebecca), retired, h 1215 n Purdum,
phone 1179-b.
OSLAR, GEORGE, retired, h 1202 n Union.
Osler, Charles (Stella), plate glass wks, h 1217 e Markland.
Osler, Dorothy W., h 1021 w Mulberry.

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

FINEST Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, LIFE INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183

UNION DIE CO.
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

264

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Osterman, John, retired, h 214 s Locke.

Ovens. Harriet (wid Cordis), h 1003 w Walnut, ph 1233.

Overholser, Gus, lab, h 720 s Purdum.

Overholser, Obediah (Rosette), blks. h 720 s Purdum.

OVERSON, JAMES L. (Nellie A.), Overson & Manning, Attorneys, east side square, phone 1150, h 716 e Sycamore, phone 1402.

OVERSON & MANNING, James L. Overson & A. G. Manning, Attorneys & Notaries, office Wilson block, east side square, phone 1150.

Overton. Helen, stu. h 819 s Washington.

OVERTON & JOYCE, Attorneys & Notaries, office 5 & 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg., phone 297.

OVERTON, W. C. (Edith A.), Overton & Joyce, Attorneys & Notaries, office Howard Nat. Bank Bldg., h 819 s Washington, phone 150-b.

Oviatt, Clarence M., trav sales, rms 500 w Mulberry.

Owen, Doris, h 1109 n Washington.

Owen, Earl, fence wks h 1109 n Washington.

Owen, Evelyn, stu. h 1109 n Washington.

Owen, Fred (Mary), potter, h 1109 n Washington.

Owen, Mabel, h 1109 n Washington.

Owen, Mae, h 208 e Sycamore.

Owen, Russell, fence wks, h 1109 n Washington.

Owens, Bert (Laura), K., M. & W. Trac. mot, h 1404 n La-Fountain.

Owens, Charles (Rita), moulder, h 815 n Buckeye.

OWENS CO., J. P., Hardware, Stoves, Paints, Oils, Glass, Tin & Sheet Metal Work a Speciality, 112 w Walnut, phone 629.

Owens, Earnest (Gertie), wks fdry, h 1507 n Morrison.

OWENS, JOHN P. (Exie), Hardware, Stoves, Paints, etc., 112 w Walnut, phone 629, h The Hunt flats, cor Washington & Taylor, phone 1190.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

UNION DIE CO.
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

P

- Pachmayr, Edward, stu, h 920 n Washington.
 Pachmayr, Frank, brass wks, h 920 n Washington.
 Pachmayr, Helen, (wid J. M.), h 920 n Washington.
 Pachmayr, Wm., brass wks, h 920 n Washington.
 Padget, Fred, core mkr, rms 1505 n Wabash ave.
 Page, Bly, h 1102 e Markland ave.
 Page, Bonnie, stu, h 1102 e Markland ave.
 Page, Dow (Mayme), wks plate glass, h 1102 e Markland.
 Page, Everet (Margaret S.), mach, h 610 s Main.
 Page, Fred, h 1102 e Markland ave.
 Palah, Mike, glass wks, bds 1321 e Vaile ave.
PALETHORPE, J. E. (Minnie M.), Autos, Bicycles, Supplies & Garage, also General Repairing, 120 e Sycamore, phone 832, h 617 e Taylor, phone 435.
 Palmer, Alice, stu, h 218 w Spraker.
 Palmer, Levi (Jennie), wks city, h 2001 n Washington.
 Palmer, Newton (Mary), lab, h 218 w Spraker.
 Palmer, Phil. H. (Ollie), supt. light consulting eng., h 800 w Sycamore, phone 1197.
 Palmer, Walter, wks plate glass, bds 711 e Sycamore.
PANABAKER, C. E. (Lena), mach, h 1232 w Monroe, phone 506-b.
PANABAKER, JOHN H. (Jennie), Sam Panabaker & Son, 812 n Webster, h 410 w Monroe, phone 534.
PANABAKER, SAM (Minerva), Sam Panaker & Son, 812 n Webster, h 1232 w Monroe, phone 506-b.
PANABAKER & SON, SAM, (Sam & John H. Panabaker)), Coal, Lime, Cement, Plaster, Sewer Pipe, Fire Clay & Brick, 812 n Webster, phone 1157.
 Parcells, Frank (Flora), cigar deal, h 827 w Walnut, phone 1600.
 Parish, Sadie (wid), h 1020 e Markland ave.

**HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
A SPECIALTY**
CASH OR
CREDIT..

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofing's etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBINDERS

Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.

UNION DRUG CO.
PAINTS
AND
OILS

Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : :

266

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO., F. D. Blackmore, mgr.,
118 s Main, phone 415.

Park, Arthur (Vida), sta eng, h 1103 s Main.

Parks, David, h 415 n LaFountain.

Park, Gertrude, stu, h 1103 s Main.

Park, Horace (Flora), clk Grocery, h 1107 s Main, phone
1080-b.

Parks, John (Mabel), rod mill wks, h 315 w Markland ave.,
phone 1327.

Parks, Mary, h 415 n LaFountain.

Parker, Carmi, lab, bds 721 w State.

Parker, Charles B. (Tisho), wks auto, h 1042 s Indiana ave.

Parker, Clarence F., wks Brad., h 1625 s LaFountain.

Parker, Clint, wks brickyd, h 806 w Woodland ave.

Parker, Elmer C., wks Brad. mill, h 1625 s LaFountain.

Parker, Eva M., h 1625 s LaFountain.

Parker, Fern, h 1042 s Indiana ave.

Parker, Hayes (Pearl), clk, h 1230 w Jackson, ph 117.

Parker, Ira (Lora), rod mill wks, h 902 w Virginia ave.

Parker, John W., h 1625 s LaFountain.

Parker, Lee (Rose), wks auto, h 735 s Bell.

Parker, Lydia (wid Allen W.), h 1211 n Morrison.

Parker, Omer (Martha), wks Music House, h 1023 Home.

Parker, Pearl J., range wks, h 1625 s LaFountain.

Parker, Ruth, h 307½ n Main.

Parker, Wm., potter, rms 817 w Walnut.

Parker, Wm. S. (Amanda), retired, h 1625 s LaFountain.

Parkhurst, Glenn, farmer, h 2000 n Buckeye.

Parkhurst, Jas. A. (Belle), carp, h 2000 n Buckeye.

Parkhurst, Lora, h 2000 n Buckeye.

Parkhurst, Russell, farmer, h 2000 n Buckeye.

Parkison, John W. (Bertha), R. R., h w Jefferson.

Parr, Miriain, stu, h 700 w Walnut.

Parr, Walton, wks fact, h 700 w Walnut.

Parr, Wm. D. (Cora W.), minister, h 700 w Walnut, ph 1127

Parrott, Myrtle, h 301½ s Union.

Parson, Cashus M. (Lizzie), mach, h 1325 s Market.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

PARSON & BECK (Chas. T. Parson & John W. Beck),
Real Estate, Loans & Insurance, 108½ w Walnut,
phone 1755.

PARSON, CHAS. T. (Sarah), Parson & Beck, Real Estate,
108½ w Walnut, phone 1755. h 934 e Walnut, ph 299-b.

Parten, Clarence, wks auto co., res Oliver hotel.

Parson, Frank (Frances), lab, h 1330 n Lindsay.

Parsons, John, h 520 s Union.

Parson, Joseph A., pattern mak, h 1525 s Market.

Parson, Leota H., h 1525 s Market.

Parsons, Mary (wid Burton), h 520 s Union.

Parsons, Thomas, h 520 s Union.

Parson, Walter G., mach, h 1525 s Market.

Parvis, Lycurgus J. (Gertrude), pat mak, h 1528 n LaFoun.

Parvis, Ray, fence mak, h 1528 n LaFountain.

PATTEN, JAS. C. (Ruth), mgr. Range wks, h 535 w Wal-
nut, phone 516.

Patten, Tony, wks rod mill, rms 313 e Richmond.

Patterson, George, h 505 e Mulberry.

Patterson, Homer E. (Leona), mach, h 749 s Washington,
phone 1498.

Patterson, Jay (Maggie), rod mill wks, h 900 w Jackson.

PATTERSON, ROBT. E. (Virginia S.), Real Estate, 320
n Main, h 505 e Mulberry, phone 587.

PATTERSON, R. W. (Narcissa), day clk Lindell hotel, h

Patterson, Virginia K., h 505 e Mulberry.

Patterson, Wm. D. (Susan). retired, h 1501 n Kennedy, pn.
219½ n Buckeye.

Patton, Arthur C. (Josie L.), minister, h 1512 s Union.

Patton, Garnet, stu, h 1512 s Main.

Patton, Inez, clk, h 1512 s Main.

Patton, May, clk, h 1512 s Main.

Paudice, John (Maude), wks glass wks, h 908 w Jefferson.

Paudice, John (Maude), lab, h 719 n Waugh.

PAUGH, ACY, Wm. Paugh & Co., Groceery & Meat Market,
554 s Union, phone 677, h 617 s LaFountain.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies. Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS

BUSINESS MEN. When in need of office help call phone 1117 and see how quickly and satisfactorily we can serve you. **KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE**

268

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

PAUGH & CO., WM., Grocery & Meat Market, 554 s Union, phone 1142.

PAUGH, WM. (Dicy), Wm. Paugh & Co., Grocery & Meat Market, 554 s Union, phone 1142, h 617 s LaFountain, phone 677.

Pearce, Fay, stu, h cor Waugh & North.

Pearce, Harry W. (Lottie), sec. fore Union trac., h 521 e Surperior.

Pearce, Jas. L. (America), dalryman, h cor Waugh & North

Pearce, Thomas A. (Lucetta), carp, h 716 w Woodland ave

Pearch, Milton (Isabelle), rod wks, h 1021 w Jefferson.

Peacock, Adaline, s teach, h 804 e Sycamore.

Peacock, Joseph, retired, h 804 e Sycamore, phone 1144-b.

Peacock, Lydia, clk, h 804 e Sycamore.

Peacock, Miles (Gertrude), mach, h 727 s Buckeye.

Peacock, Ruth, h 804 e Sycamore.

Pearson, Carl, cement wks, h 404 e Carter.

Pearson, Charles, wks plate glass wks, h 815 e Surperior.

Pearson, David (Rachel), wks livery, h 404 e Carter.

Pearson, Ella, h 815 e Surperior.

Pearson, George, pottery, bds 1202 n Union.

Pearson, Harry, h 815 e Surperior.

Pearson, Ruth, h 404 e Carter.

Pearson, W. P. (Bessie), teamster, h rear 210 w Superior.

Peck, Frank (Gertrude), mach, h 519 e Markland ave., ph.

Peck, Frank (Dollie G.), h 519 e Markland ave.

Peck, James, wks auto, rms 323 s Union.

Peck, Margaret, stu, h 519 e Markland ave.

Pedigo, Amy, rms 222 e Mulberry.

PEDIGO, D. M. (Fannie A.), Upholstering & Second-Hand Store, 206 w Mulberry, h 401 w Taylor.

PEDIGO, W. LEE, with Dilling & Co., h 401 w Taylor.

Peek, Everett, wks auto, h 434 s Webster.

Peek, Fred, wks auto, h 434 s Webster.

Peek, Kate (wid), h 814 n Bell.

Peek, Lizzie (wid), h 814 n Bell.

Peek, Moses, barber, h 814 n Bell.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND BOOK
BDS

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

269

- Peek, Orpha, h 434 s Webster.
Peek, Stella, stu, h 434 s Webster.
Peelle, Albert (Chloe), mach, h 1312 n Courtland ave.
Peelle, Dora, h 1300 s Washington.
Peelle, Ed (Dulcie), street car con, h 218 w North.
Peelle, Ira, h 1300 s Washington.
Peelle, Oscar (Clara), lab, h 409 w Elm.
Pell, Nick, rod wks, bds 1407 w Walnut.
Pelley, E. George, retired, h 907 s Union.
Pelton, Lou, wks auto, bds 912 s Buckeye.
Pemberton, George (Alice), brass wks, h 1314 e Markland.
Pence, Urschel, stu, h 626 e Jackson.
Pence, Wm. (Jennie), carp, h 626 e Jackson.
Penn, Edward W. (Zola), bkpr Armstrong-Landon Co.,
h 613 e Taylor.
Penn, Harry, with Howard Nat. Bank, h 524 e Sycamore.
PENN. RY. CO., n Main, O. E. Robison, agent.
Penn, Thomas H. (Sarah), supt. Armstrong-Landon, h 524
e Sycamore, phone.
Penner, Jacob, retired, h 1130 s Main.
Pennington, Charles (Mattie), glass wks, h 1207 n Webster,
— phone.
Pennington, Clara, milliner Turners, h 315 n LaFountain.
Pennington, Frank (Mahala), plate glass, h 727 s Jay.
Pennington, Lee, drayman, rms 709 n Buckeye.
Pennington, Lemuel J. (Rose), wks glass wks, h 1319 s
Home ave.
Pennington, Martin S. (Sarah), timber buyer, h 420 w
Haven.
Pennington, Sol. A. (Josephine), clotheir, h 315 n LaFoun-
tain, phone 971.
Penrod, Wm. H. (Detta), mgr. Clover Leaf Creamery Co.,
h 211 e Jefferson.
PEOPLE'S CREDIT CLOTHING CO., Morris Moskin, mgr.,
119 w Sycamore, phone 866.
Peragon, Wm., nail wks, h 614 w Monroe.
Percival, Anna, stu, h 1210 e Vaile ave.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND BOOK
BDS

OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND.
HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

270

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Percival, Harry (Mary J.), wks plate glass, h 1210 e Vaile.
Percival, Martha, h 1210 e Vaile ave.
Percival, Walter (Adeline), sta eng, h 807 s Purdum.
Percival, Walter, wks glas wks, h 1210 e Vaile ave.
Perdue, Lemuel G. (Ameilia), drayman, h 1002 e Monroe.
Perdue, Marguerite, stu, h 1002 e Monroe.
Perkins, Blanche, stu, h 822 n Kennedy.
Perkins, Carl, barber, h 700 e Jackson.
Perkins, Daisy, h 822 n Kennedy.
Perkins, Earl, fence wks, h 603 e Jefferson.
Perkins, Fred (Mae), h 604 e Jackson.
Perkins, George (Lois), minister, h 735 s Market.
Perkins, George, h 700 e Jackson.
Perkins, J. S. (Margaret), barber shop, 119 e Walnut;
h 700 e Jackson.
Perkins, Julius (Daisy), rod mill, h 1317 n McCain.
Perkins, Leon, porter, h 700 e Jackson.
Perkins, R. Henry, (Jane), carp, h 603 e Jefferson.
Perkins, Warner (Marie), retired, h 822 n Kennedy.
Perkins, Wm. (Bertie), wire wks, h 117 w Madison.
Perrine, Jasper O. (Lula), mach, h 1024 s Bell, ph 1443-b.
Perrine, Mead, stu, h 1024 s Bell.
Perry, George (Edith), rod mill, h w Sycamore.
Perseel, Harry (Maggie), carp, h 618 s Jay.
Perry, Raymond (Sadie), lab, h 720 w Tate.
Perry, Ross (Mary), rod wks, 1513 w Sycamore.
Peters, Bruce (Maude), wks lumber yd, h 1232 n Union.
Peters, Charles, pap hangr, h 303 e Richmond.
Peters, Charles V., h 1107 s Washington.
Peters, Claude M., wks auto, h 1107 s Washington.
Peters, Garth, stu, h 303 e Richmond.
Peters, John (Sarah), pap hang con, h 303 e Richmond.
Peters, Joseph (Adaline), carp, h 920 w Jackson.
Peters, Maggie, h 714 e Jackson.
Peters, Margaret, h 517 w Jackson.
Peters, Oscar B. (Nora), lab, h 1107 s Washington.
Peters, Riley (Kate), stove mounter, h n Webster.

**Our Fine Lettering Done
With Pneumatic Tools**

Joe R. Myers
SEE FIRST PAGE

**Your Purchase is not complete until
you visit.....McKee & Rule's**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

271

Peterson, Elmer E. (Ina), trav sal, h 708 e Taylor, ph 940.
 Peterson, Era, stu Kokomo B. Col, res Newtown, Ind.
 Petkowsky, John (Mary), rod wks, h 617 s Brandon.
 Petkowsky, John, Jr., stu, h 617 s Brandon.
 Pettitt Sam (Lena), laundry deliv, h 512 s Armstrong.
 Pettit, Wm. (Lucretia), wks rod mill, h 520 s Armstrong.
 Pettigrew, Adda, rms 900 n Union.
 Petty, Archie, mach, h 1331 s Main.
 Petty, Charles, minister, h 1331 s Main.
 Petty, Jessie, evangelist, h 1331 s Main.
 Petty, Marie, stu, h 1331 s Main.
 Petty, Mattie (wid David), h 1331 s Main.
 Petty, Sarah (wid Daniel), h 1103 n Purdum.
 Petty, Solomon, lab, h 1103 n Purdum.
 Pfaff, Lillian, stu Kokomo B. Col., Kokomo.
 Phaloe, Hugh, bkpr, rms 204 e Mulberry.
 Philippoy, Theo. (Katie), wks auto, h 910 s Purdum,
 phone 997.
 Phillips, Elizabeth (wid T. W.) h 503 n Main, ph 1021.
 Phillips, Frank (Bessie), lab, rms 303 s Union.
 Phillips, Harvey, paper mkr, h 1316 n Market.
 Phillips, Homer, range wks, h 1316 n Market.
 Phillips, Jess, lab, h 817 n Morrison.
 Phillips, John (Tessie), paper wks, h 1316 n Market.
 Phillips, Newton, fence maker, h 1316 n Market.
 Phillips, Ocia, h 1316 n Market.
 Phillips, Robert, wire wks, bds 332 w Markland ave.
 Phillips, Thomas, potter, h 507 n Main.
 Phipps, Clarence (Sissie), wire wks, h 1123 s Jay.
 Phipps, Jerry (Mary), drayman, h 1100 w Monroe.
 Photopoulos, James, billiards, r 304½ n Main.
 Photopoulos, Peter, clk, r 304½ n Main.
 Pickering, H. D., stu Kokomo B. Col., Greentown.
 Pickering, John, abstracter, rms 502 n Webster.
 Pickering, Myrtle, h 829 w State.
 Pickering, Perry (Mamie), freight house fore Penna Ry,
 h1022 n Morrison.

UNION OFFICE
PRINTED
AND
BROUGHT
TO
THE

**FURNITURE, STOVES AND
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA**

**O. M. MYERS
CARPETS**

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in cement
Work
Earnest B. Seaward, President
John R. Baumberger, Treasurer

UNION OFFICE
PRINTED
AND
BROUGHT
TO
THE



JOE R. MYERS
SEE FIRST PAGE.
Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co.

**COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT,
SALT AND DRAY LINE**

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

272

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Pickering, Oscar E. (Emma), wks auto, h 523 s Indiana av.
Pickett, Alice C., h 814 e Walnut.

PICKETT, A. R. (Laura), Electrical and Gas Goods, also
Electrical Contractor, 204 s Main, h 120½ s Main,
phone 1188.

Pickett, Charles (Jessie), wks Armstrong, h 409 n Indiana.

Pickett, Frank, mach, bds 1019 s Wabash ave.

Pickett, John T. (Jessie G.), real estate, h 814 e Walnut.

Pickett, Madaline, h 409 n Indiana ave.

Pickett, Vera, milliner, h 120½ s Main.

Pickett, Wilbur, Musician, h 409 n Indiana ave.

Picknew, Joseph (Rosa), rod wks, h 908 e Vaile ave.

Picksley, Frank, rod wks, h 1230 s Union.

Pierce, A. Clifton, (May), clk, h 409 w Jefferson.

Pierce, Alex C., wks fact, h 1400 n Wabash ave.

Pierce, Anna, h 1609 n Courtland ave.

Pierce, Bessie, musician, h 810 w Jackson.

Pierce, Bob, laundryman, rms 309 e Mulberry.

PIERCE, C. H., Pierce & Son, meat market, 523 n Buck-
eye, h 922 n Courtland, ph 834-b.

Pierce, Earl (Jessie), barber, h 715 n Union.

PIERCE, EDWARD F., Pierce & Son, meat market, 523 n
Buckeye, h 922 n Courtland, ph 834-B.

Pierce, Ethel, h 1609 n Courtland.

Pierce, Frank B (Malinda), cement wks, h 1810 n Market.

Pierce, Geo. B., drayman, h 817 n Courtland ave.

Pierce, Harry A. (Clara), eng water wks, h Park Row.

Pierce, Henry (Laura), potter, h 1325 n Wabash ave.

Pierce, Ira (Metta), wks range wks, h 1608 n Morrison.

Pierce, Jas F. (Laura M.), drayman, h 810 w Jackson,
ph 342.

Pierce, Joe, cement wks, h 1810 n Market.

Pierce, John M. (Hannah), retired, h 924 n Webster.

Pierce, John, Jr., lab, h 924 n Webster.

PIERCE, MADGE, stenog Bale Tie Co., h 810 w Jackson.

Pierce, Marion (Fannie), dely, h 1609 n Courtland ave,
phone 1562.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

PIERCE, MRS. OGDON, prop Kokomo Steam Laundry,
311-313 n Buckeye, h Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Pierce, O. Kenneth (Cecil), tinner, h 806 w Jackson.

Pierce, Pearl, stu, h 1609 n Courtland ave.

PIERCE ROBT B., mgr Kokomo Steam Laundry, h 309
e Mulberry.

Pierce, Ruth, stu, h 1601 n Courtland ave.

Pierce, Samuel (Catherine), retired, h 1400 w Wabash ave.

PIERCE & SON, (C. H. & E. F. Pierce), Meat Market,
523 n Buckeye, phone 834.

Pierce, Wm., brass moulder, h 604 e Superior.

PIERCY, C. M. (Sallie), Coal, Wood, Cement, Plaster,
Sewer Pipe, Fire Clay & Brick, 115 w Monroe, h 709
n Union, phone 429.

Piercy, Phoebe A. (wid Wm.), h 709 n Union.

Pingle, Laura, res Lindell hotel.

PINNELL, J. W., pres. Pinnell-Stroup Lumber Co., cor
Elm & Buckeye, phone 99, h Indianapolis, Ind.

PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., (Inc.). J. W. Pinnell,
pres., C. R. Stroup, sec'y & treas., dealers in Lumber,
Building Materials, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Hardware,
Paints, Oils & Glass, Mill & Order Work of all kinds,
cor Elm & Buckeye, phone 99.

Pio, Bert, wks glass fact, h 1212 s Main.

Pio, Earl, wks glass fact, h 1212 s Main.

Pio, Frank (Elsie), mach. h 309 e Carter.

Pio, Mary J., h 1212 s Main.

Pio, Myrtle (wid Charles), h 215 e Walnut, phone 1552.

Pio, Wm. J. (Rosa), wks rod mill, h 1212 s Main, ph 1517.

Piper, Charles (Malinda), wks fact, h 1422 n LaFountain,
phone 1434.

Piper, Reba, stu, h 1422 n LaFountain.

Piper, Warren, stu, h 1422 n LaFountain.

Pippinger, Addie (wid), h 812 n Courtland, phone.

Pirkins, Alice, h 1500 s Courtland ave.

Pirkins, Carl, clk, h 509 w Jefferson.

Pirkins, Elizabeth, dress mak, h 509 w Jefferson, ph 44-b.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.
Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.

WALTER & CO.
202 1/2 North Main.
Phone 1145.
See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBINDER



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles, Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. REEVE,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

274

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Pirkins, Roy, carp, h 509 w Jefferson.

Pitser, Fay, stu, h 212 s Union.

Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Wm. J. Golightly, supt., e Vaile ave, phone.

Pitzer, John (Mary), retired, h 701 w Mulberry, ph 1118.

Pitzer, Frank M. (Lydia), painter, h 601 e Vaile ave., phone 320.

Pitzer, Pearl, milliner, h 601 e Vaile ave.

Plasket, Samuel B. (Helen), princ. Cent. Ward School, h 1501 e Sycamore, phone 1325.

Plate Glass Mercantile Co., Frank Sarver, mgr., 837 e Vaile ave., phone 309.

Platt, John (Annie), wks glass fact, h 819 e Buckley.

Pliley, Walter (Alice), tool mak, h 111 e Wood.

Plough, Chester (Cora), brick layer, fore, h 624 s Locke, phone 569-b.

Plummer, Blanche, h 226 e Murden.

Plummer, Lucy A. (wid Jas), h 208 s Union.

Plummer, Minnie (wid Edward), h 226 e Murden, ph 1108.

Plummer, Ora E., wks K., M. & W., h 226 e Murden.

Plummer, Raymond B., stu, h 226 e Murden.

Plummer, Ves (Rebecca), restaurant, 112 e Superior, res. e Superior.

Podmore, Jas. bkpr, h 511 s Armstrong.

Podmore, Jas. (Ann), rod wks, h 511 s Armstrong.

Podmore, John, rod wks, h 511 s Armstrong.

Podmore, Sarah, h 511 s Armstrong.

Polk, Frank M. (Katherine), wks auto, h 611 s Armstrong.

Polk, S. M., paper wks, bds Commercial hotel.

Polder, Martin, wire wks, bds 1039 s Courtland ave.

Politz, Wm. (Augusta M.), wks auto, h 1141 s Armstrong, phone 782.

POLLARD, C. N. (Virginia), Pollard & Pollard, Attys., 122½ e Walnut, phone 26; h 901 e Sycamore.

POLLARD, O. C., Pollard & Pollard, Attorneys, 122½ e Walnut, phone 26; h 901 e Sycamore.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

POLLARD & POLLARD, C. N. Pollard and O. C. Pollard,

Attorneys and Notaries, office 122½ e Walnut, ph 26.

Pomeroy, Wm., wks plate glass, h 603 e Superior.

Pomp. Charles (Mary), rod wks, bds 1407 w Walnut.

Pontious, Effie, clk, h 508 e Monroe.

Pontious, Rufus (Sarah), hardware clk, h 508 e Monroe,
phone 793.

Pool, Charles D. (Louise), with Haynes Auto, h 1300 s
Main, phone.

Pool, Howard, wks auto, h 1300 s Main.

Pool, James, lab, h 1109 w Maple.

Poole, James, mach, bds 637 s Market.

Pool, John W., retired, h 621 n Buckeye.

Popkin, Louise (Jennie), shoe maker, r 308 n Main.

Pore, John (Ella), lab, h e Monroe.

Porter, Andrew (May), wks water wks, h 1523 s Market.

Porter, Anna, h 202½ W. Superior.

Porter, Anna (wid), h 718 n Jay.

Porter, Arthur, wks brick yard, h 1523 s Market.

Porter, Earl, h 1523 s Market.

Porter, Jore L. (Jennie), retired, h 1510 n Buckeye.

Porter, Minda, h 1523 s Market.

Porter, Paul, wks glass wks, h 1523 s Market.

Post, Nelson (Martha), retired, h 1203 n Kennedy.

POSTAL TELEGRAPH & CABLE CO., C. B. Turpin Mgr,

office Frances Hotel, cor Mulberry and Buckeye, ph 4.

Posther, Henry A. (Minnie), salesman, h 700 n Union, ph.

Posther, Paul, polisher, h 700 n Union.

POSTOFFICE, 117 e Walnut, W. H. Arnett, Postmaster,
E. W. Klum, Asst.

Potter, Claude (Flossie), carp, rms 203 s Washington.

Potter, Everett H. (Myrtle), age L. E. & W. Ry; h 908 w
Taylor, phone 1172.

Powell, Adolph, (Mary), prop "The Ideal" theatre, east
side square; h 710 w Walnut.

Powel, Charles (Fannie), h 719 n Wabash ave.

Powell, Claude, Painter, h 1600 n Kennedy.

G. K. MCGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

If you don't inspect our line
before you buy, we both lose

319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER



Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
THE BIG STORE
MILLER FURNITURE CO.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

276

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Powell, Earl (Grace), lab, h 1600 n Kennedy.
Powell, Ernest, wks brass wks, h 510 w Richmond.
Powell, Frank, shoe clk, rms 713 n Main.
Powell, Frank, h 1600 n Kennedy.
Powell, Joe (Emma), lab, h 908 w Woodland ave.
Powell, John (Nora), lab, h 2006 n Buckeye.
Powell, John L. (Delilah), lab, h 1600 n Kennedy.
Powell, Kate (wid Elcanah), h 710 w Jefferson.
Powell, Martin (Hattie), wks Jenkins glass house, h 1132 Home ave.
Powell, Orda C., h 710 w Jefferson.
Powell, Ralph (Ethel), coal dely, h 1002 w Jefferson.
Powell, Ray (Mollie), galvanizer, h 724 s Webster, phone 1389.
Powell, Sam (Mary), lab, h 621 e Monroe.
Powers, Frank (Chloe), brass wks, h 1324 n Market.
Powers, George (Goldie), wks auto, h 419 s Webster.
Powers, Jerry, bkpr lbr co., rms 811 s Main.
Powers, John W. (Anna), mach, h 1226 n Washington.
Powers, Samuel, farmer, h e Sycamore.
PRAEDEL, E. J., Mgr. S. H. Knox Co., 5 and 10 cent stor, r 309 e Mulberry.
Pratt, B. E. (Lola), wire wks, h 1041 s Webster.
Pratt, E. L., fore Apperson Auto, bds 1221 s Main.
PRATT, ROBERT J., Rector St. Patrick's church, h 1209 n Washington, phone 206.
Pratt, Wm. A., (Anna), clk, h 1600 n Morrison.
Pray, Clint, wks bowling alley, h 915 e Superior.
Pray, Dwight, clk, h 915 e Superior.
Presang, Goldie, h 919 s Union.
Prcenang, Joe (Frances E.), farmer, h 919 s Union.
Presang, Sallie, clk, h 119 s Union.
Preble, Harry, plumber, h 323½ n Buckeye.
Preble, Mary, stu, h 612 s Buckeye.
Preble, Nancy E. (wid), h 1007 e Monroe.
Preble, Scott (Delilah), carp, h 1402 n Webster.
Prestel, Daisy, h 1108 n Armstrong.

We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions

Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **Kokomo Business College** EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

277

MCKEE & RULE,
DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO
Store No. 2
325 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

- Prestel, Leo, wks elec brass wks, h 1108 n Armstrong.
 Prestel, Mary (wid Joseph), h 1108 n Armstrong, ph 1149.
 Prettyman, Joseph (Edith), potter, h 1818 n Indiana ave.
 Price, Burley, eng help, rms 925 s Buckeye.
 Price, Catherine (wid Eph.), h 619 s Main.
PRICE, C. C. (Grace), bkpr Cit. Nat. Bank, h 112 Lindsay, phone 164.
 Price, Charles, retired, h 217 w Sycamore.
 Price, Clarence, rod wks, bds 1040 s Courtland ave.
 Price, George W. (Catherine), lab, h e Monroe.
 Price, Glee, h 900 n Main.
 Price, Harold, wks auto, rms 321 s Main.
 Price, Irvin (Bessie), wks fence fact, h 412 e Superior.
 Price, John H. (Eliza J.), retired, h 219 w Markland ave., phone 790-b.
 Price, Marion O. (Alice), mach, h 900 n Main.
 Price, Mattie, h 911 n Buckeye.
 Price, Oscar S. (Anna), with Stand. Oil Co., h 1601 n Morrison.
 Price, Wm. L., rms 1004 w Sycamore.
 Price, Wm. M. (Angie), carp con, h 1000 w Monroe, phone 404.
PRIEST, CLARENCE J., asst. supt. Western Southern Life Ins. Co., office Blacklidge Bldg., res same.
 Priest, Clyde, wks auto, h 1125 s Main.
 Priest, Elvin, wks auto, h 1125 s Main.
 Priest, Lucinda (wid David), h 1125 s Main, ph 1138-b.
 Priest, Maynard (Sadie), wks auto, h 1224 s Webster, ph.
 Pritchard, Gilford (Clara), rod mill wks, h 507 n Indiana ave.
 Pritts, Owen (Rose), bit wks, h 418 e Wheeler.
 Proctor, Bert (Grace), Penn. Ry. con., h 1122 n Morrison.
PRUDENTIAL LIFE INSURANCE Co. OF AMERICA, The, office over Kokomo Nat. Bank, phone 1447-b.
 Pruitt, Carl, painter & paper., h 905 n Morrison.
 Pruitt, Clifford, cigar mak, h 905 n Morrison.

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale





See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 108 West Walnut Street. KOKOMO, INDIANA



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light Machine and Electric Motor Repairing *o o o o o*

278

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Pruitt, Joseph (Stella), pap & paint, h 905 n Morrison, phone 1533.
- Pruitt, Marion (Lizzie), plate glass wks, h 412 e Carter.
- Pruitt, Tressa, h 905 n Morrison.
- PUBLIC SAVINGS LIFE INS. CO.,** J. I. Briney, supt., office 112½ eWalnut.
- PUCKETT, JOHN L.** (Mary J.), Mayor of City, h 321 w Broadway, phone 263.
- Pullen, David (Lizie), drayman, h 1223 w Jefferson.
- Pullen, Henry (Virginia), sta eng., h 1512 n LaFountain.
- Pumphrey, Clyde, tel op, h 618 e Jackson.
- Pumphrey, May, s teach, h 618 e Jackson.
- Pumphrey, Samuel B. (Harriet E.), wks fact, h 618 e Jackson.
- Purdue, L. G. (Amelia), dray & transfer, h 1002 e Monroe.
- Purdum Block, cor Main & Walnut.
- PURDUM, WM. C.** (Isabel), (Bell & Purdum), attorneys, north side square, h 303 e Walnut, phone 890.
- Purpell, Bessie, h 1029 s Purdum.
- Pursley, George W. (Pearl), painter, h 815 n Buckeye, phone 1247.
- Pursley, Henry, fence build, h 214 e Madison.
- Pursley, Herman P. (Pearl), rod wks, h 1506 n Buckeye.
- Pursley, Hugh H., fence build, h cor Kennedy & Richmond.
- Pursley, James, lab, res 309½ n Main.
- Pursley, John, lab, res 309½ n Main.
- Pursley, Mattie, h 214 e Madison.
- Purvis, Frank (Rena), cement wks, h 1703 s Market.
- Purvis, Guy, h 308 e Mulberry.
- PURVIS, SANFORD B.** (Waneta), sales mgr. Globe Stove & Range Co., 321 e Mulberry.
- Puterbaugh, Alice, h 817 n Webster.
- Puterbaugh, Charles C. (Etta), farmer, h 1415 s Wabash.
- Puterbaugh, Clarence, wks fact, h 817 n Webster.
- Puterbaugh, George W. (Eliza), cement wks, h 817 n Webst.
- Puterbaugh, Joseph (Harriet), mach, h 514 s Union.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING HEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

279

PYKE & COSTLOW, R. F. Pyke and M. Costlow, Real Estate, Investments, Loans & Insurance, office Wilson Bldg., east side square, phone 1336.
PYKE, R. F., Pyke & Costlow, Real Estate Agency, office Wilson Bldg., east side square, h same, phone 1336.
Pyle, John H. (Clara), plumber, h 809 w Mulberry, ph 1147.
Pyle, Wm. (Irene), rod wks, h 529 s Courtland ave.

Q

Quaintance, Eli (Emma), light. rod agent, h 419 w Sycamore, phone 1168.
Quackenbush, Israel (Eula), elect, h 1323 n Morrison.
Quick, Cora B., h 722 n Main.
QUICK, JAS. E. (Vina), Quick & Son, Grocery, 722 n Main, phone 138, h 811 n Main.
QUICK, JAS. I. (Elizabeth A.), Quick & Son, Grocery, 722 n Main, phone 138, h same, phone 1215.
QUICK & SON, Grocery & Meat Market, Jas. E. & Jas. I. Quick, prop., 722 n Main, phone 138.
Quigley, Henry, drug clk. rms 207 n Washington.
Quinlan, Floyd, city fire, h 1110 n Webster.
Quinlan, Volney, elec, h 1110 n Webster.
Quinlan, Wm. (Sarah), wks auto. h 1110 n Webster, ph.
Quinn, Agnes, s teach, rms 643 s Bell.
Quinn, Ed. (Minnie), wks rod mill, h 719 w Monroe.
Quinn, Ellen (wid John), h 1403 n Washington, ph 220-b.
Quinn, Helen, s teach, h 627 n Main.
Quinn, John M. (Mary), frgt. agt. Penn Ry., h 527 n Main, phone 763.
Quinn, Julia, h 1403 n Washington.
Quinn, Mollie, clk, h 1403 n Washington.

R

Rackenbaugh, Horace (Alice), lab, h 1094 e Superior.

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Office and Factory:-
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 Phone 832
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

280

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Radcliffe, Fern, tailores, h 219 s Washington.
 Rader, Ethel, stu, h 1315 n Bell.
 Rader, Sarah J. (wid James), h 1315 n Bell.
 Rader, Wm. (Sarah), lab, h 903 n Morrison.
 Rafferty, Tom, rubber wks, bds 904 s LaFountain.
 Rains, Della (wid Zell), h 316 n Union.
 Rains, Edith, stu, h 506 s Union.
 Raines, Elizabeth (wid George), h 718 n Purdum.
 Raines, George (Mona), pat. mak, h 1140 s Armstrong, phone 1685.
 Raines, Harry (Della), pat. mak, h 1015 s Washington.
 Rains, Marie, stu, h 606 n Union.
 Rains, Naomi (wid Oscar), h 606 n Union.
 Rains, Raymond, stu, h 606 n Union.
 Raines, Sarah, pastry cook, Frances, bds Frances hotel.
 Rains, Thomas W. (Ida), sta eng, h 1012 s Bell.
 Rains, Virgie, stu, h 506 s Union.
 Rains, Willard W. (Idella), Ry. mail clk, h 506 s Union, phone 1016.
 Ramey, Isaac (Anna), wks auto, h 610 w State.
 Ramey, Wm. H. (Eva L.), potter, h 906 n Webster, ph 812.
 Ramsey, Anna A. (wid L. J.), h 501 w Jefferson, ph 44.
 Ramsey, Cecilia (wid), h 508 n Main.
 Ramsey, Harry (Bertha), sta. eng., h 608 s Brandon.
 Ramseyer, Ray, stu Kokomo B College, res Kempton, Ind.
 Randall, Amanda, h 200 e Taylor.
 Randall, Charles (Katie), blks, h 612 n Union.
 Randall, John (Lucinda), wks auto, h 833 s Buckeye.
 Randol, Joseph (Anna), wks steel & wire wks, h 415 e Haven, phone.
 Randolph, Charles M. (Carrie), h 614 s Armstrong.
 Ransom, Charles A. (Mattie), h 406 e Sycamore.
 Rapp, Howard, stu, h 601 w Walnut.
 Rapp, Nelle, stu, h 601 w Walnut.
 RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, T. C., Clothing, Furnishings, Shoes, Suits, Cloaks & Wraps, so. side square, ph 1103.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

281

- RAPP, T. C.** (Sally), prop. Rapp's Spot Cash Store, so. side square, phone 1103, h 601 w Walnut, phone 1273.
- Rary, Lela**, h 911 w Walnut.
- Rash, Mae**, h 612 n Union.
- Rash, Nola**, h 612 n Union.
- Rash, Wm.** (Mary), lab, h 612 n Union.
- Ratcliff, Cora** (wid John), h 904 s Webster.
- Ratliff, Della**, cashier Turner, h 1114 w Madison.
- Ratcliff, Mary**, stu, h 904 s Webster.
- Ratekin, A. Lincoln** (Ella), lab. h near e Mound & Penn.
- Ratliff, David L.** (Rebecca), flagman. h 1114 w Madison.
- Ratliff, Della**, cash turner, h 1114 w Madison.
- Ratliff, Wm. A.** (Amanda), stone mason, h 1320 n Armstrong, phone.
- Rauch, Benj. T.** (Melasena), baker, h 419 w Walnut, phone 1164.
- Rauch, Mary C.**, h 419 w Walnut.
- Rauch, Wm. E.**, supt. Music Schools, h 419 w Walnut, phone 1164.
- Ray, B. Florence**, bkpr, h 621 s Main.
- Ray, Claude R.**, wks auto. h 621 s Main.
- Ray, Harrison**, stu, h 1611 s Main.
- Ray, Harry**, bkpr. Turner, h 815 w Mulberry.
- Ray, Joseph** (Mary), R. R., h 1014 e Vaile ave.
- RAY, M. E.** (Gertrude), asst. cashier The Howard Nat. Bank, h 815 w Mulberry, phone 959.
- Ray, Wm. E.** (Mary E.), painter, h 621 s Main, ph 1266-b.
- Ray, Wm. H.** (Lola), shoe mak, h 1409 n Washington.
- RAYBURN, ARTHUR** (Norma), bkpr The Tribune, cor Main & Union. h 1002 w Taylor.
- Rayburn, Clyde N.**, trav sales, h 535 w Mulberry, ph 1264.
- Rayburn, H. H.** (Amelia E.), tin & sheet metal wks, 219 n Buckeye, h 535 w Mulberry, phone 1264.
- Rayle, Bryant**, stu, h 708 n Purdum.
- Rayl, Charles** (Cora), mach. h 1234 w Superior.
- Rayl, Fred**, rod wks, h 313 s Phillips.
- Rayl, Grover**, wks Range. bds 1608 n Courtland ave.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn.
Phone. 1590

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

COATE & SHADE

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

UNION-IRON-STEEL CO.
EQUIPMENTS
INCORPORATED
KOKOMO, IND.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

282

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Rayle, Grover, wks Range, h 1216 w Jefferson.
Rayl, Jas. C. (Florence L.), cement wks, h 313 s Phillips.
Rayle, John (Daisy), Range wks, h 708 n Purdum.
Rayl, Lillie, stu, rms 323 w Sycamore.
Rayer, Beatrix, cash. Thal & Levi, h 210 w Broadway.
Rayer, Irene, stu, h 210 w Broadway.
Rayer, Robert E. (Addie), tel op, h 210 w Broadway.
Raymer, Inez (wid), h 120 s LaFountain.
Reagan, Micheal (Emma), clk at John R. Cains, res 505½
n Buckeye.
Ream, Ed. (Minnie), wks auto, h 919 s Main.
Ream, Wesley B. (Anna B.), Real Estate, h 315 Armstrong,
phone 1520.
Recknagel, Albert L. (Julia), supt. Ford & Donnelly,
h 314 e Broadway, phone.
Record, Adam (Armilda), salesman, h 610 w North.
Record, Jessie (wid), h 1210 n Bell.
Record, Link (Grace), cement wks, h 1500 n LaFountain.
Record, Owen, wire wks, bds e Jefferson.
Reddick, Isaac, fireman Frances, bds Frances hotel.
Reder, John W. (Lettita), retired, h 227 s Purdum.
Redmond, B. F. (Lydia E.), Pumps & Broom mfg., h 413
w Monroe, phone 313-b.
Redmond, Christie, with B. F. Redmond, h 413 w Monroe,
phone 313-b.
Redmond, Elmer (Benoria), mach, h 737 s Buckeye.
Redmond, Frank, wks coal yd, bds 1222 w Taylor.
Redmond, Grace, stu, h 511 w Markland ave.
Redmond, Lizzie (wid Samuel), h 210 w Mulberry .
Redmond, Mary E., stu, h 413 w Monroe.
Redmond, Polk (Margaret), rod wks, h 511 w Markland.
Reece, Wilbur (Anna), nail wks, h 118 n Buckeye.
Reed, Anna, h 295 w Broadway.
Reed, Arthur A. (Mabel), ship clk brass wks, h 412 w
Haven.
Reed, Augustus E. (Lucy), paint & pap, h 935 e Monroe,
phone 1064-b.

Don't Buy Anything
in the line of . . . FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS
Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

UNION-IRON-STEEL CO.
EQUIPMENTS
INCORPORATED
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

283

- Reed, Calvin W., stu, h 935 e Monroe.
 Reed, Ed, carp, h 205 w Broadway.
 Reed, Ed W. (Flora), wks auto, h 517 e Jefferson.
 — Reed, Eliz A., prop. Hotel Crescent, h 511 n Main, ph 414.
 Reed, Emma, h 600 w Walnut.
 Reed, Florence, seamstress, h 1026 n Kennedy.
 Reed, Fern, stu, h 1114 n Kennedy.
 Reed, Hal (Cora), wks boarding barn, h 614 n Washington.
 — REED, IRA J., picture machine oper, h R. F. D. 8, Kokomo.
 Reed, Isaac, retired, h 703 s LaFountain, phone.
 Reed, Jane (wid Wm. H.), h 205 w Broadway.
 Reed, John T. (Bessie), Indiana Refining Co., also clean, h
 1020 w Mulberry, phone 57.
 Reed, Levi, wks motor cycle, h 918 w Walnut.
 Reed, Louisa (wid Harrison), h cor Locke & Maison.
 REED, Men's Furnishings & Tailoring. F. G. Garrett,
 mgr., 119 e Sycamore.
 Reed, Opal, stu, h 935 e Monroe.
 — REED, R. S. (Rena), prop. Star theatre, R. F. D. 8, Kokomo
 Reed, Ruth, stu, h 517 e Jefferson.
 Reed, Stella, h 205 w Broadway.
 — Reed, Wm. (Bertha), teamster, h 1114 n Kennedy.
 Reeder, Jess E. (Bessie), jeweler, h 114 s Lindsay, phone
 884-b.
 Reeder, Paul B., drayman, h 1014 w Jefferson.
 Reeder, Wm. B. (Louise), drayman, h 1014 w Jefferson,
 phone 617.
 Reel, Alva (Minnie), potter, h 2023 n Courtland ave.
 Reel, Claude E. (Anna M.), h 1028 s Bell.
 Reel, Earnest (Pearl), bit wks, h 705 w State.
 Reel, James O. (Victoria), Ins., h 515 e Jackson, ph 597.
 Reese, Alton, stu, h 933 s Washington.
 Reese, Elmer (Pearl), wks auto, h 833 s Buckeye.
 Reese, Mel (Ruth), tailoring, 106½ n Main, phone 1231.
 h 307 n Washington, phone 1746.
 Reese, Schuyler, poultry deal, h 933 s Washington.
 Reeves, Effie, seamstress, h 1137 n Webster.



Kokomo Construction Co.
 100 1/2 North Main Street.
 Kokomo, Indiana.
 Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
 Latest Improved ma-
 chinery for all Ce-
 ment work Superior to
 any in the City.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you cut
UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY
 N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463





Not out of business as has been reported

H. L. WAISNER

THE BLACKSMITH & General Repair Shop

211 W. SUPERIOR

THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Contractors and Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Phone 357

284

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Rehbeck, Fred, glass wks, bds 634 s Purdum.

Reiber, Henry B. (Mary), carp, h 822 w State.

Reichert, Ida, stu, h 435 s Webster.

Reichert, Jacob (Catherine), rod wks, h 435 s Webster.

Reichert, Mary, stu, h 435 s Webster.

Reichert, Rose, clk, h 435 s Webster.

Reichart, Vanie J. (Avis), wks feed store, h 811 n Courtl'd.

Reider, Peter, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.

REIFF BUGGY WORKS, D. T., The, D. T. Reiff, prop.,
Carriage Maker, Blacksmithing, etc., 217-227 w Jack-
son, phone 178.

REIFF, D. T. (Elizabeth J.), Carriage Works, Painting,
Trimming, etc., emery grinding a speciality, h 600
w Jefferson, phone 313.

Reiff, Effie, h 600 w Jefferson.

Reily, Frank (Anna), trav sales, 404 n Washington,
phone 1418.

Reiser, Louis, mach, bds 401 n Courtland ave.

Reitmeier, Harry, rubber wks, bds 217 s Main.

Reitenour, David H. (Marie), wire wks, h 1035 s Court-
land, phone 1257-b.

Reitenour, Homer C. (Lottie), wire wks, h 1025 s Courtland,
phone 1257.

Reith, Caroline (wid), h 1318 e Vaile ave.

Reith, Joe (Edith), plate glass wks, h 1318 e Vaile ave.

Remy, Alfred H. (Sarah), dely, h 531 e Mulberry, ph 1020.

Remy, Clarence (Ethel), dely, h 531 e Mulberry.

Remy, Clyde (Lillie), dely, h 1213 w Jackson.

Remy, Earl, clk, h 531 e Mulberry.

Remy, Elva, h 531 e Mulberry.

Remy, Walter (Alta), clk, h 502 s Courtland ave.

RENNER BROS., Shoe Mfg. & Repairing, 305 n Main.

Renner, Charles J., Shoe shop, bds 815 e Sycamore.

RENNER, J. C. (Leone), Renner Bros., 305 n Main, res
same.

Renner, Olive, h 333 w Monroe.

Renner, Opal, cash Thal & Levi, h 333 w Monroe.



JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

285

- Renner, Wm., wagon mak, h 333 w Monroe, ph 964.
Rennier, Emily (wid John), h 1039 s Main.
Rennier, Leonard, stu, h 1203 s Main.
Rennier, Otto (Jennie), tailor, h 1203 s Main.
Renshaw, Emma, stu, h 706 s LaFountain.
Renshaw, John, wks auto, h 706 s LaFountain.
Renshaw, John M. (Maggie), plate glass wks, h 706 s LaFountain, phone.
Renshaw, Margaret, clk, h 706 s LaFountain.
Renshaw, Mary, h 706 s LaFountain.
Rent, Ward, wks auto, rms 811 s Main.
Reprogle, America, h 1718 n Webster.
Reprogle, Clark, lather, h 823 n Webster.
Reprogle, Ethel, h 1718 n Webster.
Reprogle, Frank (Ethel), con plasterer, h 907 n Morrison.
Reprogle, George (Margaret E.), carp, h 823 n Webster.
Reprogle, Naomi, stu, h 1718 n Webster.
Reprogle, Tilghamns (Sarah), carp con, h 1718 n Webster.
Reprogle, Truman, lab, h 823 n Webster.
Restherson, Pete, glass wks, h 1321 e Vaile ave.
REX CLEANING PARLOR, The, Cleaning. Pressing & Tailoring, Sam Church, prop., 207 n Buckeye, ph 206.
Reynolds, Alice, h 803 w Woodland ave.
Reynolds, Carl (Bertha), rod mill wks, h 1113 s Armstrong.
Reynolds, Eb (Ella), paper wks, h 1014 w State.
Reynolds, Elmer E. (Fannie), Grocer, h 415 w Jefferson, phone 1274.
Reynolds, Everet, stu, h 1014 w State.
Reynolds, Glen (Gertrude), wks auto, h 1018 s Bell.
Reynolds, Henry C. (Mary), retired, h 710 e Jefferson.
Reynolds, Horace C., stu, h 2010 n Indiana ave.
Reynolds, Jesse (Nora), wire wks, h 210 e Carter.
Reynolds, Phillip H., fore rod mill, h 824 n Bell.
Reynolds, Robert (Lizzie), lab, h e Monroe.
Rhinebarger, Frank H. (Edna), Penn. R'y fire, h 809 n Union.
Rhineberger, Charles, R. R., h 1102 e Monroe.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND CORNER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS





Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

DAY AND NIGHT SERVICE

Office 204 West Mulberry. Phone 183

286

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Rhineberger, Ed. R. R., h 1102 e Monroe.
 Rhineberger, Emma, h 1102 e Monroe.
 Rhineberger, Grover, h 1102 e Monroe.
 Rhineberger, Jacob (Catherine), flagman, h 1102 e Monroe.
 Rhineberger, Lulu, h 1102 e Monroe.
 Rhoades, Mary, h 209 e Mulberry .
 Rhodes, Angeline (wid Jason D.), h 1310 n Phillips.
 Rhodes, David S. (Retta), fruit tree agt., h 311 w Sycamore
 Rhodes, Frank (Ottie), wks auto, h 322 w Markland ave.
 Rhodes, Floyd (Verna), shoe clk, h 709 w Monroe, ph 1231.
 Rhodes, George E. (Alice), potter, h 602 n Market, phone.
 Rhodes, Jesse, h 1310 n Phillips.
 Rhyan, George, clk, bds 801 n Indiana ave.
 Rice, Carl, auto tester, rms 607 n Market.
 Rice, Charles, wire wks, h 604 e Superior.
 Rice, James A. (Harriet H.), retired, h 221 e Vaile ave.
 Rice, John (Bridget), watchman, h 809 s Purdum.
 Rich, Cecil A., tel op, h 525 w Mulberry, phone 261.
RICH & DIMMITT, Funeral Directors & Embalmers, office
 114 w Mulberry, phone 45.
 RICH, K. H. (Grace), Rich & Dimmitt, 114 w Mulberry,
 phone 45, h 525 s Main, phone 142.
 RICH, LEVI P. (S. Josie), Furniture dealer, cor Sycamore
 & Buckeye, h 525 w Mulberry, phone 261.
 Richards, Curtis, stu, h 803 s Union.
 Richards, Elsie, stu, h 803 s Union.
 Richards, Erwin, stu, h 803 s Union.
 Richards, Homer, brass mould, bds 114 w Taylor.
 Richards, Homer M. (Evelyn), brass mould, h 1403 n
 Morrison.
 Richards, Oron, stu, h 803 s Union.
 Richards, Pearl, stu, h 803 s Union.
 Richards, Wilbur E. (Martha), retired, h 803 s Union.
 Richardson, Alva E. (Emma), teamster, h 318 w Morgan.
 Richardson, Geo. (Anna), mach, h 1429 s Main.
 Richardson, Richard (Ida), wks auto, h 1033 s Purdum.
 Richardson, Ted (Blanche), bit wks, h 1100 s Armstrong.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals,
 Insurance. Notary, etc. . . .

OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls
 And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



- Richey, Bessie, h 729 s Webster.
Richey, Fern, h 729 s Webster.
Richey, John E. (Katie), carp, h 1508 n LaFountain.
Richey, Josua, florist, h 507 s Main.
Richey, LeRoy, wks rod mill, h 518 e Superior.
Richey, Melda (wid Samuel), h 507 s Main.
Richey, Rodney (Clara), elec, h 729 s Webster.
Richey, Samuel, elec, h 729 s Webster.
RICHEY, SAMUEL A. (Lillian L.), Real Estate, Loans & Rentals, 118½ e Walnut, h 602 e Jackson, phone.
Richey, Sherman (Eathleen F.), yd fore plate glass, h 518 e Superior.
Richie, Arel (Olive), plate glass wks, h e Nichol.
Richter, Jos. rod mill wks, h 1815 n Kennedy.
Rickard, Earl (Ida), mach, h 700 s Purdum.
RICKETTS, C. C. (Netta M.), mgr. Oliver hotel, 115-117 e Sycamore, h same, phone 806.
Ricketts, Edward (Ruth), tool wks, h 1506 s Main.
RICKETTS, JOHN M., night clk Oliver hotel, res same.
Ricketts, Mary Grace, stu, res Oliver hotel.
RICKEY, ANNA, stenog. Kokomo Trust Co., h 811 s Arm - strong, phone 1482-b.
Rickey, Lewis, plate glass wks, h 518 e Superior.
Ridenour, Albert H. (Rose), carp, h 603 s Indiana ave.
Rider, Jas. B. (Caroline), mach, h 623 w Woodland ave.
Rieser, Agnes, stu Kokomo B College, h 915 s Main.
Rieser, August (Louise), prop. Home Hotel, 915 s Main, h same, phone 1635.
Rieser, Charles (Alice), night watch, h 1039 s Courtland, phone 731.
Rieser, Helen, stu, h 915 s Main.
Riley, Allen (Sarah), wks city park, h 1446 s Wabash ave.
Riley, Ona (Pearl), bit wks, h 1446 s Wabash ave.
RINEHART, J. S. (Rosie), Phys. & Surg., office 212 w Mulberry, phone 476, h e Sycamore, outside city limits, phone 476-b.
Rioth, Andy, cooper, h n Washington.

MONUMENTS
JOE R. MYERS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE.
See First Page

E. J. SNOWALTER
212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK
Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
110

UNION TRUCK CO. PRINTERS
 1010 W. Main St.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Trucks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

288

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Rioth, Charles (Emma), wks Oil Co., h cor Wabash & Morgan.
- Rioth, Ed. (Martha), cement wks, h n Washington.
- Rioth, Frank, cooper, h n Washington.
- Rioth, Macy, res 216½ n Buckeye.
- Rioth, Marie, stu, h n Washington.
- Rioth, Orville, stu, h n Washington.
- Rioth, Wm., restaurant, h 216½ n Buckeye.
- Ritchey, Arda, h 1112 w Mulberry.
- Ritchey, Bertha, h 816 n Armstrong.
- Ritchey, Cora, h 816 n Armstrong.
- Ritchey, Floyd, paper wks, h 816 n Armstrong.
- Ritchey, James R. (Elizabeth), teamster, h 816 n Armstr'g.
- Ritchey, Jeremiah M., hdwre. clk, h 1112 w Mulberry, phone 241-b.
- Ritchey, Milton W. (Della), Real Estate, h 532 w Jackson.
- Ritchey, Sarah (wid), h 816 n Armstrong.
- Ritmeier, Wm. J., wks auto, rms 839 s Main.
- Ritter, Al, clk, rms 314 w Mulberry.
- Rittenhouse, George (Hattie), retired, h 1416 n Phillips.
- Rittenhouse, Jesse, h 1416 n Phillips.
- Ritzel, Rella, s teach, rms 416 w Sycamore.
- Rivers, Jas. A. (Effie E.), carp con, h 508 w King, ph 787.
- Rivers, E. Guy, stu, h 508 w King.
- Rivers, Raymond (Bessie), wks auto, h 1304 s Washington.
- Ronch, Geo. B. (Nannie E.), tel op, h 618 n Webster.
- Roath, Dane, stu, h 1118 e Monroe.
- Roath, John (Dora), rod wks, h 1118 e Monroe.
- Roath, Nondas, stu, h 1118 e Monroe.
- Robbins, Charles (Nettie), wks fact, h n Webster.
- Robbins, Daniel, retired, h 1007 w Monroe.
- Robbins, Frederick F., Ins., h 112 e Markland ave.
- ROBBINS, WM. M., (Margaret F.), Real Estate, Loans, Ins. & Rentals, office over Kokomo Nat. Bank, ph 154, h 112 e Martin ave.
- Robins, Jack, wks plate glass wks, bds 1008 e Valle ave.

Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.

Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Horseshoeing, Wagon and Carriage Repairing, Painting, Trimming, Rubber Tiring, etc.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

289

ROBERDS, J. W. (Della), supt. The Kuerr Board & Paper Co., cor North & Main, phone 398, h 410 s Union, res phone 536.

Roberts, Charles (Belle), carp, h 215 w Butler.

Roberts, Dorothy (wid H. C.), h 635 s LaFountain.

Roberts, Flavius J. (Ellen), carp, h 527 e Mulberry, ph 840.

Roberts, Fletcher, lab, h 906 n Bell.

Roberts, Ira, h 527 e Mulberry.

Roberts, John, wks fdry, h 824 e Buckley.

Roberts, Martha, seamstress, h 413 w Taylor.

Roberts, Mary E. (wid), h 1225 w Madison.

Roberts, Nora, s teach, h 527 e Mulberry.

Roberts, Osa B., h 906 n Bell.

Roberts, Victor, waiter Frances, bds Frances hotel.

Robertson, Alex, rod wks, h 710 s Brandon.

Robertson, Blanche, h 1129 n Courtland ave.

Robertson, Carl (Pearl), painter, h 612 n Washington.

Robertson, George (Rula), mach, h 207 w Superior.

Robertson, George W. (Mary E.), rubber wks, h 707 s Bell.

Robertson, Jack (Clara), rod wks, h 710 s Brandon.

Robertson, Sarah (wid Wm.), h 1129 n Courtland ave.

ROBEY, E. E. (Isabel), County Supt. office, City Bldg., h 812 n Washington, phone 615.

Robinson, Al, wks auto, bds 716 e Harrison.

Robinson, Edw. L. (Nancy), h 907 e Taylor, ph 509.

Robinson, Emmett, glass wks, bds 716 e Harrison.

Robinson, Fred (Sarah), wks creamery, h 1012 n Armst'g.

Robinson, Rilla, h 907 e Taylor.

Robison, Dora (wid Wm.), h 1103 w Jackson.

Robison, Earl (Chloe), wks auto, h 1701 s Main.

Robinson, Ed (Lucy), plate glass wks, h 218 e Carter.

Robison, George W. (Ella), wks auto, h 1411 s Union.

Robison, Helma, stu, h 1424 Home ave.

Robison, John (Fannie), lab, h 749 s Purdum.

Robison, O. E. (Goldie), Pass. agt. Penn. R'y, n Main, phone 59, h 520 e Mulberry.

Robison, Richard (Alice), potter, h 915 e Sycamore.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main.

Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.



UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IN.

J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEILIG, Sec.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.

RAYMOND MEILIG, Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IN.

E. O. SOMERS Furniture, Pianos, Stoves, Carpets and House Furnishings

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

290

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Robison, Thelma, stu, h 749 s Purdum.

Roby, Thomas, carp, h 613 e Jefferson.

ROCKFORD BIT CO., Henry C. Davis, pres., H. A. Bruner, vice pres. Geo. L. Davis, secy, H. C. Davis, jr., treas., Geo. J. Costello, supt., 1133 s Courtland ave, phone 361.

Rodefer, Ethel, clk, h 1105 w Jefferson.

Rodefer, Lucile, stu, h 1105 w Jefferson.

Rodefer, Marion L., switchman, h 1314 n LaFountain.

Rodefer, Orien F. (Catherine), rod wks, h 1105 w Jefferson.

Rodefer, Samuel L. (Mary E.), Penn. R'y Co., h 1314 n LaFountain, phone 1269.

Rodifer, George, ship clk. rod mill, rms 410 e Jefferson.

Rodkins, Alice, bkpr Martin & Malvy, h 924 n Bell.

Rodkins, Charles, stu, h 924 n Bell.

Rodman, Abel, retired, h 2008 n Indiana ave.

Rodman, Jacob (Sina), R. R., h 1410 n Leeds.

Rodman, Theo. (Susie), wks rod mill, h 2008 n Indiana ave.

Rody, Harry, stu Kokomo B College, res R. F. D. 5, Kokomo

Rogan, Michael, rubber wks, rms 1039 Home ave.

Rogers, Alvin (Katie), wks auto, h 1310 s Main.

Rogers, Arthur, h 914 w Monroe.

Rogers, Carrie, h 614 w Monroe.

Rogers, Don, illus. song singer, rms 507 n Main.

Rogers, Ella (wid Jas.), h 913 s Buckeye.

Rogers, John D. (Lela), clk Sailors, h 702 s Webster.

Rogers, Leila, stu, h 616 n Jay.

Rogers, Omer, rod wks, h 807 w State.

Rogers, Ted R. (Bettie), wks Ice plant, h 218 s Cottage ave.

Rogers, Wm. printer, h 616 n Jay.

Roland, Charles, quarryman, bds S17 e Superior.

Rolen, Richard (Myrtle), well drill, h 1310 n Jay.

Rollins, Chester (Cora), wks saw mill, h 1413 n LaFountain, phone 1557.

Rollins, Harry (Hattie), trav sales, h 1253 n LaFountain.

Rollins, Herbert (Anna B.), wks auto, h 1040 s Courtland, phone 1752.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Goods.
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed,
at Reasonable Prices.

**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

291

Rollins, Hazel, h 1418 n LaFountain.
Rollins, Ida, clk, h 1418 n LaFountain.
Rollins, Russell, stu, h 1253 n LaFountain.
Rollins, Wm. (Emma L.), retired, h 1034 s Courtland ave.,
phone 599-b.
Rolston, Sarah J. (wid John), h 822 n Buckeye.
Rooney, James (Maude), wks Brad mill, h 212 s Union.
Rooney, John, lab, rms 410 e Jefferson.
Rose, Alex. P. (Angeline), plumber, h 908 w Jackson,
phone 921.
Rose, Arthur, plumber, h 908 w Jackson.
Rose, Beulah, h 1020 s Union.
Rose, Earnest, with Haynes auto. h 908 w Jackson.
Rose, Walter (Maude), potter, h 309 w Superior.
Rose, Wm. (Elizabeth), h 416 w Sycamore.
Rose, Wm. F. (Margaret), mach, h 617 w Woodland ave.
Roseberry, Dan (Goldie), potter, h 714 n Webster.
Rosenfeld, Leo. W. (Bertha), ship. clk. rubber wks, h
932 s Washington, phone 941.
Rosenfeld, Lester, stu Kokomo B College, h 932 s Washing.
Rosenfeld, Thelma, stu, h 932 s Washington.
Rosenbeiner, Hazel, h 601 e Markland ave.
Rosenthal, Cora, stu, h 633 s Main.
Rosenthal, Julius (Mollie), trav sales, h 633 s Main,
phone 1099.
Ross, Blanche, stu, h 918 s Phillips.
Ross, Blanche H., stenog, h 800 n Washington.
Ross, Geo. W. (Nannie L.), retired, h 1005 n Phillips,
phone 920-b.
Ross, George, wks auto, h 1012 w Jackson.
Ross, Gladys, h 604 e Mulberry.
Ross, Harry, rubber wks, bds 1021 s Purdum.
Ross, Hazel, stu, h 715 w Preble, phone.
Ross, Helen, s teach, h 1005 n Phillips.
Ross, Jessie, stenog, rms 325 s Main.
ROSS, J. H. (Minnie), Phys. & Surg., office 111 e Mulberry,
phone 80, h 604 e Mulberry, phone 92.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

**General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.**

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION OFFICE
PRINTED
AND
BINDER

**It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confi-
dential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463**

Union Investment & Loan Co.

UNION OFFICE
PRINTED
AND
BINDER



THE RED BARN
Call Phone 457 for Cab Day OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McGAIN, Eyes Tested and Fitted Correctly

219 North Main Street

Kokomo, Indiana

292

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Ross, Jesse F. (Vina), butcher, h 918 s Phillips, ph 155-b.

Ross, Martha A. (wid Harvey), 860 n Washington.

Ross, Lydia (wid), h n Main.

Ross, Mose (Stena), Moving Van & Transfer Co., h 715 Preble, phone 1297.

Ross, Oliver M. (Rachel). clk, h 812 n Washington.

Ross, Ruth, bkpr. Dispatch. h 903 n Phillips, ph 1243.

Ross, Sarah (wid Geo.), h 1012 w Jackson, phone.

Ross, Wm., lab, res cor Taylor & Buckeye.

Rosselot, Oliver J. (Elizabeth). wks auto, h 913 s Purdum.

Rost, August H. (Caroline), harness mak, h 317 w Sycam'r.

ROST, M. W. (Margaret), Tents, Awnings, Bicycles & Sundries, also Gen'l Repairing, 111 s Main, h 86 Miller Flats, w Mulberry.

Rost, Roy L. (Leah), baker, h 227 s Purdum.

Roswog, Edward (Mary), rubber wks, h 1011 s Webster.

Roswog, John (Lizzie), lab. h 1226 e Vaile ave.

Rothemberger, Manley, wks auto, rms 121 s Washington.

Rotherham, Agnes, stu, h 623 s Bell.

Rotherham, Anna, bkpr Kokomo B College, h 623 s Bell.

Rotherham, Christina, h 623 s Bell.

Rotherham, Thomas (Margaret), plte glass wks, h 623 s Bell.

Rouse, Earl (Maude), sta eng. h 817 n Union.

Rouse, Lillian, stu, h 817 n Union.

Roush, Geo. A. (Lizzie), teamster, h 1420 s Courtland ave.

Roush, Harry (Minnie), clk, h 1022 w State.

Roush, Ora E. (Niota), mach. h 1048 s Webster, ph 1684-b.

Rowe, Guy, wks auto, rms 903 s Main.

Rowe, J. Frank, fire Ry., rms 703 n Union.

Rowney, Irene, stu, h 807 s Washington.

Rowney, Roy, stu, h 807 s Washington.

Rowney, Thomas (Mamie), rubber wks, h 807 s Washing.

Roy, Eva, hair dressing, res cor Main & Mulberry.

Royer, Bertha, clk, h 122 e Wood.

Royer, Glen A., mach, h 423 s Union.

Royer, Lee, tool mak, h 423 s Union.

Finest Meat Cuts

In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

**One man handles a 15
ton monument with ease
with our traveling crane**

Joe R. Myers

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
170
N. 3rd St.
Kokomo, Ind.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

293

Royer, Opal, h 423 s Union.
Royer, Wm. A. (Winnie), blks, h 423 s Union.
Ruby, Mae, h 725 s Bell.
Ruby, Maude, stu, h 725 s Bell.
Ruby, Wm. (Suza), wks auto, h 215 w Walnut.
Ruch, Phillip (Ada), tool mak, h 1019 w Mulberry, ph 401.
Rucker, Daisy M., clk, h 608 e Taylor.
Rucker, Fred (Icy), wks Miller Furn. Store, h 916 e Taylor.
Rucker, Maudie, stu, h 608 e Taylor.
RUCKER, T. P. (Flora A.), mgr. & buyer Miller Furn. Co.,
319 n Main, phone 90, h 608 e Taylor, phone 1447.
Rudd, Clarence (Anna), lab, h 1203 n Purdum.
Ruddel Bldg., 109-111 w Mulberry.
Ruddell, Elizabeth (wid George), h 535 w Walnut.
Ruddell, Fred (Gertrude), asst. supt. Range wks, h 225
s Lindsay, phone 248.
Ruddell, Ned, h 1022 w Sycamore.
Ruddell, Iva (wid Walter), dress mak, h 705 n Main.
RUDELL, RAYMOND, gen'l mgr.. Nail & Brad. mill.
Superior mach. & tool mak, h 404 w Sycamore.
RUDELL, RICHARD (Rose), pres. The Citizens Nat.
Bank, h 404 w Sycamore, phone 334.
RUDELL, THOMAS B. (Anna), sec'y & treas. Kokomo
Nail & Brad., h 921 w Taylor, phone 1666.
Ruddell, Walter, res Oliver hotel.
Rudy, Ollie, h 1119 n Kennedy.
Ruese, John P. (Rose), mach, h 326 w Markland ave.
Ruhe, Harvey, tel op, rms 203 w Elm.
Rule, Fay A., stu, h 1001 w Jackson.
Rule, Jerem (Lydia), distributor, h 116 w Superior.
Rule, Keith M., clk, h 1001 w Jackson.
Rule, Kenneth O., wire wks, h 1001 w Jackson.
Rumbel, Gordon A. (Louise), mach, h 315 w Haven.
Runyon, Floyd, stu, h 625 w State.
Runyon, Jas. M. (Lillie B.), sta fire, h 625 w State,
phone 352-b.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau
ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS 307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
170
N. 3rd St.
Kokomo, Ind.



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. **KOKOMO, IND.**



"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
 F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

294 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Runyon, Oakley, wire wks, h 625 w State.
 Runyon, Opha, h 625 w State.
 Rupel, Gertrude, s teach, rms 401 w Taylor.
 Ruse, Alex (Carrie), butcher, h 716 n Delphos, phone.
 Ruse, Howard, lab, h 508 e North.
 Ruse, Jackson (Susan), sta eng, h 508 e North.
 Ruse, Myrle, clk, h 716 n Delphos.
 Ruse, Nathan (Elizabeth), wks Brad. mill, h 1614 s Union.
 Ruse, Pauline, h 508 e North.
 Ruse, Thomas A. (Lulu), dairy, h 701 e North, ph 1183.
 Rush, Frances M. (Mabel), lab, h 740 s Dimond.
 Rush, Horace (Priscilla), janitor, h 1110 n Kennedy.
 Rush, Howard, rod wks, h 1906 n Wabash ave.
 Rush, Lewis, lab, h 1110 Kennedy.
 Rush, Minnie, clk, h 654 s Main.
 Rush, Minnie, h 1906 n Wabash ave.
 Rush, Wm. (Mary), wks auto, h 654 s Main, phone 1641.
 Rush, Pearl, h 812 w North.
 Rushes, Adam N. (Lottie), cabinet mak, h 508 w Walnut,
 phone 925.
 Russ, Chas., lab, bds 1131 n Buckeye.
 Russell, Belle, h 1119 n Purdum.
 Russell, B. Roy (Edith), bkpr, h 415 e Walnut, ph 510.
 Russell, Curtis, wks glass house, h 1630 s Market.
 Russell, Diam (wid M. B.), h 904 s LaFountain, ph 1074-b.
 Russell, Ed, barber, h 405 e Haven.
 Russell, E. E. (Nora), Insurance agency, h 402 e Walnut,
 phone 228.
 Russell, Ellen (wid Milton), h 405 e Haven.
 Russell, George A., carp, rms 501 n Union.
 Russell, Joe (Amanda), wks glass house, h 1630 s Market.
 Russell, Julia, h 402 e Walnut.
 Russell, Julia (wid), h 814 n Bell.
 Russell, Leah, stu, h 904 s LaFountain.
 Russell, Lelah, stu, h 904 s LaFountain.
 Russell, Lizzie, clk, h 1630 s Market.
 Russell, Lizzie (wid John), h 1612 n Courtland ave.

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.
 DEALERS IN AND BOTTLERS OF PASTEURIZED MILK
 Office & Factory Cor. Madison & Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 873

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

295

Russell, Peter, hostler, res 202 w Superior, phone 500.
 Russell, Roy, wks glass house, h 1630 s Market.
 Russell, Wm. A. (Sarah J.), h 414 e Walnut.
 Russell, Wm. P., lab, h 608 e Madison.
 Rust, Ethel, h 522 e Jackson.
 Rust, Everett, clk, h 522 e Jackson.
 Rust, Frea, stu, h 522 e Jackson.
 Ryan, Agnes, h 720 e Taylor.
 Ryan, Edward, Range wks, h 720 e Taylor.
 Ryan, Grace, stu, h 720 e Taylor.
 Ryan, John, drug clk, h 720 e Taylor.
 Ryan, Katherine, nurse, h 720 e Taylor.
 RYAN, LARRY (Anna), Hollowell & Ryan, druggists, h
 414 s Main, phone 738.
 Ryan, Mary E. (wid), h 803 e Superior.
 Ryan, Theresa, stu, h 720 e Taylor.
 Ryan, Thomas (Anna), rubber wks, h 720 e Taylor, ph 1093.
 Ryan, Wm. W., h 1133 e Walnut.

S

SABERTON, IVAN D., sec'y Vaile Shoe Co., h 606 s Wash-
 ington, phone 1437.
 Sacks, Henry, glass wks, rms 303 s Union.
 Saikley, Faris (Sadie), merchant, h 908 n Main.
 SAILORS BROS. CO., THE, Furniture, Carpets & Stoves,
 s w cor Sycamore & Buckeye, phone 39.
 SAILORS, C. P., Sailors Bros. Co., res Terre Haute, Ind.
 SAILORS, G. E. (Bessie), Sailors Bros. Co., h 710 s Wash-
 ington, phone 1357.
 Sailors, Hamilton M. (Arkansas), Ins. insp., h 516 n Main,
 phone 641.
 Sailors, Homer, secy. & treas. Sailors Packing Co., Lorde-
 man & L. E. & W. Ry., h 516 n Main, phone 641.
 SAILORS, J. J. (Sarah E.), Sailors Bros. Co., h 911 w
 Walnut, phone 725.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
BINDER

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
BINDER

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183

UNION DRUG CO.
 PRINTERS
 170 W. Mulberry St.

KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. . S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

296

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

SAILORS, J. L., Sailors Bros. Co., res South Bend, Ind.

Sailors, Josephine (wid Erastus), h 24 e Mulberry.

SAILORS, O. B., Sailors Bros. Co., res St. Bend, Ind.

SAILORS' PACKING CO., W. J. Dixon, pres., H. M. Sailors,
 vice pres., Homer P. Sailors, sec'y & treas., Lordeman
 & L. E. & W. Ry.

Sallee, Emily (wid Edward), h 1433 s Main.

Sallee, L. E. (Maude M.), glass wks, h 1320 s Buckeye.

Sallee, Roy, bit wks, h 1433 s Main.

Sallee, Ted (Anna), bit wks, h 1014 s Courtland ave.

Salley, Wm., mach, rms 303 s Union.

Salmon, Edith, h 614 e Jackson.

Salmons, Al. wks Coal Co., h 1301 n Kennedy.

Salmons, John, paper mak, h 1301 n Kennedy.

Salmons, John W. (Amanda), retired, h 1301 n Kennedy,
 phone 876-b.

Salmons, Milt, rod wks, h 929 s Williams.

Salmons, Nelle, seamstress, h 1301 n Kennedy.

Salmons, Nora F., h 515 e Mulberry.

Salmons, Otto L., wks nail mill, h 515 e Mulberry.

Salmons, Savillie A. (wid James), h 515 e Mulberry,
 phone 665.

Salmons, Walter M., wks Brad. mill, h 515 e Mulberry.

Salvation Army Hall, 104 s Union.

Sampson, Joe (Doska), lab, h 603 s Amos.

Sampson, John (Mattie), mach, h 603 s Amos.

Sampson, Thomas, retired, h 227 e Superior.

Sampson, Wm. M. (Jane), retired, h 1025 s Webster.

Samse, Charles W. (Emma), fore plain mill, h 919 n
 Webster, phone 1699.

Samse, Korilla, clk Thal. & Levi, h 919 n Webster.

Samse, LeRoy, actor, h 919 n Webster.

Samsel, Ed (Lou), wks auto, h 1303 s Union.

Samsel, J. Earl, wks auto, h 1303 s Union.

Sampsel James (Nora), wks auto, h 800 e Harrison.

Samuels, Robt. L., lab, rms 817 n Union.

Sanders, Albert W. (Anna), rubber wks, h 1106 s Armstng.

GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279



UNION DRUG CO.
 PRINTERS
 170 W. Mulberry St.

Sanders, Charles (Alice), mach, h 1319 s Webster, ph 1604-b
SANDERS, C. P. (Rachel E.), Sanders & Son, druggists,
 932 s Main, phone 1028, h 917 s Armstrong.
 Sanders, Cleo, bkpr, h 408 e Monroe.
 Sanders, Cuba, office girl, h 408 e Monroe.
 Sanders, Delilah (wid Jas. W.), h 1328 s Main.
SANDERS, FRANK (Adelaide), Sanders & Son, druggists,
 932 s Main, phone 1028, h 1030 s Armstrong.
 Sanders, Fred, bkpr, h 620 e Sycamore.
 Sanders, John, stu, 1106 s Armstrong.
 Sanders, Martin L. (Addie R.), janitor Central School,
 h 620 e Sycamore, phone 471.
 Sanders, Merle, stu, h 1319 s Webster.
 Sanders, Ruth, stu, h 1106 s Armstrong.
SANDERS & SON, DRUGGISTS, C. P. Sanders & Frank San-
 ders, prop., 932 s Main, phone 1028.
SANDERS, THURMAN C. (Emma), deputy County Audi-
 tor, h 1028 s Washington, phone 1757-b.
 Sanders, Wm. A. (Jennie), fore Armstrong, h 408 e Monroe.
 Sandfer, Martha C. (wid M. C.), h 611 w Monroe.
 Sandford, Sheridan (Nettie), trav sales, rms 218 e Taylor.
 Sands, George (Vanda), retired, h 217 w Superior, ph 440.
 Sanford, Evelynne, s teach, rms 504 e Walnut.
 Santsche, Paul (Margaret), wks auto, h 736 s Purdum,
 phone 997-b.
 Sapp, Bert E. (Sadie), wks auto, h 1027 s Bell, ph 1565.
 Sapp, James H. (Minnie), clk plate glass merchantile co.,
 h 603 s Locke.
 Sapp, John (Lillie), rod wks, h s Calumet.
 Sapp, Luke (Mollie), plate glass wks, h 810 s Dimond.
SARANTAKIS, ANGEL, Buffalo Candy Kitchen, 105 e Syc-
 amore, h same.
SARANTAKIS, LOUIS, Buffalo Candy Kitchen, 105 e Syc-
 amore, res same.
 Sargent, John W. (Mary), lab, h 1600 n Courtland ave.
 Sarver, Frank (Lena), mgr. Plate Glass Merchantile Co.,
 837 e Vaile ave., phone 309, h 704 e Vaile ave.

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

UNION DRUG CO.
 PRINTED
 Kokomo, Ind.
 1910

Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to do it this year than to let it stand another year without it.



Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store" Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store Can be Obtained in Our Store.

298 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Saul, Walter (Nora), Ry. mail clk, h 912 n Courtland ave.
 Saunders, Wm., clk, h 600 w North.
 Save, Hattie, clk, h 921 w Mulberry.
 Save, Leon, stu, h 921 w Mulberry.
 Save, Max, wks livery, h 921 w Mulberry.
 Save, Rose, stu, h 921 w Mulberry.
 Save, Samuel A. (Sophia), prop. The Racket Store, 214 n Main, h 921 w Mulberry.
 Saxon, John, retired, h 800 n Washington.
 Saxon, Nira, stenog, h e Sycamore.
 Saxon, Samuel (Carrie), Real Estate, h e Sycamore, phone 1450-b.
 Saxon, Wm. (Orpha), mch auto, h 920 w Monroe.
 Sayer, Albert, wks auto, rms 319 s Main.
 Sayler, Atlee, stu, h 317 e Carter.
 Sayler, Arthur, h 517 e Carter.
 Sayler, Joseph H. (Emma), h 317 e Carter, phone.
 Schauman, Adelia, seamstress, h 228 e Carter, ph 1347.
 Schauman, Elizabeth (wid J. P.), h 228 e Carter, ph 1347.
 Scheidler, Monroe L. (Nina), minister, h 528 e Mulberry.
 Scheidler, Nellie, stu, h 528 e Mulberry.
 Scheidler, Ralph, stu, h 528 Mulberry.
 Scheidt, Emma, s teach, h 740 s Armstrong.
 Scheidt, Louise, s teach, h 740 s Armstrong.
 Scheidt, Lydia, seamstress, h 740 s Armstrong.
 Scheidt, Wm. J. (Louise), retired, h 740 s Armstrong.
 SCHERER, GEO. (Mary), County Commissioner, h 921 w Walnut, phone.
 SCHERER, R. B. (Addie E.), asst. cashier The Citizens Nat. Bank, h 117 n McCann, phone 585-b.
 Schiefner, Mary (wid Theo.), h 416 n Webster.
 Schild, Charles (Amelia), stove mounter, h 203 e Broaway.
 Schild, Estella, stu, h 203 e Broadway.
 Schiller, Edwin (Elizabeth), rod wks, h 816 s LaFountain, phone 820.
 Schiller, Gertrude, h 816 s LaFountain.
 Schleeter, Peter, baker, h 619 e Superior.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
 AND WE WILL DO
 THE REST.



- Schneiderman, Edward H. (Cora), carriage trim, h 903 n Armstrong.
- Schnell, Oscar, jeweler, h 614 n Main.
- Schnepp, George (Mary), hod carr, h 615 n Bell.
- Schnewind, Charles, stu, h 412 w Sycamore.
- Schnewind, Elsa, h 412 w Sycamore.
- SCHNEWIND, ISAAC** (Mita), Kokomo Dry Goods Co., east side square, h 412 w Sycamore, phone 863.
- SCHNEWIND, J. L.** (Florence), Kokomo Dry Goods Co., east side square, h 615 w Mulberry, phone 1202.
- SCHNEIWIND, SOL** (Lena), Kokomo Dry Goods Co., east side square, h 615 w Mulberry.
- Schock, Mary F. (wid John), h 1017 s Main, phone 1083-b.
- Schrader, Ed (Bessie), wks Armsrong, h 908 s Armstrong.
- Schrader, Wm. (Blanche), wks auto, h 1010 s Armsrong.
- Schrepfer, Bernard A., violinist, h 708 n Washington.
- Schrepfer, J. P. (Lena), bakery, 218 n Buckeye, phone 610, h 708 n Washington, phone 610-b.
- Schrock, Charles, elec, h 624 n Jay.
- Schrock, Edward, stu, h 718 n Bell.
- Schrock, Ferdinand, stu, bds 718 n Bell.
- Schrock, Florence, h 718 n Bell.
- Schrock, James W. (Grace), wks Haynes repair shop, h 926 e Monroe.
- Schrock, Levi (Catherine), wks auto, h 718 n Bell.
- Schrock, Nellie, stu, h 718 n Bell.
- Schroeder, Dora, stu, h 506 e Vaile ave.
- Schroth, Tony (Maggie), brass wks, h 1117 e Jefferson.
- Schroth, Pebble, clk, h 1117 e Jefferson.
- Schuler, Charles (Della), potter, h 1018 n Webster.
- Schultz, George (Harriet), with Rapp, Cloth., h 600 w Jeff.
- Schumaker, Claude, h 1805 n Indiana ave.
- Schumaker, Hazel, stu, h 1805 n Indiana ave.
- Schumaker, Joseph (Emma), wks rod mill, h 1805 n Indiana
- Schumaker, Shelbert, stu, h 1805 n Indiana ave.
- Schwall, Anna, h 823 w State.
- Schwall, Ertie, h 823 w State.

The Largest Insurance Agency in Northern Indiana. Nothing but Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
 ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS

PREPARE YOURSELF At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

300

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Schwall, John, glass wks, h 823 w State.
Schwall, Peter (Josie), rubber wks, h 823 w State.
Schwenger, Albert, baker, h 107½ n Main.
SCHWENGER, G. Wholesale & Retail Bakery, 107-111 n Union, phone 50, h 107½ n Union.
Schwenger, Katherine, stu, h 107½ n Union.
Schwenger, Pauline, h 107½ n Union.
Schwenger, Sophia, clk, h 107½ n Union.
Schwenger, Wm, stu, h 107½ n Union.
Scott, Aileen, h 403 w Sycamore.
Scott, C. A. (Mina), C. A. Scott & Co., Druggists, cor Union & Sycamore, h 403 w Sycamore, phone 475-b.
Scott & Co., Drugs, Sundries, Cigars, etc., cor Sycamore & Union, phone 475.
Scott, Clande, lab, h e North.
SCOTT, C. O. (Ora), McReynolds-Scott Hardware, h 612 s Main, phone 1006.
Scott, Elbert, stu, h 612 s Main.
Scott, Etta, h 715 s Washington.
Scott, Flora, stu, h 1240 n Washington.
Scott, Florence, h 1240 n Washington.
Scott, Glen, brass wks, h 1240 n Washington.
Scott, Grant, stu, h 1240 n Washington.
Scott, Frank (Ida), lab, h e North.
Scott, Marie, stu, h 612 s Main.
Scott, Myrtle, h e North.
Scott, Nancy (wid John O.), h 620 e Markland, ph 1342-b.
Scott, Oliver M. (Loueda), brass wks, h 1249 n Washington.
Scott, Orval, brass wks, h 1240 n Washington.
Scott, Oscar M., trav sales, h e North.
Scott, R. F. (Mabel M.), Phys. & Surg., office Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg., phone 530, h 614 w Taylor, ph 530-b.
Scott, Smith B., lab, h 714 n Indiana ave.
Scott, Tom, stu, h 403 w Sycamore.
Scott, Tom (Anna), blks, h 413 e Superior.
Scott, Vernoe, lab, h e North.
Scott, Walter, cook Frances hotel, res same.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

301

SCOTT, WM. I. (Mae), Phys. & Surg., office 111 e Mulberry, phone 80, h 415 w Sycamore, phone 280.

Scott, Walter, elec, h 612 s Main.

Scoven, Carrie (wid E. C.), h 538 w Jackson.

Scoven, Claude, paper hanger, h 212 e Sycamore, phone 52.

Scoven, George, paper hanger, h 212 e Sycamore, phone 52.

SCOVEN, J. S., Wall Paper & Room Moulding, 212-214 e Sycamore, phone 52.

Scoven, Lloyd (Fern), paper hanger, h 212 e Sycamore, phone 52.

Scoven, Lora, stu, h 222½ n Buckeye.

Scoven, Mildred, stenog, h 538 w Jackson.

Scoven, Minnie, dress mak, h 222½ n Buckeye, ph 1458.

Scoven, Paul, stu, res 222½ n Buckeye.

Seagraves, Alton, (Lulu J.), wks auto, h 729 s LaFountain.

Seagrave, Willar (Emma), Chandler Machine Co., 229 s Union, h 1009 e Walnut.

Sears, Percy, stu, h 617 w Jefferson.

Sears, Sarah (wid), h 805 s Dimond.

Sears, Wm. (Ida), house cleaning, h 617 w Jefferson.

Seaward, C. F. (Dora), Seaward & Son, h 703 w Sycamore, — phone 1001.

Seaward, Earnest B. (Lillian), cashier Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 803 w Sycamore, phone 1284.

Seaward, R. P. (Dollie), Seaward & Son, h cor Union & Taylor.

Seaward, & Son, C. F., Autos, Supplies & Garage, 314 w Mulberry, phone 1202.

Secrist, Frank (wid Thos.), h 117 s Washington, ph 648.

Secrist, John H., retired, h 313 w Mulberry.

Secrist, Margaret J., nurse, h 117 s Washington, phone 648.

Sedam, Harve G. (Mary), wks Hardware Co., h 1109 w Jefferson, phone 503-b.

Sedenburg, Fred (Eva), clk, h 312 e Vaile ave.

Sedenburg, Jas. (Mary), pat. mak. plate glass, h 116 w Taylor, phone 24.

Sefton, Frank M. (Emma), retired, h 911 e Monroe.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**





AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself.



OWENS CO. **HARDWARE AND CUTLERY**

302

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Sefton, Wm. W. (Nancy A.), retired, h 517 e Walnut, phone 1406.
- Seiber, Grace (wid John), h 1222 n Armstrong.
- Seiber, Mary (wid), h 1239 n Union.
- Seiberling, Alton G. (Anna), sec'y & treas. Apperson Auto Co., 306 s Main, h 315 n Washington.
- Seichrist, Delmar C. (Clar), wks fact, h 1134 n Bell, phone.
- Seidell, Wm. E., bkpr, h 622 e Mulberry .
- Seifert, Bert, potter, bds 1403 n Morrison.
- Seiler, Wm. (Emma), farmer, h e Sycamore.
- Seipp, George, potter, bds 408 n Main.
- Sellers, Ben (Amanda), plasterer, h 1418 w Sycamore.
- Sellers, Bert (Clara), state account, h 814 w Jackson.
- Sellers, Clay, stu, h 814 w Jackson.
- Sellers, Ella, h 1418 w Sycamore.
- Sellers, Fred, rod wks, h 1418 w Sycamore.
- Sellers, Fred, stu, h 814 w Jackson.
- Sellers, Grace (wid Lawrence), h 1320 n Leeds.
- Sellers, Henry C. (Elizabeth), retired, h 811 w Walnut, phone 256.
- Sellers, James A., stu, h 920 e Walnut.
- Sellers, John F. (Maggie), wks auto, h 501 n Webster.
- Sellers, Lewis C. (Lyda), monument sales, h 920 e Walnut, phone.
- Sellers, Nellie, h e Sycamore.
- Sellers, Wm. H. (Cecilia), retired, h 1105 w Mulberry, phone 188.
- Sells, A. C., harness mak, h 413 Armstrong.
- Seiterlund, Carl (Rachel), wks brass wks, h 1006 n Armst'g.
- Severin, John (Mary), rod mill, h 1407 w Walnut.
- Severns, Byron (Maude), wks auto, h 1014 s Bell.
- SEWARD, E. B. (Lillian), asst. cashier The Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 803 w Sycamore, phone 1284.
- Seward, Ethel, h 115½ s Buckeye.
- Seward, Madella, stu, h 803 w Sycamore.
- Seward, Wm. T. (Nancy), retired, h 900 s Armstrong.
- Sewart, Frank (Anna), rod wks, h 216 e Carter.

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Supplies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 106

**Your Purchase is not complete until
you visit.....McKee & Rule's**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

303

Sewell, Harry (Marie), wks Corborater fact, h 1321 n Kennedy.

Sewell, Hiram (Susan), retired, h 413 w North.

Sewell, Hy (Susie), wks Brad. mill, h n Union.

Sewell, Joseph H. (Cora), barber shop, 411 w North, h 1318 n Webster.

Sewell, Minor (Rebecca), wks auto, h 115 s Locke.

Sewell, Ward (Della), night watch, h 1417 n Wabach ave.

Sexton, Alice, stu, h 713 s Brandon.

Sexton, Frank E. (Dora M.), rod wks, h 713 s Brandon, phone 1739.

Sexton, Harry, glass wks, bds 1008 e Vaile ave.

SHADE, J. I. (Ethel), pres. Kokomo Hdwr. Co., h 423 w Jefferson, phone 1216-b.

Shafer, Clinton (Jennie), mach, h 739 s Webster.

Shafer, Cora A., h 904 e Sycamore.

Shafer, Ethel, h 908 e Sycamore.

Shafer, Daniel S. (Kate M.), retired, h 904 e Sycamore, phone 452-b.

Shafer, Frank (Hattie), tool mak, h 223 e Murden.

Shafer, Sadie, stu, h 223 e Murden.

Shafer, Wm. H. (Mary), with Armstrong, h 908 e Sycamore, phone 452.

Shafer, Wm. Jr., stu, h 908 e Sycamore.

Shaffer, Al (Dora), horseshoeing, 103 n Buckeye, phone 1687, h 419 s Washington, phone 976.

Shaffer, Alpha, h 1508 n Market.

Shaffer, Ira (Minerva), wood wks, h n Webster.

Shaffer, Jas. C. (Uba), clk, h 912 w Sycamore.

Shaffer, John, h n Webster.

Shaffer, John (Bess), wks auto, h 901 n Main.

Shaffer, Icy (May), stu, h 1508 n Market.

Shaffer, Oliver J., painter, h 1508 n Market.

Shafer, Omer L., 904 e Sycamore.

Shaffer, Ottis, lab, h n Webster.

Shaffer, Wm. (Myrtle), Art studio, 10 s Union, h 1219 Courtland ave.



**FURNITURE, STOVES AND
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA**

O. M. MYERS



Kokomo Construction Co.

300¹/₂ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

**General Contractors in cement
Work**

**Earnest B. Seaward, President
John R. Baumberger, Treasurer**



JOE R. MYERS
SEE FIRST PAGE.

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone #88

304

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Shaffrey, Joseph (Margaret), rubber wks, h 804 e Harrison.
 Shanahan, Wm., pat. mak, rms 506 n Union.
 Shanbaugh, Shilo (Lillie), traf. mgr. Kokomo steel & wire Co., h 708 s Main, phone 1126.
 Shanbaugh, Ferne, stu, h 708 s Main.
 Shanbaugh, Noel, stu, h 708 s Main.
 Shanks, Mary (wid Geo.), h 1430 s Armstrong.
 Sharkey, Delbert (Sadie), carp, h 1513 s Main.
 Sharp, A. Pete (Julia), Grocery, 819 s Jay, phone 1169, h 821 s Jay.
 Sharp, Alfred L. (Margaret M.), retired, h 615 w Sycamore, phone 991.
 Sharp, Charles, wks brick yd, h n Webster.
 Sharp, Eckles, wks brass wks, bds n Webster.
 Sharp, Ed, stu, h n Webster.
 Sharp, Everett, wks glass fact, h 1077 s Bell.
 Sharp, Gibson, wks stove fact, h n Webster.
 Sharp, Harvey (Rebecca), wks auto, h n Webster.
 Sharp, Ida, h n Webster.
 Sharp, Jacob, wks auto, h n Webster.
 Sharp, James, rod wks, h 501 s Courtland ave.
 Sharp, Jesse (Laura), bit wks, h 1228 s Armstrong.
 Sharp, Lawrence, bit wks, bds 1012 s Indiana ave.
 Sharp, Lee, wks mat. fact, h n Webster.
 Sharp, Lon, wks auto, bds 1012 s Indiana ave.
 Sharp, Ola, h 1102 w Mulberry.
 Sharp, Stephen (Hattie), rod wks, h 903 s LaFountain.
 Sharp, Sue A., h 408 w Mulberry, phone 434.
 Sharp, Ves (Bertha), wks Ice Plant, h 1017 s Bell.
 Sharp, Wm., potter, h 1601 n Kennedy.
 Sharp, Wm. (Elmira), carp, h 501 s Courtland ave.
 Shattner, Jacob (Angelina), wks auto, h 510 s Union.
 Shaul, James A. (Louisa), retired, h 427 n Union, ph 306.
 Shaw, Daisy, h 524 e Walnut.
 Shaw, John (Oral), mach, h 1106 n Morrison.
 Shaw, Lavina, h 217 s Main.
 Shaw, Marjorie, stu, h 524 e Walnut.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

Shaw, Wm., stu, h 524 e Walnut.
Shaw, Wm. A. (Edith), minister, h 524 e Walnut.
Shawhan, Earl (Eva), painter, h 417 s Webster.
Shawhan, Glen, h 513 e Jefferson.
Shawhan, Joseph H. (Poebe), cabinet mak, h 722 e Jacks'n
Shawhan, Raymond, painter, h 405 e Carter.
Shawhan, Rel, stu, h 513 e Jefferson.
Shawhan, Role A. (Lizzie), wks K., M. & W. Trac. Co., h
513 e Jefferson, phone 1601.
Shay, Lucy E., h 1303 s Main.
Shay, Maurice, rod wks, bds 217 s Main.
Shea, Frank, flagman, h 521 e Jackson.
Shelby, Floyd (Minnie), wire wks, h 718 s Webster.
Shelkofsky, Otto (Grace), printer, h 608 e Jefferson.
Shellers, Sam G., carp con, rms 503 n Main.
Shelley, Roy (May), dely, h 1205 n Phillips.
Shelley, Wm. D. (Aura), clk, h 1205 n Phillips, phone 1653.
Shellhart, Wm. (Amy), hod car, h 1100 e Vaile ave.
Shelley, Charles, wks auto, h 1141 e Jefferson.
Shelley, Ethel, stu, h 1141 e Jefferson.
Shelley, Webb (Minnie), moulder, h 1317 n LaFountain.
-phone 1722.
Shelton, Nina, h 1212 s Union.
Shelton, Thomas (Jane), rubber wks, h 1115 s Main.
Shelton, Wm. (Lillie), wks Range wks, h 811 n Morrison.
Shenk, Daniel A. (Rose), stock buyer, h 511 e Walnut,
phone 891.
Shenk, George, stu, h 511 e Walnut.
Shenk, Marie, h 511 e Walnut.
Shenk, Reuben (Flora A.), retired, h 401 s Union.
Shepard, George (Mary), wks for city, h 703 s Brandon.
Shepard, Marie, h 703 s Brandon.
Shephard, Alger, mach, h 1200 e Vaile ave.
Shephard, Charles (Emily), rod wks, h 1200 e Vaile ave.
Shepherd, Adam, retired, h 218 e Harrison, phone.
Shepherd, Ben (Martha), rod wks, h 807 w State.
Shepherd, Carl, mach, h 218 e Harrison.

WALTER & CO.
202 1/2 North Main.
- Phone 1145
See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Flat-ula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

306

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Shepherd, Daisy, h 218 e Harrison.
 Shepherd, Daniel, barber, rms 831 s Main.
 Shepherd, Ed (Sarah), retired, h 816 w State.
 Shepherd, Fred (Myrtle), rod wks, h 815 w State.
 Shepherd, Harry, lab, h 807 w State.
 Shepherd, Hazel, h 218 e Harrison.
 Shepherd, Huldah (wid Charles), h 745 s Washington.
 Shepherd, Jacob (Daina), rod wks, h 1332 s Armstrong.
 Shepherd, Noble, mach, h 218 e Harrison.
 Shepherd, Sarah (wid), h 516 e Vaile ave.
 Shepherd, Wren, lab, h 807 w State.
 Sherman, F. R., Ins. agt., bds Lindell hotel.
 Sherman, Fred J. (Eda), custodian Eagles home, h 123 s Market.
 Sherman, Nettie, nurse, h 1200 n Kennedy, ph 1645.
 Sherwood, Martha (wid Frank), h 225 s Cottage ave.
 Sherwood, Wm. J., dely, h 225 s Cottage ave.
 Shewman, Walter, mach, bds 637 s Market.
 Shewmon, A. H., h n Webster.
SHEWMON, CHAS. (Lou), asst. bkpr. Cit. Nat. Bank, h 1105 w Sycamore, phone 994.
 Shewmon, Dan (Alverda), sales. Sailor Bros., h 1007 w Sycamore, phone 994-b.
 Shewmon, Maria (wid Daniel), h 930 n Washington.
 Shidler, Isaac N. (Maggie), cement con, h 1212 n Union, phone 1081.
 Shields, Edwin (Gertrude), wks auto, h 421 n Market.
 Shigley, Earnest, stu, h 300 e Vaile ave.
 Shigley, Emerson (Hazel), wks Haynes Auto Co., h 120½ s Main.
 Shigley, Elta, clk, h 300 e Vaile ave.
 Shigley, Lemuel O. (Anna), plate glass wks, h 300 e Vaile.
 Shimer, Earnest, stu, h 1409 n LaFountain.
 Shimer, Fred, bill clk, h 1409 n LaFountain.
 Shimer, Floreda, stu Kokomo B College, h 1409 n LaFount.
 Shimer, Hezekiah (Augusta), brass wks, h 1409 n LaFount'n.
 Shimer, Wm., stu, h 1409 n LaFountain.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

Shinn, Arthur (Ada), rod mill wks, h 1618 n McCann.
 Shinn, Jason W. (Mabel), tinner, h 819 e Taylor.
 Shirar, Lewis, Phys. & Surg., office 1 & 2 College Bldg.,
 phone 947, rms same.
 Shirk, John B., dely, h 1324 s Main.
 Shirk, Leo D. (Leone), painter, h 905 s Buckeye.
 Shirk, Mary E. (wid B. F.), h 1328 s Main.
 Shirley, Dowell, grocery clk, h 1110 w Mulberry.
 Shirley, Fred (Daisy), teamster, h 230 s Purdum.
 Shirley, Wm. B. (Theresa), retired, h 1110 w Mulberry.
 Shirry, John, rod wks, bds 919 s Williams.
 Shively, Aaron G. (Ella), mach, h 821 s Armstrong.
 Shivley, Louis D. (Nora), mach, h 419 w Markland ave.,
 phone 1637.
 Shivley, Ruby, hr 914 n Morrison.
 Shivley, Ruth, h 914 n Morrison.
 Shivley, Wm. (Gertie), wks laundry, h 914 n Morrison.
 Shoars, Stephen, h 813 e Vaile ave.
 Shockley, Harry, wks fact, bds 802 s Washington.
 Sholty, Carl (Louise), lab, h 1420 n Webster.
 Sholty, Earl Z. (Mary N.), drayman, h 1816 n Indiana ave.,
 phone 724.
 Sholty, Fred E., R. R., h 1816 n Indiana ave.
 Sholty, Ica, stenog, bds 627 s Market.
 Shonenberger, Elizabeth, milliner, h 519 w Markland ave.
 Shonenberger, Martin (Mary), rod mill wks, h 519 w
 Markland ave.
 Shonenberger, Mary, seamstress, h 519 w Markland ave.
 Shonenberger, Rose, stu, h 519 w Markland ave.
 Shook, Elizabeth, clk, h 528 e Jackson.
 Shook, Frank, lab, rms 303 s Union.
 Shores, Sophia (wid Lemuel), h 941 e Mulberry.
 Short, Alfred, lab, h e Madison.
 Short, Gladys, stu, h 1138 e Sycamore.
 Short, Hugh (Etta), barber, h 205 s Washington.
 Short, James (Ella), wire wks, h 314 n Phillips.
 Short, Jas. (Leta), wks fct, h 1506 s Buckeye.

G. K. McGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
 219 N. Main St.
 Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
 THE BIG STORE

If you don't inspect our line
 before you buy, we both lose

319-321 North Main Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
-:-
PHONE 308
-:-
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
-:-
THE BIG STORE
-:-
MILLER FURNITURE CO.
-:-
UNION DRY CLEANING CO. PRINTERS AND DYERS, INDIANAPOLIS, INC.

308

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Short, Mabel, milliner, h 205 s Washington.
Short, Matilda (wid Alex.), h 1133 e Sycamore.
Short, Martin, lab, h e Madison.
Short, Mattie, h 1138 e Sycamore.
Short, Owen (Mary), elec, h 722 s McCann.
Short, Raymond, stu, h 1138 e Sycamore.
Shortal, Margaret (wid John), h 1313 n Webster.
Shortridge, Edwin G. (Addie), trav sales, h 615 s Arm-
strong, phone 1027.
SHOWALTER, CARL F., bkpr Kokomo Rubber Co., h 827
s Webster, phone 626-b.
SHOWALTER, EDWARD J. (Louise), Tin & Sheet Metal
Work, 211 w Walnut, h 827 s Webster, phone 626-b.
Showalter, Stanley, stu, h 827 s Webster.
Shrock, Emma, h 314 e Jackson.
Shrock, Daisy, stu, h 314 e Jackson.
Shrock, Ezra, stu Kokomo B College, h 314 e Jackson.
Shrock, Floyd, h 314 e Jackson.
Shrock, Frank (Edna), clk, h 1110 w Jackson.
Shrock, Jacob (Kazia), retired, h 827 e Walnut.
Shrock, Jesse, meat cut, h 1114 w Jackson.
Shrock, Silas (Mary), lab, h 1114 w Jackson, phone 1439.
Shufelt, Albert, stu, h 305 w Markland ave.
Shufelt, Frank D. (Josephine), ship clk rod mill, h 305
w Markland ave., phone 1256.
Shugart, Arthur (Blanche), street car mot, h 415 w Elm.
Shultz, Carrie, h 501 w Mulberry.
Shultz, F. H. (Margaret L.), foreman, h 207½ n Buckeye.
Shultz, Marie (wid), h 1011 n Purdum.
Shutters, Marshall E., clk, h 416 s Armstrong.
Sidney, Wm. E., master mach, plate glass, h 1303 e Vaile
ave., phone 969.
Siegfried, Charles W. (Anna M.), mach, h 701 w Foster.
Sigmund, Alex, mach, rms 620 n Union.
Siler, Peter, lab, bds 1039 s Courtland ave.
Silvers, Eli, lab, h 1600 n Jay.
Silvers, Harry (Mayme), rod wks, h 1114 s Bell, phone 1714.

We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT** **Kokomo Business College**



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

309

Silvey, Laura (wid Louis), h 625 s Brandon. ..
 Silvers, Ora, rod wks. bds 922 Home ave.
 Silvers, Roy (Stella), h 1600 n Jay.
 Simmermon, Clinton (Pearl), dely, h 726 s Diamond.
 Simmons, Albert (Lucinda), sta eng, h 1407 e Vaile ave.
 Simmon, Albert C., well drill, h 1407 e Vaile ave.
 Simmons, Clarence (Kathryn), potter, h 1109 n Webster.
 Simmons, Edgar A. (Belle G.), Real Estate, h 1120 w Walnut, phone 447.
 Simmons, Emma, stu. h 726 s Washington.
 Simmons Hardware Co., L. O. Simmons & A. D. Hobson, Farming Implements, 323 n Buckeye, phone 1008.
 Simmons, Harry, nail wks, bds 1500 s Courtland ave.
 Simmons, Herbert, stu, h 1120 w Walnut.
 Simmons, Jas. (Grace). potter, h 1520 n Morrison.
 Simmons, Jess (Grace B.), potter, h 1718 n McCann.
 Simmon, John (Dollie), Penn. R'y eng., h 611 n Union.
 Simmons, Katherine. stu. h 1120 w Walnut.
 Simmons, L. O. (Lydia F.). Simmons Hdw. Co., 323 n Buckeye, h 726 s Washington.
 Simmons, Ruth, stu. h 726 s Washington.
 Simmons, Victor (Willia), potter, h 1114 n Morrison.
 Simmons, Willard, well drill, h 1407 e Vaile ave.
 Simon, Dick, sta eng, h 825 s Armstrong.
 Simon, Earl, pressman, rms 703 n Union.
 Simpson, Cecil G., h 306 e Walnut.
 Simpson, Ed (Jennie), wks auto, h 502 e Vaile ave.
 Simpson, Ervain (Mary), painter, h 624 s Bell.
 Simpson, Estell, h 306 e Walnut.
 Simpson, Fern, h 306 e Walnut.
 Simpson, Guy O. (Minnie), carp, h 827 e Walnut, ph 1392.
 Simpson, G. W. (Jessie), Billiard Room, h 303½ n Buckeye.
 Simpson & Laird, Billiard Parlors, rear 111 w Mulberry.
 Simpson, Norman (Lydia), dentist office 210½ n Main, phone 362, h 523 s Washington phone 362-b.
 Simpson, Oren, retired, h 306 e Walnut, phone 1652.
 Simpson, Ralph W., stu. h 306 e Walnut.

MCKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 KOKOMO
 Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 INDIANA

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale





See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

**Automobile, Bicycle, Light
Machine and Electric Mo-
tor Repairing** *******

310

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Simpson, Sarah J. (wid), h 701 s Main.
 Sims, Robert, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.
 Sinnet, Helen, clk, h 1423 s Main.
 Sinnet, Henry V. (Florence), sta fire, h 1423 s Main,
 phone 797.
 Sipe, Earl L., mgr theatre, h 539 w Taylor.
 Sipe, Elizabeth, h 315 e Taylor.
 Sipe, George W. (Ada B.), prop Sipe Theatre, h 539 w
 Taylor, phone 284.
 Sipes Theatre, Geo. W. Sipe, prop., 121 e Sycamore.
 Sison, Raymond (Dessie), bit wks, h 318 s Courtland ave.
 Sites, Eli (Minnie), potter, h 1402 n Indiana ave.
 Sites, Elmer, potter, h 1521 n Wabash ave.
 Sites, Emanuel (Catherine), retired, h 1521 n Wabash ave.
 Sites, Horace, fence mak, h 1521 n Wabash ave.
 Sites, Maude, h 1521 n Wabash ave.
 Sive, A. Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut, h 704 w Walnut,
 phone 1279.
 Sive & Berman (A. Sive & S. O. Berman), Loan Brokers &
 Jewelers, Sporting Goods, etc., 126 w Walnut, ph 543.
 Skillman, Fannie, s teach, h 821 n Morrison.
 Skillman, Mary (wid), h 821 n Morrison, phone 1616-a.
 Skillman, May, stu, h 821 n Morrison.
 Skillman, Paul, h 821 n Morrison.
 Skinner, Edward (Cora), wks auto, h 719 n Morrison.
 Skinner, Mary (wid Henry), h 629 w State.
 Slack, Naomi (wid J. H.), h 1007 e Monroe.
 Slane, Joe, rod wks, rms 1027 s Union.
 SLATER, H. N., Clover Leaf Creamery Co., h Marion, Ind.
 Slayback, Harry, tel op, h 206 w Broadway.
 Sleighback, Timm, wks elevator, rms 211 n Washington.
 Sloan, Charles, rod mill wks, rms 309 s Union.
 Sloan, Charles, h 618 s Jay.
 SLOAN, LORA, bkpr Kokomo Trust Co., h 310 w Sycamore,
 phone.
 Slocum, Allen, bell boy Frances, bds Frances hotel.
 Slocum, Charles, pap mak, h 511 e Mulberry.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

**GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price**

A.R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

311

Slocum, Mary, clk, h 511 e Mulberry.

Slocum, Milton (Virginia), pap mak, h 511 e Mulberry, phone 1411.

Small, Charles (Flora), moulder, h 207 w Broadway, ph.

Small, Dan (Belle), Grocery, h 609 s Union.

Smallwood, Wm. (Maude), fence mak, h 1129 n Courtland ave., phone.

Smelser, Herman (Maudie), box mak, h 708 n Purdum, phone 1019.

Smelser, Wm. E. (Mary), paint & pap, h 1128 n Phillips.

Smiley, Grace, h 1416 n Courtland ave.

Smiley, John (Mary), painter, h 1416 n Courtland ave.

Smiley, Roscoe, wks fence fact, h 1416 n Courtland ave.

Smillie, Guy, rubber wks, bds Home hotel.

Smissen, Horace, stu, h 420 n Kenneedy.

Smissen, Kate (wid), h 420 n Kennedy.

Smith, Ab L. (Dora), brick mason, h725 n Indiana ave., phone.

Smith, Agnes L., h 814 w Mulbery.

Smith, Alice, s teach, h 917 w State.

Smith, Alonzo, rod mill wks, h 1044 s Courtland ave.

Smith, Anna G., s teach, h 1209 e Jefferson.

Smith, Arthur E., handle wks, bds 1114 n Washington.

Smith, Austin (Lena), wks fdry, h n Union.

Smith, Benj. F. (Sarah E.), wks K. M. & W. Trac. Co., h 219 s LaFountain, phone 616-b.

Smith, Cal (Edith), glass wks, h 716 e Harrison.

Smith, Catherine (wid), h 309 e Walnut.

Smith, Clara I., h 502 e Jefferson.

Smith, Clara J. (wid Geo.), h 1312 s Courtland ave.

Smith, Clarence W., stone mason, h 1114 n Washington.

Smith, Carlisle, stu, h 814 w Mulberry.

Smith, Chas., wks Williams Bros., h 314½ n Main.

Smith, Chas., fireman, res 717 n Washington.

Smith, Charles, wks auto, rms 322 s Union.

Smith, Chas. A. (Ethel J.), Clothier with Rapp's, h Brouse Block.

Office and Factory:-

Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.



PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. 307 North Buckeye Street

J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.
 Phone 832

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

312

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Smith, Charles (Anna), carp, h 509 e Superior.
 Smith, Charles B., Grocery & Meat Market, 910 e Superior, h same, phone 237.
 Smith, Charles E. (Myrtle M.), R. R., h 1318 n Courtland.
 SMITH & CO., J. C. (J. C. Smith & A. L. Garrison), Real Estate Agency, office 119½ w Mulberry, phone 27.
 Smith, Cornelius, retired. h 1105 w Superior.
 Smith, Dan (Jennie), wks auto, h 811 LaFountain.
 Smith, Daniel E. (Virginia L.), supt. at Ulrich, h 516 w Jackson, phone 694-b.
 Smith, Dan F. (Minta), h 837 s Armstrong, phone 1713.
 Smith, Delbert, rubber wks. h 604 e Markland ave.
 Smith, Delsie, stu, h 604 e Markland ave.
 Smith, Dick (Mae), drayman, h 217 s Locke.
 Smith, Dora, h 305 e Carter.
 Smith, Earnest A., stu, h 837 s Armstrong.
 Smith, Eddie (Bertha), rubber wks, h 519 e Markland ave.
 Smith, Edith, h 519 e Sycamore.
 Smith, Elizabeth (wid R. G.), h 1114 n Washington.
 Smith, Emma D., h 814 w Mulberry.
 Smith, Ernest R., stu, h 1221 Maple, phone 27-b.
 Smith, Ersie M., bkpr, h 1209 e Jefferson.
 Smith, Esther, stu, h 725 n Indiana ave.
 Smith, Ethel, milliner, h 825 n Washington.
 Smith, Eva, head waitress, bds Lindell hotel.
 Smith, Everett, stu Kokomo B College, h 837 s Armstrong.
 Smith, Florence B., h 814 w Mulberry.
 Smith, F. M., handle mak. h 2022 n Market.
 Smith, Forest (Bertha), potter, n Webster.
 Smith, Frank (Emily), Osteopathic Physician, h 302 e Walnut, phone 311.
 Smith, Frank, wks rod mill, h s Plate.
 Smith, Frances M. (wid D. W. C.), h 502 e Jefferson, phone 1170.
 Smith, Fred, rod wks, bds 1500 s Courtland ave.
 Smith, Fred (Frederka), lab. h 305 e Carter.
 Smith, Fred L., h 511 w Sycamore.

WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.

UNION CITY CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.
1910

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

313

SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., Real Estate, Loans, Ins. and
Employment Agency., room 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.,
phone 1170-1367-b.

Smith, Generous, stu, h s Elizabeth .

Smith, George, Smith & Hoss, Restaurant, 220 n Buckeye,
phone 364, res 107½ n Buckeye.

Smith, George, tel lineman, rms 123 w Superior.

Smith, George, plate glass carp, h 718 s Bell.

Smith, George, lab, rms 322 s Main.

Smith, George F., lab, h 718 n Waugh.

Smith, Geo. H. (Nativia), h 425 n Armstrong.

SMITH, GLENN H., Smith, Freeman & Co., Real Estate.
room 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg., h 502 e Jefferson,
phone 1170.

Smith, Glen (Edith), fore bit wks, h 1433 s Webster.

Smith, Grant, rod wks, h 702 s Williams.

Smith, Guy, wks auto, h 510 e Jackson.

Smith, Harrison E. (Anna M.), wks Coal Co., h 1412 n Jay.

Smith, Harry (Irma), wks coal yd., h 718 n Delphos.

Smith, Harry A. (Carry), wks Tel. Co., h 202 s Purdum.
phone 1295-a.

Smith, Hazel, h 718 s Bell.

Smith, Henry, lather, h 717 n Indiana ave.

Smith, Henry, rubber wks, h 656 s Main.

Smith, Herman (Pearl), P. O. clk, h 522 e Taylor, ph 509-b.

SMITH & HOFF, Furniture, Carpets, Rugs, Stoves, Ranges
& Undertakers, 118-120 e Walnut, phone 121.

Smith & Hoss, prop. The Senate Restaurant, 220 n Buck-
eye, phone 364.

Smith, Ida (wid), h 312 e Madison.

Smith, J., wks auto, bds 225 w Markland ave.

Smith, Jas. (Sarah), retired, h 1500 s Courtland ave.

Smith, Jas. G (Myrtle), grocer, h 837 s Main.

Smith, James M. (Nancy J.), painter, h 1209 e Jefferson.

Smith, James W., lab, h 718 s Bell.

Smith, James W. (Grace), switchman, h 615 n Union,
phone 1072-b.

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

UNION CITY CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.
1910

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

**Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn.**
Phone. 1590

COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

UNION TRIC CO.
KOKOMO, IND.
112 W. SUPERIOR

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

314

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

SMITH, JASPER, Smith & Myers, Livery, 202 w Superior,
res cor Buckeye & Superior.

SMITH, J. C. (Cynthia A.), J. C. Smith & Co., Real Estate
Agency, 119½ w Mulberry, phone 27, h 1221 w Maple,
phone 27-b.

Smith, Joe (Belle), wks auto, h 801 e Superior.

Smith, J. H., plate glass wks, bds 217 s Main.

Smith, John, h 604 e Markland ave.

Smith, John C., wks auto Co., res 111½ w Sycamore.

Smith, John F. (Margaret J.), lab, h 604 e Markland ave.

Smith, John H. (Nellie M.), cement con, h 401 s Wash-
ington, phone.

Smith, John R. (Burnetta), wks Glass Co., h 816 n Union, ph.

Smith, John R., retired, h 600 w Jackson.

Smith, John T. (Senie), lab, h 1320 n Courtland ave.

Smith, Julia, h 519 e Markland ave.

Smith, Lena, s teach, h 414 e Morgan.

Smith, Leona, stu, h 604 e Markland ave.

Smith, Leroy, stu Kokomo B College, h 920 s Buckey.

Smith, Lewis, retired, h 232 s Washington.

Smith, Lillian, h 511 n Sycamore.

Smith, Lizzie (wid), h 1215 n Kennedy.

Smith, Lora (Lucretia), wks auto, h 1311 s Courtland ave.

Smith, Loyed, stu, h 1215 n Kennedy.

Smith, Lulu, h 414 e Morgan.

Smith, L. W. (Francis), prop. Clover Leaf Flouring Mills,
815 n Washington, phone 1, h 825 n Washington.

Smith, Magdalena, bkpr, h 305 e Carter.

Smith, Malissa, h 314½ n Main.

Smith, Mamie, seamstress, h 1220 n Webster.

Smith, Marie, stu, 702 s Williams.

Smith, Marie, h e Monroe.

Smith, Marion, timber buyer, h n Kennedy.

Smith, Martin L., rod wks, h 1312 s Courtland ave.

Smith, Mary J. (wid W. T.), h 921 n Webster.

Smith, Mary Pearl, h 511 w Sycamore.

Smith, Maude, bkpr, h 1029 s Webster.

Don't Buy Anything in the line of . . . **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. KOKOMO, IND

UNION TRIC CO.
KOKOMO, IND.
112 W. SUPERIOR

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

Roofing, Slating and any kind of Repair or Tin Work. Call and See Us



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

315

Kokomo Construction Co.
300 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.



Smith Medical Company, Dr., props., Dr. Smith's Special Remedies, office 109 1/2 n Union.

Smith, Merle, stu, h 412 e Jefferson.

Smith, Mildred, h 639 s Market.

Smith, Monroe (Effie), driver, h 232 1/2 s Washington.

Smith, Mort, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.

Smith, Morton (Dora), potter, h 414 e Morgan.

SMITH & MYERS, Jasper Smith & Sam Myers, Livery, Feed & Sale Stables, 202 w Superior, phone 500.

Smith, Myrtle, bkpr., h 816 n Union.

Smith, Myrtle, h 639 s Market.

Smith, Nancy J. (wid John N.), h 656 s Main.

Smith, Nannie E., rms 508 e Jefferson.

SMITH, N. B. (Anna B.), Attorney, Notary, Abstracts, Loans, Ins., etc., 227 1/2 n Buckeye, h 814 w Mulberry.

Smith, Newton (Maude), farmer, h 412 e Jefferson, phone

Smith, Newton (Mayme), rod wks, 702 s Williams.

Smith, Nina, stu, h 818 n Bell.

Smith, Ora E. (Mae), sta eng, h 613 w Woodland ave.

Smith, Ora M., milliner, h 837 s Armstrong.

Smith, Oscar (Rose), Range wks, h 1613 n LaFountain.

SMITH, OSCAR C., Real Estate, Loans & Emigration Agency, over Kokomo Nat. Bank, phone 151, bds 109 1/2 Union.

SMITH, OSCAR C. (Myrtle A.), Smith & Hoff, 118 e Walnut, h 606 w Taylor, phone 288.

Smith, Paul M., stu, h 606 w Taylor.

Smith, Perry (Lizie), rod wks, h 809 w Virginia ave.

Smith, Peter (Rose), blacksmith, h 822 e Harrison.

Smith, Peter E., Brad. mill wks, h 1312 s Courtland.

SMITH, P. M. (Artie), agent Met. Life Ins. Co., cor Walnut & Union, h 708 w Monroe.

Smith, Pruella (wid Wm. B.), h 1118 e Sycamore.

Smith, Ralph A. (Effie), minister, h 214 w Monroe, ph251.

Smith, Ray, wks auto, h 914 s Bell.

Smith, Roy (Etta), stu, h 920 s Buckeye.

Smith, Rebecca (wid Richard), h 1220 n Webster.

ARE YOU IN DEBT? OWE SEVERAL SMALL BILLS? We can help you out
UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN COMPANY
N. W. CORNER MAIN & MULBERRY STS, - PHONE 463



Not out of business
as has been reported
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY

H. L. WAISNER
THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop
211 W. SUPERIOR



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Contractors and Supplies of all kinds. 118 E. Sycamore. Phone 357

316

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Smith, R. H. (Miranda A.), Physician, 109½ n Union, h 511 w Sycamore.

Smith, Rollie, polisher, h 312 e Madison.

Smith, Rose, h 718 n Waugh.

Smith, Rufus (Viola), wks brick yd, h 1058 s Union.

Smith, Ruth, h 639 s Market.

Smith, Ruth, h 219 s LaFountain .

Smith, Sarah J. (wid Nichol), h 708 w Monroe.

Smith, Theo, mach, bds 1235 n Washington.

Smith, Theoplio, stu, h 1119 n Purdum.

Smith, Tunio R. (Eliza), mach, h 639 s Market, phone 1396.

Smith, Vernon, glass wks, bds 812 e Vaile ave.

Smith, Virgie, wks Adams Ex. Co., h 509 e Superior.

Smith, Walter (Nora), potter, h 815 w Jackson.

SMITH, W. A. (Ethel), asst. supt. Prudential Life Ins. Co., h 914 e Taylor, phone 1447-b.

Smith, Wm. (Victoria), rod wks, h 821 n Purdum.

Smith, Wm. A. (Winnie), wks auto, h s Hillside ave.

Smith, Wm. C., h 511 w Sycamore.

Smith, Wm. H., retired, h 1032 s Washington.

Smith, Wm. M., wks rod mill, h 718 n Waugh.

Smith, Zertha, stu, h 639 s Market.

Smoker, Lee, bds Commercial hotel.

SNIDER, MARTIN A. (Theona T.), The Excelsior Co., Autos, Bicycles, Supplies, Sporting Goods also Garage, in connection, 108-112 w Mulberry, phone, h 625 n Washington, phone 22.

Snodderly, Wm. (Matilda), with tel. Co., h 1039 s Court'd.

Snoderly, Samuel S. (Bessie), wks brick yd., h 1600 s Main.

Snodgrass, Ralph, paper mak, h 614 n Washington.

Snodgrass, Russell, dely, h 614 n Washington.

Snow, Carl, glass wks, bds 802 s Dimond.

Snow, Charles (Anna), glass wks, h 1010 s Purdum.

Snow, Clarence, stu, h 1623 s LaFountain.

Snow, Fred, glass wks, h 1122 s Courtland ave., ph 1659.

Snow, Gus, wks auto, h 1022 s Courtland ave.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main.

Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

317

Snow, Howard, lab, h 1623 s LaFountain.
Snow, John, wks Brad. mill, bds 1036 Home ave.
Snow, Louis (Bertha), wks Brad mill, h 1623 s LaFountain.
Snow, Macy, glass wks, h 1122 s Courtland ave.
Snow, Minnie, h 1022 s Courtland ave.
Snow, Omer, glass wks, h 1022 s Courtland ave.
Snow, Wm. (Bennie), lab, h e Nichol.
Snowden, Lillian, h 529 s Indiana ave.
Snyder, Bernard M., stu, h 1014 n Webster.
Snyder, Edna, stenog, h 812 s LaFountain.
Snyder, Edward, res 107½ n Buckeye,
Snyder, Evan, lab, h 1103 w North.
Snyder, Fred G. (Ida), bit wks, h 1135 s Armstrong.
Snyder, Floyd, rubber wks, h 812 s LaFountain.
Snyder, Henry (Ritta), hdwr. clk., h 308 e Vaile ave., ph.
Snyder, Henry M. (May L.), wks auto, h 1014 n Webster.
Snyder, Jacob (Ida), Shoe Repairing, 308 n Main, h 513
s Washington.
Snyder, Jas. (Mary), painter, h 1441 s Webster.
Snyder, John (Nellie), laundry del, h 921 n Armstrong.
Snyder, Lawrence, rubber wks, h 812 s LaFountain.
Snyder, Lawrence, mfr., h 625 n Washington, phone 22.
Snyder, McKinley, printer, h 506 n Armstrong.
Snyder, Mary, stu, h 506 n Armstrong.
Snyder, Monette, stu, h 506 n Armstrong.
Snyder, Naomi, stu, h 506 n Armstrong.
Snyder, Robert, lab, h 1103 w North.
Snyder, Sarah A. (wid Andrew), h 1135 s Armstrong.
Snyder Watson (Rose), glass wks, h 812 s LaFountain,
phone 1512.
Snyder, Wm. (Daisy), city let car, h 1103 w North.
Snyder, Wm. F. (Zona), brick lay, h 720 s Market.
Sollenberger, James, stu, h 406 e Taylor.
Sollenberger, Olive, with Vhroman Printing Co., h 406
e Walnut.
Sollenberger, Paul, stu, h 406 e Taylor.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

DAY AND NIGHT SERVICE

Office 204 West Mulberry.

Phone 183

318

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

SOLLENBERGER, WILL E. (Dana H.), sec'y Kokomo Trust Co., h 405 w Mulberry, phone 588-b.

Somers, Arthur J. (Mary), wks Coal Co., h 800 e Taylor, phone 949-b.

Somers, Augustus H. (Amanda M.), retired, h 707 e Jackson.

Somers, Bruce (Matilda), band sawyer, h 943 e Taylor, phone 949.

Somers, Cedric F., stu, h 800 e Taylor.

SOMERS, E. O. (Dora), Furniture, Stoves, House Furnishings, Autos, Bicycles, etc., 321 n Buckeye, phone 104, h 1214 w Madison, phone 789.

Somers, Gail, h 909 e Jefferson.

Somers, Jean, h 909 e Jefferson.

Somers, Orlando A. (Emma), retired, h 909 e Jefferson, phone 1034.

Somers, Raymond, stu, h 1214 w Madison.

Somsl, David L. (Eva A.), drayman, h 1022 w Taylor.

SORTER, M. D. (Eva), Plumbing & Heating, 117- 119 s Buckeye, h 701 Indiana ave, phone 1457-b.

Souder, Amanda M. (wid W. W.), h 705 e Walnut, ph 933.

Souder, Ben, clk, h 705 e Walnut.

SOUDER & CO., Mfg. of Hoof-O-Line, office 210½ n Main.

SOUDER, ED. M. (Linea), city editor Tribune, cor Main & Union, h 715 w Walnut, phone 990-b.

Souder, Eva, bkpr McReynolds, h 705 e Walnut.

SOUDER, FRANK G. (Alice), Souder & Co., office 210½ n Main, h 911 e Walnut.

Souder, Fred (Alice), clk Hub, h 521 e Walnut, ph 896.

Souder, John W. (Harriet), mail messenger, h 531 w Sycamore, phone 1474.

Souder, June, clk, h 705 e Walnut.

Souter, Earl (Grace), packer, h 615 s Purdum.

South, Casey J. (Sarah E.), mach, h 742 s Armsrong, phone 1031.

South, Edith A., h 742 s Armstrong.

South, Ella, h n Webster.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .

OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building.

Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

319

SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO. (Inc.), Raymond Mehlig, pres., M. F. Brand, vice pres., Louis Mehlig, sec'y, J. C. McBride, treas. & gen'l mgr., dealers in Lumber & Building Materials of all kinds, office & yards south of Washington Street Bridge, phone 1219.

Southard, Harry, wks auto, bds 217 s Main.

Southam, Howard, wks auto, rms 125 w Markland ave.

Southam, Wm., wks auto, rms 125 w Markland ave.

Spangler, Abraham (Minta), retired, h 804 e Walnut.

Spangler, Ada (wid Thos.), h 835 s Armstrong, ph 729.

SPANGLER, CARL (Lydia), Groceries & Provisions, 234 s Washington, phone 416, h 835 s Armstrong, ph 729.

Spangler, Helen, stu, h 835 s Armstrong, phone 729.

Spangler, Stella, clk, h 835 s Armstrong, phone 729.

Spann, Anna E. (wid John), h 1502 s Buckeye.

Spann, Charles, lab, h 1502 s Buckeye.

Spann, Flavella, h 1502 s Buckeye.

Spann, Flossie, h 1502 s Buckeye.

Spann, Otis (Aggie), potter, h 618 w North.

Sparks, Charles, rubber wks. bds 1040 s Washington.

Spaulding, Catherine, h 122 w Taylor.

Spaulding, Edith, tel op, h 118 e Markland ave.

Spaulding, Garrie, rubber wks, rms 831 s Main.

Spaulding, Howard, wks auto, h 118 e Markland ave.

Spaulding, Wm. E. (Emma), moulder, h 118 e Markland, phone.

Speaker, Charles, tel op, h 2008 n Buckeye.

Speaker, John (Mary), handle turner, h 2008 n Buckeye.

Spearman, John M. (Emma), rod wks, h 216 e Murden, phone 1591.

Spearman, Lee, brass wks, h 216 e Murden.

Speers, Samuel (Mae), steel wks, bds 815 e Sycamore.

Spencer, Opal, stu, h 512 e Vaile ave.

Spencer, Wm. (Etta), cement con, h 512 e Vaile ave., phone 1366.

Spicer, Madge, h 723 e Jefferson.

Spicer, Mary (wid), h 723 e Jefferson.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER



J. C. McBride, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.
Phone 1219

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

320

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Spigles, Richard (Vernie), wire wks, h 1302 w Mulberry.
Spigner, Frank, clk. rms 322 s Union.
Spillman, Anna, h 1310 n Webster.
Spillman, Anna, h 301½ s Union.
Spillman, George, rod mill wks. bds 301½ s Union.
Spilman, Mark (Lela), bkpr, h cor Morton & Phillips.
Spitler, Nancy (wid Samuel), h rear 210 w Superior.
Spitzmesser, Frank, wks auto, h 318 s Union.
Spitzmesser, Kate (wid Dr. John), h 318 s Union.
Spohn, Richard F. (Varetta), minister, h 914 w Monroe.
Spradling, Chas. P., Cigars, Tobaccos & Billiards, 114 s Main, res 741 s Armstrong.
Spradling, Ella, h 741 s Armstrong.
Spradling, Harry, stret car mot, h 705 n Webster.
Spradling, Henry J. (Frances), mat market, 126 n Myrtle, phone 124, h 741 s Armstrong.
Sprague, Jas. A. (Florence), minister, h 826 s Main, ph 417.
Spraker, Clyde (Georgia), with Apperson Co., h 328 w Jefferson.
Spraker, David G., rubber wks, rms 204 e Mulberry.
Spraker, D. C., with Kokomo Rubber Co., bds Lindell Hotel.
Spraker, George W. (Mary), rubber wks, h 646 s Main, ph.
Spraker, Glenn, stu. h 328 w Jefferson.
Spraker, Lou, rubber wks, rms 204 e Mulberry.
Spraker, Perlina, h 646 s Main.
Sprigg, Bert (Lacia), cook, h 720 n Kennedy.
Springer, Charles (Mary), tinner, h 301 e Superior.
SPRINGER, DENNY C. (Catherine A.), E. E. Springer & Son, Real Estate, over Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 721 e Walnut, phone 605-b.
Springer, Ed (Lot), baker, h 210 e Taylor.
SPRINGER, E. E. (Mary B.), E. E. Springer & Son, Real Estate, also pres. Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 415 e Mulberry, phone 259.
SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, E. E. & Denny C. Springer, Real Estate, Loans & Ins. office over Kokomo Nat. Bank, phone 605.

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Horseshoeing, Wagon and Carriage Repairing, Painting, Trimming, Rubber Tiring, etc.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

321

Springer, Frank (Etta), baker, h 709 e Monroe.

Springer, Gretchins, clk, h 301 e Superior.

SPRINGER, JESSIE, prin. Indiana Business College, rms 222 e Mulberry.

SPRINGER, LESLIE M., bkpr with The Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 415 e Mulberry, phone 259.

Springer, Louis, h 301 e Superior.

Spruce, Tyner, stu, h 1222 w Mulberry.

Spruce, Wm. J. (Mollie), trav sales, h 1222 w Mulberry, phone 1400.

Spurlin, Bruce, h 1019 s Armstrong.

Spurgeon, C. D. (Pearl), well drill, h 1500 n Phillips.

Spurgeon, Charles, brass wks, h 417 n Leeds.

Spurgeon, Clarence, teamster, h 227 e Superior.

Spurgeon, Frank, brick mason, h 113 s Locke.

Spurgeon, Harley (Alpha), coal dely, h 1722 n Buckeye.

Spurgeon, Isaac (Hattie), stone mason, h 417 n Leeds.

Spurgeon, L. J., R. R., h 1500 n Phillips, phone 1283.

Spurgeon, Mary A. (wid Jacob), h 1500 n Phillips, ph 1283.

Spurgeon, Neva, h 400 w Morgan.

Spurgeon, Orrville (Lillie), polisher brass wks, h 1319 - Morrison.

Spurgeon, Silcott E. (Tona), clk, h 1107 w Walnut.

Spurgeon, Sim (Ruth), stone mason, h 1023 w Monroe.

Spurgeon, Thomas (Mary), brass wks, h 400 w Morgan.

Spurgeon, Wm., brass wks, h 417 n Leeds.

Spurgeon, Wm. E. (Alma), clk, h 204 w Broadway.

Spurgeon, Wm. T. (Alice), stone mason, h 1438 s Courtland ave., phone 1677.

Spurgeon, Wm. T. (Mary), cement block mfr., h 113 s Locke, phone 1189.

Spurlin, Henderson (Lucy), retired, h 1019 s Armstrong.

Spurlin, Mabel, clk, h 1019 s Armstrong.

Squires, Ellis (Glenna), mach, h 1220 w Jefferson.

Squires, Jas., stu, h 317 e Monroe.

Squires, Vinton W. (Lizzie), wks brass wks, h 317 e Monroe

Stacey, Wm. H., tailor, rms 900 n Main.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 I-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.





J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts. Phone 1219

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.

South Side Lumber Company



E. O. SOMERS Furniture, Pianos, Stoves, Carpets and House Furnishings

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

322

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Stack, John (Sarah J.), flagman, h 928 n Buckeye.
Stack, Ratie (wid), h 202½ w Superior.
Stafford, Ethel, h 529 w Taylor, phone 490.
Stafford, Mary, clk, h cor Wabash & Morgan.
Stafford, Wayne, mach, bds 316 n Union.
Stage, Wm. H. (Calista), paint & pap. con, h 815 n Courtland ave., phone 839.
Stahl, Ben (Tillie), sec. fore, h 607 e Jackson.
Stahl, Carrie B., clk, h 607 e Jackson.
Stahl, Fred (Rose), rubber wks, h 1220 s Buckeye.
Stahl, Harry, tool wks, h 1220 s Buckeye.
Stahl, Irvin, wks auto, h 1220 s Buckeye.
Stahl, Iva M., h 607 e Jackson.
Stahl, Lawrence (Tessie), fore Haynes auto, h 1019 s Union.
Stahl, Theresa, bkpr, h 305 e Murden.
Staiger, L. G. (Anna), R. G. Walter Baking Co., 916 s Main, h 1030 s Union.
Stakeman, Bessie, h e Mulberry.
Stakeman, Charles (Maude), potter, h e Mulberry.
Stalker, Arthur Range wks, h 522 e Mulberry.
Stamm, Charles H. (Jessie), stone mason, h 1211 s Union.
Stamm, Clarinda (wid Sam), h 1248 s Union.
Stamm, Elizabeth (wid Wm.), h 636 s Bell.
Stamm, Elmer (Daisy), rubber wks, h 1248 s Union.
Stamm, Wm. (Grace), salesman, h 1513 w Sycamore.
Stamps, John, brick mason, h 506 s Locke.
Stanbro, Halcie, h 507 n Webster.
Stanbro, Nelson D., retired, h 597 n Webster, ph 1462.
STANDARD OIL CO., Grant Maddox, agt., cor Morgan & L. E. & W. Ry., phone 14.
Standerford, Anna, h 529 s Amos.
Standerford, Fred, mach, h 406 w Elm.
Standerford, Fred, U. S. Navy, h 406 w Elm.
Standerford, Mack, flagman, h 406 w Elm.
Stamne, Alonzo (Lavina), plasterer con, h 1700 s Union.
Stanfield, Elizabeth Z. (wid Harvey), h 7 Park Row.
Stanfield, Roy G., fence mak, h 7 Park Row.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Goods.
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed,
at Reasonable Prices.

**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: ::
Telephone 87**

Vonderahe & Ellis
Kokomo, Ind.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

323

Stanford, Joseph J. (Lorinda), h 920 e Monroe.
Stanford, Van, mach, h 920 e Monroe.
Stang, Alva, glass wks, bds 1008 e Vaile ave.
Stanley, Edna, clk, h 119 e Taylor.
Stanley, Florence, h 119 e Taylor.
Stanley, Frank A. (Emma), retired, h 119 e Taylor, ph 1306
Stanley, Frank M. (Cordelia), rubber wks, h 1307 s Main,
phone 1725.
Stanley, Gilbert B., wks green house, h 214 s Locke.
Stanley, Harriet C. (wid), h 500 w Mulberry, phone 771.
Stanley, Jas. A. (Jennie), grocer, h 116 w Markland ave.
STANLEY, JOHN, asst. supt. Western-Southern Life Ins.
Co., office Blacklidge Bldg., res Marion, Ind.
Stanley, Marie, tel op, h 119 e Taylor.
Stanley, Ross, stu, h 119 e Taylor.
Stanley, Vesta, stu, h 500 w Mulberry.
Stanley, Wm. A. (Malinda B.), trav sales, h 226 e Vaile.
Stansbury, W. E., drug clk, h 114 e Taylor.
Stansbury, Mrs. W. E., millinery, 216 n Main, h 114 e
Taylor.
Stanton, Anna (wid John), h 321 w Sycamore.
Stanton, Charles E. (Tillie), carp, h 902 w Taylor.
Staples, Joseph H. (Laura B.), hod car, h 1532 n Philips.
Stapleton, Jas. N. (Anna), wks glass wks, h 1306 s Union.
Stapleton, Paul, stu, h 907 s Armstrong.
Starbuck, A. E. (Florence M.), treas. The Haynes Auto Co.,
h 718 s Main.
Starbuck, Jess (Lillian), brick layer, h 121 w Broadway.
Starks, Charles (Daisy), rod mill wks, h w Cherry.
Starks, Nellie, h w Cherry.
Starks, Rufus, porter, h w Cherry.
STARR, W. B. (Pearl), treas. Domestic Block Coal Co.,
127½ w Mulberry, h R. F. D. 8. Kokomo, Ind.
Staton, Adaline (wid Isaiah), h 2010 n Indiana ave.
Staton, George W. (Pearl), carp con, h 906 e Superior.
Staton, Thomas, stu, h 906 e Superior.

Kokomo Construction Co.

**300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,**

**Phone 477
INDIANA**

**General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.**

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND BOOK
BINDER
170
N. MAIN ST.

**It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts. Phone 463**
Union Investment & Loan Co.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND BOOK
BINDER
170
N. MAIN ST.



C. K. McGAIN, Eyes Tested and Fitted Correctly

219 North Main Street

Kokomo, Indiana

324

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Stavropulos, Mike, Cigars & Tobaccos, res cor Main & Mulberry.

Stedman, Ben E., stu Kokomo B College, res Miami, Ind.
Stedwell, Frank J. (Vernia), wks auto, h 710 n Purdum, phone.

Steele, Elizabeth (wid H. N.), h 1321 n LaFountain.

Stein, Rachel (wid), h 633 s Main.

Steinborn, Earnest, potter, h 615 e Monroe.

Steinborn, Fred (Fern), potter, h 615 e Monroe, phone.

Steinborn, Gordon R., stu, h 615 e Monroe.

Steinborn, Mabel, h 615 e Monroe.

Steinert, Conrad (Marie), wire wks, h 1400 n Kennedy.

Stephens, Albert (Viola), lab, h 710 e Superior.

Stephens, Albert, R. R., h n Main.

Stephens, Della (wid), h 8 Bell st. flats.

Stephens, Gurnee (Gladys), metal pol, h 1723 n Indiana ave.

Stephens, Lawrence D. (Roxie G.), dely, h 1125 s Jay.

Stephens, Marie, stu, h 710 e Superior.

Stephens, Nathan, retired, h 717 s Purdum.

Stephens, P. A. (Rena), carp, h n Main.

Stephenson, Robert, wks auto, bds 1065 Home ave.

Sterling, Nancy E. (wid), h 610 s Main.

Stern, Adele, h 822 w Mulberry, phone 1326.

Stern, Bertha (wid Isaac), h 822 w Mulberry, ph 1326.

Stern & Co., Merchant Tailoring, 115 e Walnut, ph 459.

STERN & CO., l., Cigars, Tobaccos & News Agency, 102 n Main, phone 126.

Stern, Gertrude, Private Kindergarten, h 125 s McCann.

Sten, Julia, secy. Board Charities, h 125 s McCann.

Stern, Sam, salesman, bds Lindell hotel.

Stern, S. B. (Jennie), with Stern & Co., merchant tailors, h 125 s McCann, phone 1156.

STERN, SIDNEY I., with I. Stern & Co., 102 n Main, h 822 w Mulbery, phone 1326.

Stevens, Fred, bkpr, h 203 w Elm.

Stevens, Garnet, stu, h 1324 n LaFountain.

Stevens, Glen, laundryman, h 203 w Elm.

THE RED BARN
Call Phone 467 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at—

McKEE & RULE'S

**One man handles a 15
ton monument with ease
with our traveling crane**

Joe R. Myers



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

325

Stevens, Haywood, laundryman, h 203 w Elm.
Stevens, Joe (Belle), lab, h 2 Bell st. flats.
Stevens, Joseph M. (Elizabeth), drayman, h 203 w Elm, ph.
Stevens, Mary (wid Henry), h 1027 s Bell.
Stevens, Mary, stu, h 1909 n Main.
Stevens, Scuyler (Lulu), carp, h 1909 n Main.
Stevens, Walter, lab, h 1006 n Bell.
Stevenson, Daisy, h 806 s LaFountain.
Stevenson, Edward, stu Kokomo B College, res Greentown
Stevnson, Ethel, stu, h 806 s LaFountain.
Stevenson, Geo. W. (Hannah), glass wks, h 806 s LaFoun-
tain, phone 980.
Stevenson, George, glass wks, h 806 s LaFountain.
Stevenson, Lizzie, stu, h 806 s LaFountain.
Stevenson, Walter, h 806 s LaFountain.
Stewart, Archie (Mary), clk, h 416 w Haven, ph 1507.
Stewart, C. F. (Nellie), salesman, h Galveston, Ind.
Stewart, Charles R., tailor, h 331 e Carter.
Stewart, Clyde (Ida), con. stucco wk, h 916 n Washington,
phone 918-b.
Stewart, David (Elizabeth), retired, h 331 e Carter.
Stewart, Eva, clk, h 817 n Webster.
Stewart, Frank (Laura), R. R., h 1301 Home ave.
Stewart, Fred H., road & street con, h 1219 w Mulberry.
Stewart, Glenn F., stu, h 521 s Washington.
Stewart, Harry H. (Jennie), road & street con, h 1219
w Mulberry.
Stewart, Hazel, h 629 s Jay.
STEWART, HENRY B. (Nannie), st.commissioner, h 500
s Main, phone 1694.
Stewart, John, brass wks, h 416 w Haven.
Stewart, Joseph, pattern mak, bds 816 n Main.
Stewart, Lewis, asst, with Rich & Dimmitt, res 114 w Mul-
berry, phone 45.
Stewart, Lew (Effie), gravel road con, h 521 s Washington,
phone 1271.
Stewart, Malinda (wid), h 900 w Walnut, phone 1162-b.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau-
ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS
307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.



KOKOMO TRUST CO.

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main Street

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.

KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
140
N. 2nd St.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

326

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Stewart, Nora, h 416 w Haven.

Stewart, Sherman (May). clk, h 629 s Jay.

Stewart, Susannah (wid Jesse C.), 612 n Kennedy.

Stewart, Tom, retired. h 1425 n Kennedy.

Stewart, Willis, carp con. h 612 n Kennedy.

ST. FRANCIS ACADEMY. Sister M. De Sales, superior,
Washington & Broadway.

Stiffens, Mart (Alma). clk. h 1202 n Union.

Stidger, George W. (Lou), h 403 e Walnut, phone 292.

Stiers, James O. (Cora). milk dely, h 927 e Monroe.

Stierwalt, Ruford B. (Inez). blks help. h 735 s Purdum.

Stierwalt, Walter A. (Nora). lab, h 700 e Vaile ave.

Stiffler, Horace. clk, h 308 e Murdn.

Stiffler, Lucia. h 308 e Murden.

Stiffler, Silverton, ticket agt. T., St. L. & W. Ry., bds
308 e Murden.

Stigler, Wm.. Range wks. rms 503 n Main.

Stiles, Eugene, brass wks, rms 705 n Main.

Stiles, Herald, brass wks. h 705 n Man.

Stiles, Lee, carp, rms 303 s Union.

Stillwell, E. A. (Josephine). barber shop & Baths, 202 s
Main. h 913 s Union.

Stillwell, Homer, dely. h 1212 s Union.

Stillwell, Stephens (Minnie). sta eng, h 740 s Lindsay.

Stillwell, Wm. (Emma). carp. h 1212 s Union.

Stiver, Noble C. (Bessie). druggist, h 312 n Webster,
phone 499-b.

St. John, Frank, carp, h 519 e Sycamore, phone 254-b.

St. John, Joe, wks auto, h 519 e Sycamore.

St. John, Mary (wid), h 513 e Sycamore.

St. John, Mary, stu. h 519 e Sycamore.

Stocker, Henry H. (Margrie), furniture crat, h 921 n
Courtland ave., phone 473.

Stockton, Edmond (Anna), moulder, h 915 n Courtland ave.,
phone 823.

Stockton, Harriet. milliner, h 915 n Courtland.

Stockton, Ira F., potter, h 915 n Courtland ave.

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.

DEALERS IN AND BOTTLEERS OF PASTEURIZED MILK

Office & Factory Cor. Madison & Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 873

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
140
N. 2nd St.

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

327

Stogdell, Edward (Ella), plate glass wks, h 410 e Carter.
Stodgell, Elmer, h 1137 e Walnut.

Stokes, P. R., cashier L. E. & W. Ry., cor Jackson &
Buekeye, bds New Dennison hotel.

Stone, Alma, clk. rms 119 e Taylor.

Stone, Amanda, bkpr Armstrong-Langdon, rms 404 s Union.

Stone, Charles, bit wks, h 503 n Market.

Stone, Elizabeth, stu, 1216 s Union.

Stone, Ella (wid Wm.), h 503 n Market, phone 1193.

Stone, George (Margaret), janitor Post Office, h 906
n Bell.

Stone, John (Ellen), optician, 421 w Mulberry, phone 636-b,
h same.

Stone, John P. (Lillian), farmer, h 1216 s Union.

Stone, Mabel, tel op, h 503 n Market.

Stone, V. S. (Florence), meat market, 310 n Main, phone
73, h 808 n Union.

Stotts, Frank, carp. bds 614 s Bell.

Stough, Daniel Al (Anna), adv. Turners, h 1015 e Sycamore

Stough, Kenneth K., stu, h 1015 e Sycamore.

Stough, Loyd, stu, h 1015 e Sycamore.

Stouse, Frank (Susie), fence mak, h 1410 n LaFountain.

Stout, Anna, h 612 e Mulberry.

Stout, Earl (Lillian), paper mak, h 1412 n Market.

Stout, Elmer, mach, h 1236 n LaFountain.

Stout, Floyd (Lorne), city let car, h 922 e Walnut.

Stout, Grace, bkpr, h 1236 n LaFountain.

Stout, Laura (wid George), h 1236 n LaFountain, ph 907.

Stout, Minnie, stenog, h 417 n Washington.

Stout, Thomas C., glass wks, h 612 e Mulbery.

ST. PATRICKS CHURCH, Father Pratt, Rector, cor Wash-
ington & Broadway.

Straine, Elmer, wks auto, h 719 n Morrison.

Stratford, Mrs. (wid), h 731 s Courtland ave.

STRATTON, G. H. (Dilola), Furniture, Carpets, Stoves
& Ranges also Storage, 500 n Washington, phone, h
426 n Armstrong, phone 872-b.



MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
Phone 183
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. . S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

328

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Stratford, Orlie. blks. h 731 s Courtland ave.

Straton, Kissiah, h 426 n Armstrong.

Straub, Helen, stenog Miller Medicine Co., rms 501 n Union.

STRAUGHN, R. L., mgr. Haugers Clothes Shop, 113 e Walnut. h 310 w Sycamore, phone 351.

Strause, Harry, fore Haynes Auto, rms 819 s Main.

Strauss, Julius (Minnie), merchant, h 539 w Jefferson, phone 825.

Strawback, Charles. wks auto, bds 619 e Superior.

Strawn, Meta. stenog. h 306 w Water.

STRAYER, A. P. (Deta), agt. U. S. Express Co., 107 w Mulberry. h 314 e Mulberry, phone 557-b.

Strayer, Gertrude, h 620 n Union.

Strayer, Harry (Hattie), mach. h 620 n Union.

Strayer, Myrtle, clk, h 620 n Union.

Strayer, Oliver (Emma), wks auto, h 918 n Main.

Strayer, Sarah. s teach. h 314 e Mulberry.

Strayer, Robert, ship clk wire Co., h 314 e Mulberry.

Street, Albert (Maude), mach, h 711 s Armstrong, ph 970-b.

Street, Rebecca, h 739 s Courtland ave.

Strickland, Katherine (wid), h 318 w Sycamore, phone 168.

Strickland, Elta, music teach. h 318 w Sycamore, phone 168.

Striker, Arthur, wks auto, h 715 s Locke.

Striker, Arthur, rubber wks h 715 s Locke, phone 1051.

Striker, Edward, wks Brad. mill, h 715 s Locke.

Striker, Maude, clk. h 715 s Locke.

Striker, Nellie, stu, h 715 s Locke.

Striker, Sarah, h 715 s Locke.

STRODE, DON P., Attorney & Notary, 104½ n Main, phone 481, h 409 e Walnut, phone 333-b.

STROUP, C. R. (Etta), sec'y & treas. Pinnell-Stroup Lumber Co., cor Elm & Buckeye, h 617 w Mulberry, ph 1407.

Stroup, Geo. (Barbara A.), Furniture, Stoves, Repairing, Upholstering, 117 s Union, h cor Penn. Ry. & Super.

Stroup, Stanley, with Lumber Co., h 617 w Mulberry.

Strout, George H. (Florence), sales mgr. Apperson Bros., h 714 s Main, phone 786.



GEORGE L. EVANS

"THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Sts. Phone 279

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 Kokomo, Ind.

Strubble, Earnest H. (Margaret), retired, h 822 n Webster.
 Stuart, Neil (Fern), waiter, h 717 s Purdum.
 Stuart, Daniel H. (Margaret), retired, h 1020 e Markland,
 phone 1248.
 Stubbs, Adwin R. (Clara), stret car mot, h 618 s Union.
 Stubbs, Russell, stu, h 618 s Union.
 Studdiford, Caroline, h 320 s Main.
 Studdiford, Henry P. (Melissa), trav sales, h 320 s Main.
 Studdiford, Wm., harness mak, h 320 s Main.
 Studebaker & Co., J. D., gen Store, 420-24-26 s Courtland,
 phone 1391.
 Studebaker, Elbert J. (Nettie), barber, h 808 e Sycamore,
 phone 1299.
 Studebaker, Frank L. (Julia T.), barber, h 127 w Elm.
 Studebaker, Hazel, tel op, h 1619 n LaFountain .
 Studebaker, Joseph D. (Fannie B.), gen'l store, 420-24-26
 s Courtland ave., phone 1391, h 509 s Courtland ave.
 Stular, Frank (Fannie), rod wks, h 1030 s Led.
 Stumbaugh, Floyd (Maggie), house mov, h 1005 e Superior.
 Stumbaugh, Hariet (wid Wm.), h 1214 w Madison.
 Stump, Jesse (Dora), teamster, h 1016 s Webster, ph 1317.
 Sturdeman, Charles, R. R., bds Commercial hotel.
 Sturdivant, Armydis E., stu, h 905 s Washington.
 Sturdivant, Josiah H. (Mary), 905 s Washington, ph 773.
 Sturdivant, Mury W., wks Apperson's, h 905 s Washington.
 Sturgeon, Earnest, dely, h 1234 s Armstrong.
 Sturgeon, Huldah (wid), h 322 n Union.
 Sturgeon, Jesse C. (Bertha), meat cut, h 327 e Carter.
 Sturgeon, Richard B. (Eunice), rubber wks, h 1234 s Arms'g
 Sturgeon, Ruby, clk, h 1234 s Armstrong.
 Sturtridge, Mabel, h 1303 e Vaile ave.
 Stutsman, David (Carline), sta eng, h 624 n Jay.
 Stutsman, Ruth, stu, h 624 n Jay.
 Stych, Alice, h 436 s Courtland ave.
 Stych, Arthur (Libbie), wire wks, h 1225 n LaFountain, ph.
 Stych, Emily, h 436 s Courtland ave.

HOMES FURNISHED COMPLETE A SPECIALTY
O. M. MYERS
 Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
 Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 1120
 CASH OR
 CREDIT.



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store."
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : : :

330

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Stych, Henry (Ada), wire wks, h 738 s Courtland ave.,
phone 982-b.

Stych, Mae, h 436 s Courtland ave.

Stych, Wm. (Jeannette), rod mill wks, h 1321 n LaFountain

Stych, Wm. H. (Alice), wire wks, h 436 s Courtland ave.,
phone 1493.

Styer, Georgia, bkpr, h 1143 s Main.

Styer, Martha (wid Henry), h 1143 s Main.

Suddoth, Charles, stu, h 213 s Washington.

Suddoth, Ellard, h 213 s Washington.

Suddoth, Henry (Margaret), retired, h 213 s Washington.

Suddoth, Wm., meat cut, h 213 s Washington.

SULAVAN, C. A. (Cora), Groceries & Provisions, 122 w
W alnut, phone 25, h 306 w Sycamore, phone 726.

Sulavan, Lucinda (wid Benson), h 802 n Main, phone.

Sulavan, Mary, stu, h 306 w Walnut, phone 726.

Sullivan, Alice, stu, h 713 n Main.

Sullivan, Blanche, stenog, h 1218 n Washington.

Sullivan, Charles G. (Cora), blass wks, h 1038 s Purdum
phone.

Sullivan, Fred (Dora), dely, h 1012 w Jefferson.

Sullivan, Helen, stenog, h 518 w Mulberry .

Sullivan, Helen, h 713 n Main.

Sullivan, Jas. (Mae), glass wks, h 1134 s Bell.

Sullivan, John (Mary), clk, h 518 w Mulberry, phone 801-b.

Sullivan, John W., stu, h 1134 s Bell.

Sullivan, Joseph P., flagman, h 1121 n Washington.

Sullivan, Lucile, stu, h 1218 n Washington.

Sullivan, Marie, h 1218 n Washington.

Sullivan, Michael (Catherine), wks brass wks, h 1218 n
Washington.

Sullivan, Pat., glass wks, bds 1094 e Vaile ave.

Sullivan, Ralph, stu, h 1134 s Bell.

SULLIVAN, THOS. E. (Mary), Plumbing, Gas Fitting,
Steam and Hot Water Heating, h 713 n Main, ph 1133-b

Suillvan, Wm. J. (Maude), glass wks, h 1122 s Bell, phone
1441-a.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

Sullivan, Wm. A., clk, h 1213 n Washington.
 Sumerton, Wm. (Mary), mach, h 812 s Locke.
 Summerton, Wm. (Hannah), lab, h 622 s Jay.
 Summers, Benj. (Cassie), wks Coal yd., h 1222 w Taylor.
 Summers, Flossie, stu, h 903 e Superior.
 Summers, George, brass wks, h 1605 n Bell.
 Summers, Glenn, stu, h 606 n Union.
 Summers, Harlow, stu, h 1605 n Bell.
 Summers, Jack (Etta), wks plate glass, h 903 e Superior.
 Summers, Jas. L. (Maggie), brass wks, h 1605 n Bell.
 Summers, John (Viola), hod carrier, h 1131 n Buckeye.
 Summers, John (Lola), carp, h 810 s Market.
 Sumption, Carrie, h 604 e Mulberry .
 Sumption, Esther, stu, h 604 e Mulberry.
 Sumption, Jeanness, stu, h 535 w Sycamore.
SUMPTION, JOHN (Eudora), horse deal, h 535 w Sycam're.
 Sumption, Julia, h 535 w Sycamore.
 Sumption, Madge, h 604 e Mulberry.
SUMPTION, W. H. (Elmira), Centennial Feed & Breeding
 Barns, 113½ w Superior, h 537 w Sycamore.
SURDES, GEORGE, Buffalo Candy Kitchen, 105 Sycamore,
 res same.
SURDES, SAM, Buffalo Candy Kitchen, 105 e Sycamore,
 res same.
 Supper, Martin, potter, rms 503 n Main.
 Suter, Edgar, stu, h 417 w Walnut.
 Suter, May . (wid), h 417 w Walnut.
 Sutherland, Frank (Catherine), clk, h 1438 Home ave.
 Sutton, Amriah P. (Alice P.), coal deal, h 1207 s Main,
 phone 1109-b.
 Sutton, Frederick J., stu, h 1201 n Bell.
 Sutton, Henry C. (Roxie), coal deal, h 1233 s Main.
 Sutton, Wm. E. (Harriet), fore pottery, h 1201 n Bell.
 Swader, John, wks brass fdry, res 202½ w Superior.
 Swafford, Acie E., plasterer, h 908 s Dimond.
 Swafford, Clayton M. (Martha), carp con, h 908 s Dimond.
 Swafford, Frank (Emma), plasterer con, h 908 s Dimond.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
 Northern Indiana. Nothing but
 Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
 ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
IND



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



PREPARE YOURSELF At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

332

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Swafford, James (Etta), wks Range, h 1219 n Webster.
 Swartz, Ada, h 1401 n Courtland ave.
 Swartz, Guy, stu Kokomo B College, h 1401 Courtland.
 Swartz, James, glass wks, bds 608 s Amos.
 Swearingen, Andrew C. (Martha), sta. eng. pottery, h 826 w North.
 Sweat, Bertha, stn. h 915 n LaFountain.
 Sweat, Cecil, lab, h rear 405 e Haven.
 Sweat, Emory (Minnie), lab. h 520 e Madison.
 Sweat, Harrison, lab, h 520 e Madison.
 Sweat, Horace (Daisy), drayman, h 609 w Monroe.
 Sweat, Margaret (wid), h rear 405 e Haven.
 Sweat, Ralph, stu, h 915 n LaFountain.
 Sweat, Walter, lab, h 520 e Madison.
 Sweeney, Belle (wid Ed), h 533 w Taylor, phone 1120.
 Sweeney, Harry, stu, h 533 w Taylor.
 Sweigart, Elizabeth (wid Michael), h 510½ n Washington.
 Sweigart, Mattie, cigar clk, res 111 e Superior.
 Swigart, Samuel (Dora), mach. h 822 n Armstrong, ph 1632.
 Swift, Anna, h 905 n Main.
 Swift, Elias B. (Almanda), book accountant, h 720 e Walnut, phone 708.
 Swift, Frank (Bertha), wire wks. h s Phillips.
 Swift, Nellie, clk, h 806 n Main.
 Swift, Nettie, h 720 e Walnut.
 Swift, Wm. (Adelia), rubber wks, h 606 e Vaile ave.
 Swindler, Henry, fireman, res 115 e Sycamore.
 Swisher, Amasa (Myrtle), potter, h 1317 n Leeds.
 Swisher, Charles (Margaret), plate glass wks, h 5 Park Row.
 Swisher, Ella (wid Ezra), h 1112 n Armstrong.
 Swisher, Everett, mach. h 419 Levy.
 Swisher, George (Matilda), farmer, h 9 Park Row.
 Swisher, Luther (Ethel), h 815 e Superior.
 Swisher, Mabel, h 1112 n Armstrong.
 Swisher, Martha (wid), h 419 Levy.
 Swisher, Martha, stu. h 1112 n Armstrong.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

vestment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

333

Swisher, Ora (Ethel), potter, h 1112 n Armstrong.
Swisher, Oren (Gertie), plate glass wks, h 9 Park Row.
Swisher, Paul (Letha), potter, h 1714 n Indiana ave.
Swisher, Tom, potter, h n Webster.
Swisher, Vernal, stu, h 1112 n Armstrong.
Swisher, Walter (Sarah), rod wks, h 703 s Wabash ave.
Szymanske, Madge (wid), h 732 s Washington.

T

Tague, Howard, wks auto, h 1419 s Courtland ave.
Tague, Joseph (Susie), sta eng., h 1225 s Buckeye, ph 1138.
Tague, Lemuel M. (Alice), mfr., 1419 s Courtland ave.,
Tait, Jeannette, h 1501 n Morrison.
Tait, Mary, s teach, h 1501 n Morrison.
Tait, Wm., potter, h 1501 n Morison, phone 1480.
Tanner, Alice, h 1811 n Courtland ave.
Tanner, Anna (wid), h 514 e Madison.
Tanner, Emma, h 1016 n Market.
Tanner, Henry E., wks Globe, h 926 e Taylor.
Tanner, Ira, porter, h 1016 n Market.
Tanner, James, wks livery, h 405 e Haven.
Tanner, John (Ida A.), lab, h 926 e Taylor, phone 1473.
Tanner, Joseph (Marthenia), house mov., h 1016 n Market.
Tanner, Sarah L., h 926 e Taylor.
Tanner, Walter (Ada), lab, h 514 e Madison.
Tanner, Wm. L., h 926 e Taylor.

Tansy, Lloyd, wks auto, rms 321 s Main.

TARKINGTON & BUTCHER (Geo W. Tarkington & Orrville O. Butcher), Auto Garage & Repairing, 205 s Main, phone 818.

Tarkington, Chas. (Stella), prop. Lew Hock Transfer Co., 209 n Washington, phone 480, h 222 w Walnut, ph 480-b.

Tarkington, Clemma, bkpr, h 425 s Webster.

Tarkington, Edith, h 612 w Mulberry, phone 265.

Tarkington, Emma, h 612 w Mulberry.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work



O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**

J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND.
HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

334 Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Tarkington, Fay, stu, h 512 s Main.
TARKINGTON, GEO. W. (Maude), Tarkington & Butcher, 205 s Main., h 512 s Main.
 Tarkington, Jess (Elizabeth), wood wks, h 425 s Webster.
 Tarkington, Joe S., h 612 w Mulberry, phone 265.
 Tarkington, John J. (Mary A.), carp, h 1334 s Webster, phone 1394-b.
 Tarkington, Luther, U. S. Ex. driver, h 425 s Webster.
 Tarkington, Nelle, h 612 w Mulberry.
 Tarkington, Paul, clk, h 425 s Webster.
 Tarkington, Roy (Dora), wks auto. h 415 s Webster.
 Tarkington, Ruth, stu, h 512 s Main.
 Tarkington, Wm. O. (Tina), trav sales h 1016 w Walnut, phone 1270.
 Tarr, James, bds 1117 e Jefferson.
 Tash, Goldie, stu, h 1430 s Buckeye.
 Tash, Kedric, stu, h 1430 s Buckeye.
 Tash, Lora, stu, h 1430 s Buckeye.
 Tash, Mina, h 1430 s Buckeye.
 Tash, Wesley D., carp, h 1430 s Buckeye.
 Tate, Bern, sec'y & treas. Nat. Mitten wks, 212-216 e Superior, h 915 e Walnut.
 Tate, Fred (Clara), flagman, h 1032 s Plate.
TATE, GEO. D. (Helen F.), Geo. D. Tate & Son, 415 e Taylor, h 315 n Washington, phone 468.
TATE, HARRY F. (Hazel), Geo. D. Tate & Son, 415 e Taylor h 315 n Washington, phone 468.
 Tate, Isaac F. (Florence), mach, h 915 s Armstrong, phone 262.
 Tate, Iva, stu Kokomo B College, rs R. F. D. 8, Kokomo.
 Tate, John (Lottie), pres. Nat. Mt. wks, h 915 e Walnut, phone 843-b.
 Tate, Nobel, lab, bds 308 s Union.
TATE & SON, GEO. D. (Geo. D. & Harry F. Tate), Wholesale & Retail Coal, office & yards 415 e Taylor, ph 993.
 Tate, Wm. A. (Gilly A.), retired, h 918 s Armstrong, phone 262-b.

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Supplies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W MULBERRY ST. PH. 108

**Your Purchase is not complete until
you visit.....McKee & Rule's**

UNION DIE & CO.
PRINTERS
AND
LITHO

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

335

Tate, W. Frank (Liddie), gardner, h s Plate.
Tatem, Carl (Dora), plate glass wks, h 501 n Armstrong,
phone 1648.
Tatem, Levi H. (Lou J.), con & bld., h 813 n Webster.
Taylor, Alice, h 749 s Dimond.
Taylor, Andrew, lab, h 749 s Diamond.
Taylor, Bourbon (Pearl), carp, h 800 s Diamond.
Taylor, Charles, stret car mot, rms 703 n Union.
Taylor, Dora, stu, h 2027 n Morrison.
Taylor, Earl, core mak, h 630 s Market.
Taylor, Earl, wks auto, bds 1206 s Main.
Taylor, Everett, stu, h 630 s Market.
Taylor, Fred W. (Ursula), brass wks, h 1315 n Morrison.
Taylor, Geo. N. (Minnie C.), potter, h 917 w Jackson,
phone 958-b.

**FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS**

UNION DIE & CO.
PRINTERS
AND
LITHO

CALL UP 993

FOR GOOD CLEAN

COAL

QUICK SERVICE—FULL WEIGHT

Tate Coal Co.

415 East Taylor Street

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

**General Contractors in cement
Work**

Earnest B. Seaward, President
John R. Baumberger, Treasurer



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

336

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

JOE R. MYERS
SEE FIRST PAGE.
Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.

Taylor, Harry, glass wks, h 630 s Market.
Taylor, Harvey, plate glass wks, bds 826 e Vaile ave.
Taylor, Herbert C. (Bessie), mach, h 1036 Home ave.
Taylor, Irvin, wks auto garage, bds 1206 s Main.
Taylor, Isaac (Esta), bit wks, h 900 Home ave.
Taylor, Isaac, wks bit wks, h 749 s Diamond.
Taylor, Izia, stu, h 2027 n Morrison.
Taylor, James (Anna), lab, h 806 e Superior.
Taylor, John, painter, h 749 s Diamond.
Taylor, John (Grace), mach, h 734 s LaFountain.
Taylor, V. Leties (Florence), lab, h 2027 n Morrison.
Taylor, Louisa A. (wid), h 321 e Walnut.
Taylor, Thomas A. (Maude), core mak, h 1523 n Courtland.
Taylor, Wm. (Mary C.), wks auto, h 630 s Market.
Taylor, Wm. D. (Jessie), mach, h 932 s Webster, phone 1697.
Taylor, W. T., potter, rms 503 n Main.
Taylor, Zack (Lydia), brick mason, h 749 s Dimond.
Taylor, Zack, Jr., stu, h 749 s Diamond.
Teegarden, J. Frank (May), elec, h 601 s Amos.
Teegarden, Luther, wks glass fact, h 601 s Amos.
Teegarden, Maggie, stu, h 601 s Amos.
Teet, Henry, retired, h 724 n Phillips.
Tedorsed, John (Margaret), mach, h 1019 s Courtland ave.,
phone 1052.
Tedorsed, Margaret, tel op, h 1019 s Courtland ave.
Telles, Ivey, stu, h 627 s Ohio ave.
Templeton, Charles (Mary), retired, h 521 s Main.
Templeton, Charles C. (Retta), con excavating, h 704 w
Jackson, phone 1076.
Templeton, Wm. M., lab, h 704 w Jackson.
Templin, Lula, clk, rms 808 w Walnut.
Tenant, Wm., potter, h 621 n Main.
Terhune, Douglas (Amanda), h 408 w Mulberry, ph 434.
Terhune, Wm., stu, h 408 w Mulberry.
Terrell, Bertha M., clk, h cor Buckeye & Jefferson.
Terrell, Irene, stu, h 803 w State.
Terrell, Lewis, clk, h cor Buckeye & Jefferson.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA



START A SAVINGS
ACCOUNT WITH

KOKOMO TRUST CO

OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
BROCKTON
MA

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

387

TERRELL, J. G. (Mary E.), Groceries & Provisions, h cor
Buckeye & Jefferson, phone 1538.

Terrell, Paul, bit wks, h 803 w State.

Terrell, R. Ed (Nora), farmer, h 1115 w Sycamore, ph 642.

Terrell, Richmond, stu, h cor Buckeye & Jefferson.

Terrell, Wm. (Anna), clk, h 803 w State. , , ,

Teush, Josh (Josie), wire wks, h 811 w State.

Thacker, Charles (Louisa), blks, h 614 s Union.

Thaip, Lela, clk, h 1235 n Washington.

THALMAN, ABE L. (Belle), Thalman & Levi, Dry Goods,
cor Main & Walnut, h 602 w Taylor, phone 386.

THALMAN, DAVID, with Thal & Levi, rms 310 w Walnut.

THALMAN & LEVI, Dry Goods, Notions, Suits, Cloaks,
Wraps, Carpets, Millinery, etc., cor Main & Walnut,
phone.

THALMAN, SIGMAN, Merchant, h 602 w Taylor.

Tharp, Adoniram J. (Mary), with Gas Co., h 810 s Wash-
ington, phone 1232.

Tharp, Clarence W., drayman, h 1235 n Washington.

Tharp, Fred, stu, h 1235 n Washington.

Tharp, James (Alice), retired, h 714 e Jackson.

Tharp, John (Mary A.), teamster, h 1235 n Washington,
phone 317-b.

Tharp, Louis (Ada), wire wks, h 1406 s Courtland ave.

Tharp, Rufus (Mino), wks bit fact, h 509 s Armstrong.

Tharp, Oscar E., s teach, h 810 s Washington.

Tharp, Thomas H. (Cora D.), dely, h 806 e George.

Tharp, Tom, h 821 s Jay.

Thatcher, Allen S. (Mary J.), retired, h 1400 s Courtland
ave., phone 1678.

Thatcher, Allen S. Jr., stu, h 1400 s Courtland ave.

THATCHER, BERT (Iris). B. Thatcher Coal Co., Coal &
Wood yd., 720 n Delphos, ph 644, h 221 s Washington.

Thatcher, Blanche, office girl, h 1400 s Courtland ave.

THATCHER COAL CO., B. Thatcher, prop., 720 n Del-
phos, phone 644.

Thatcher, Earl, h 722 s Bell.

WALTER
202½ North Main.

& CO.
Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.
Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND
BROCKTON
MA

South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement
Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

338

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Thatcher, Clinton (Daisy), wks plate glass wks, h 722 s Bell, phone 609.

Thatcher, Harry J., wks auto, h 1400 s Courtland ave.
Thatcher, Hazel, stu, h 722 s Bell.

Thatcher, Jack (Carrie), wks auto, h 110 e Markland ave.

Thatcher, Joel M., retired, h 712 n Jay.

Thatcher, Mabel W., stu, h 1400 s Courtland ave.

Thatcher, Mary E., h 712 n Jay.

Thomas, Casper, h 610 s Webster.

Thomas, Charles, h 810 e Superior.

Thomas, Chase (Flora), rod wks, h 833 w State.

Thomas, Clint, cooper, h 833 w State.

Thomas, Curtis, cooper, h 833 w State.

Thomas, Cressy, stu, h 508 w Mulberry.

Thomas, Ed, brass wks, h 424 e Wheeler.

Thomas, Edgar, h 810 e Superior.

THOMAS, E. R. (Mae), Livery, Feed & Sale Stables, 108 s Union, phone 105, h same.

Thomas, Harry, mason, res 111½ w Sycamore. ?

THOMAS, HARVEY C. (Nettie), Holcombe & Thomas, Physicians office new I. O. O. F. Bldg., h 1104 w Walnut, phone 732. z

Thomas, James (Ennis), trav sales, h 1512 n LaFountain.

Thomas James P., stone mason, h 1725 n Wabash ave.

Thomas, Jas. (May), lab, h 2004 n LaFountain.

Thomas, Jas. F., retired, bds 311 s Webster.

Thomas, J. C., h cor McCann & Mulberry.

Thomas, John, retired, h 1127 s Webster.

Thomas, John (Katie), carp, h 1134 n Phillips.

Thomas, John H. (Anna), s teach, h 824 s LaFountain.

Thomas, John O. (Harriet), Ins. agent, h 1015 e Taylor, phone 1091-b.

Thomas, John W. (Julia), carp, h 610 s Webster, ph 970.

Thomas, Leonard (Mary), wks rod mill, h 424 e Wheeler, phone 777.

Thomas, Lloyd, stu, h 1015 e Taylor.

Thomas, Louis, E., mach, rms 531 w Sycamore.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

G. K. MCGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

UNION DIRECT
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

- Thomas, Mary, stu, h 1015 e Taylor.
Thomas, Mary C., stu, h cor McCann & Mulberry.
Thomas, Maude, h 217 e Richmond.
THOMAS, NEIL (Temperance), Shoes, Rubbers & Hosiery,
124 w Walnut, phone 634, h s w cor McCann & Mulberry, phone 1214.
Thomas, Orville, wks glass fact, h 810 e Suprior.
Thomas, Present L. (Ida), retired, h 508 w Mulberry.
Thomas, Ray, clk, h 610 s Webster.
Thomas, Rueben (Ella), farmer, h 736 s Washington,
phone 1688.
Thomas, Robert, stu, h 610 s Webster.
Thomas, Robert B. (Emma), wks auto, h 1225 s Armstrong.
Thomas, Russell, rubbr wks, h 610 s Webster.
Thomas, Sam, lab, h 1725 n Wabash ave.
Thomas, Sarah (wid Louis), h 718 w Monroe, ph 1361.
Thomas, Lacie stu, h 736 s Washington.
Thomas, Wm. M. (Anna), night watch, h 810 e Superior.
Thompson, Alice T. (wid Hiram), h 120 e Taylor.
Thompson, Amanda, milliner, h 603 s Armstrong.
Thompson, Blanche, milliner, h 417 n Washington.
Thompson, Burt, wks fact, res 111½ w Sycamore.
THOMPSON, BURTON A. (Queene), Phys. & Surg., office
214½ n Main, phone 260, h 1101 w Mulberry, ph 260-b.
Thompson, Charles (Anna), dely, h 1103 n LaFountain.
Thompson, Elwood. (Susan), clk, h 224 s Lindsay.
Thompson, Ernestine, stu, h 1212 w Walnut.
Thompson, Frank B. (Cassie), Grocery & Meat Market, 611
w State, phone 1187, h 603 s Armstrong, phone 826-b.
Thompson, Glendolyn, stu, h 224 s Lindsay.
Thompson, Grace, stu, h 603 s Armstrong.
Thompson, Halbert, stu, h 1212 w Walnut.
Thompson, Hale, stu, h 417 n Washington.
Thompson, Haris (Annie), plate glass wks, h 819 s Purdum.
Thompson, Harold, stu, h 224 s Lindsay.
Thompson, Harvey, rod wks, bds 925 s William.
Thompson, Irene, h 220 w Mulbery.

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

If you don't inspect our line
before you buy, we both lose

319-321 North Main Phone 90



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
PHONE 90

340

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Thompson, James. glass wks, h 910 s LaFountain.
Thompson, John, plate glass wks, h 910 s LaFountain.
Thompson, John M., stu. h 1212 w Walnut.
Thompson, Joseph (Ellen), plate glass wks, h 910 s LaFountain.
Thompson, Joseph Jr., plate glass wks. h 910 s LaFountain.
Thompson, Leslie B., clk, h 512½ n Washington.
Thompson, Lillian. stu. h 1017 s Jay.
Thompson, Owen J. (Daisy), grain deal. h 1212 w Walnut, phone 885.
Thompson, Pearl. saleslady. h 512½ n Washington.
Thompson, Roy (Della), vet. surg., h 1012 n Kennedy, phone 230.
Thompson, Sam (Emma), horse dal, h 417 n Washington, phone 583.
Thompson, Thornburg B. (Della), mach, h 1017 s Jay.
THOMPSON, WALTER W. (Emma), mgr. Rapp Clothing Store, h 1003 w Sycamore. phone 515.
Thompson, Wm. glass wks, h 910 s LaFountain.
Thompson, Wm. stu, h 603 s Armstrong.
Thompson, Wm. stu. h 819 s Purdum.
Thornbrough, Ellen (wid Allen), h 627 s Bell.
Thornbrough, Frank (Cora), harness mkr. h 627 s Bell.
Thorne, Chester J. stu, h 120 Taylor.
Thorne, Hannah (wid), h 911 w Walnut.
Thorne, Minnie (wid Dr. J. C.), h 120 e Taylor, ph 345.
Thorne, Ned B. (Blanche), shoe clk, h 499 w Monroe.
Thorne, Nellie M., stu, h 120 e Taylor.
Thorne, Sophronia T. (wid Charles), h 408 e Mulbrry.
Thorne, Thomas J., farmer, h 409 w Monroe.
Thornton, Agnes. h 1212 n Washington.
Thornton, Ellen (wid Jas.), h 1212 n Washington.
Thornton, Henry (Nancy), wks lumber yd., h 1301 e Mark'd.
Thornton, Nellie, bkpr, h 1212 n Washington.
Thornton, Pat, clk, h 1212 n Washington.
Thrasher, Frank (Addie), glass wks, h 115 e Markland ave.
Thrasher, Henry, retired, h 819 s Buckeye.

We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.



GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **Kokomo Business College**
EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

341

Thuer, John (Rose), bit wks, h 1411 s Webster, ph 1394.
 Tichner, Sam (Ruth), plate glass wks, h 12 Park Row.
 Tidd, Harry C. (Kathryn), with Miller Medicine Co., h 1011 w Sycamore.
 Tilley, Benj. F. (Jane), rtired, h 322 s Union.
 Tille. Charles H. (Lillian), rear 322 s Union.
 Tillman, David (Jennie), brass wks, h 1405 McCann.
 Tillman, Morton, lab, h 1606 n Lindsay. ,
 Tingle, Sanford, (Ida), wks livery, h 315 w Sycamore.
 Titcomb, Samuel (Kate), pressman, h 503 e Sycamore.
 Titus, Ed (Grace), hog car, h 1714 n Wabash ave.
 Titus, Flora, h 808 s Jay.
 Titus, Herman, rubber wks, h 808 s Jay.
 Titus, Joe, lab, h 808 s Jay.
 Titus, Wm. (Mary), retired, h 808 s Jay.
 Tobias, Harry (Flora), potter, h 1129 n Morrison, ph 745-b.
TOBIAS, OLIVER (Nora), mgr. Union Investment & Loan Co., cor Main & Mulberry, h 1110 n Morrison.
 Tobias, Ralph (Hattie), rural let car, h 1405 Home ave.
 Tobias, Wm. (Augusta), flagman, h 1122 n Armstrong.
 Toby, Mary, stu, h 812 e Jefferson.
 -Todd, Gladys, h 302 e Broadway.
 Todd, Henry H. (Harriet), paper wks, h 302 e Broadway, phone.
TODD, J. A., pres. Worth Wire Works. 1509 n Washington, res Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Todhunter, Frank M. (America), druggist, h 707 s Washington, phone 1017.
 Todhunter, Hazel, h 707 s Washington.
 Todhunter, Jas. M. (Ruth B.), druggist, h 222 w Jefferson, phone 1647.
 Tohle, Wm., elec, bds 802 s Washington.
 Toledo, St. Louis & Western Ry. Co., W. J. Carroll. agent, cor Washington & Madison.
 Tole, Dollie, stu, h 1206 e Markland ave.
 Tole, Roll, glass wks. h 1206 e Markland ave.
 Tolle, Clara, h 411 e Superior.

McKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 INDIANA

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale






See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
 Machine and Electric Mo-
 or Repairing 

342

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Tolle, Chester (Florence), hostler, Penn. Ry. Co., h 709 n Buckeye.
- Tolle, Henry, retired, h 411 e Superior.
- Tolle, Mervie, flagman, h 709 n Buckeye.
- Tolle, Verna, wire wks, h 709 n Buckeye.
- Tomlin, James (Minnie), plate glass wks, h 228 e Murden.
- Tomlin, Wm. C. (Martha), retired, h s Elizabeth.
- Tomlinson, Lou, mach, h 327 w Monroe.
- Tompkins, Wm. H. (Frances), miller, h 507 n Armstrong.
- Ton, Elizabeth, milliner, h 402 e Broadway.
- Ton, Jeanette, stu, h 402 e Broadway.
- Ton, Mynard H. (Catherine), Grocery & Meat Market, 400 e Broadway, phone 966, h 402 e Broadway.
- Tonbull, Adam (Elizabeth), wks plate glass, h 1013 e Super'r
- Toney, Amanda J. (wid P.), h 720 w North.
- TOOKER, C. O., prop. French Dry Cleaning Co., 121 w Mulberry, phone 596, h Frances Hotel Annex.
- Tooney, Wm. S. (Florence), trav sales, h Hunt Flats, cor Washington & Taylor, phone 1751.
- Toopes, Guy, stu, h 2 Park Row.
- Toopes, Myrl, clk, h 2 Park Row.
- Towney, Frank, carp, bds 715 n Armstrong.
- Townsend, Eva, h 1015 w State.
- Townsend, Jas. W. (Emma E.), bit wks, h 1015 w State.
- Townsend, Minnie, clk, h 715 n Morrison.
- Tracy, John wks brass mill, bds 401 n Courtland ave.
- Trades Council Hall, 210½ n Main.
- Trautman, Charles M. (Lizzie A.), prop. Kokomo Pattern Works, 211 e Madison, phone 720, h 220 n Union.
- Trautman, Katie, stu, h 220 n Union.
- Travis, Horace (Pauline), moulder, h 823 e Sycamore.
- Travis, Ida L., milliner, h 823 e Sycamore.
- Trayers, James (Louise), pat. fitter, h 209 e Broadway.
- Trayers, Wm., stu, h 209 e Broadway.
- Treadway, Martha (wid John), h 1012 w Jefferson.
- Trees, Charles W. (Stella E.), wks auto, h 801 e Taylor, phone 681.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

343

Trees, Clyde C., auditor K. M. & W. Trac., h 530 e Mulb'y.
TREES, FRED L. (Dora), pres. Kokomo Trust Co., h 517
 w Jeffrson, phone 948.
 Trees, Helen C., stenog. & notary, 212½ n Main, phone 140,
 h 118 s LaFountain.
 Trees, John (Carrie), mgr. skating rink, h 118 s LaFountain
 Trees, John S. (Alice), retired, h 503 e Mulberry, ph 448.
 Trees, Lelah, h 530 e Mulberry.
 Trees, Stella, s teach, h 530 e Mulberry.
 Trent, Cleo, seamstress, h 414 w Jackson.
 Trent, Otis (Emma), lineman, h 312 s Union. ..
 Trent, Rome (Muriel), tester Haynes auto Co., h 1030 s
 Webster, phone 1573.
 Trenton, John, bricklayer, bds 1004 e Vaile ave.
 Treon, Andrew J. (Mary F.), wks lumber Co., h 510 n Union
 phone 1579-b.
 Treon, Pearl, bkpr, h 510 n Union. ..
 Treon, Robert L., stu, h 510 n Union.
 Trick, Eva, h 1231 w Jackson.
 Trobaugh, Sarah (wid John C.), h 915 w Jefferson.
 Trout, Edward, showman, res 309½ n Main.
TROUT, JOHN A., Trout & Adams. Real Estate, Loans,
 etc., 315 n Main, res 309½ n Main, phone 666.
 Trout, Wm., polisher, res cor Sycamore & LaFountain.
 Troxel, Henry S. (Blanche), sta eng., h 613 s Union .
 Troxel, Reuben, wks auto, rms 325 s Main.
 Troyer, Andrew J. (Katherine), retired, h 414 n Union,
 phone 236.
 Troyer, Chloe, s teach, h 915 e Monroe.
 Troyer, Eleanor (wid), h 314 e Jefferson.
 Troyer, Lela, stu, h 915 e Monroe.
 Troyer, Martha (wid Jas M.), h 915 e Monroe, phone.
 Troyer, Maude, music teacher, h 414 n Union, phone 236.
 Troyer, Melissa, h 414 n Union.
 Troyer, Noah M., retired, h 718 s McCann.
 Truax, Ed (Sallie), retired, h 1320 w Jefferson.
 Truax, Harriet (wid), h 1306 n LaFountain.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Office and Factory:-
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS
 Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.
 Phone 832

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

344

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Truax, Jennie, dress mak, h 614 w Monroe.
 Truax, Love (Mary), retired, h 614 w Monroe.
 Truax, Louis W., stu, h 1325 n LaFountain.
 Truax, Robert C. (Effie M.), tool mak, h 1325 n LaFountain.
 Truax, Sylvia, milliner, h 1401 n LaFountain.
 Truax, Victor F., stu, h 1325 n LaFountain.
 Truax, Wm. R. (Margaret), rod wks, h 1401 n LaFountain.
 Trueblood, Harry W., mach, h 320 e Mulberry.
 Trueblood, Lindley M. (Mary), trav sales, h 320 e Mulberry, phone 658-b.
 Trueblood, Mary J., stu, h 320 e Mulberry.
 Trueblood, Nellie, h 320 e Mulbrry.
 Trueblood, Rebecca, h 120 e Taylor.
 Trueblood, Wm., retired, h 320 e Mulberry.
 Truesdell, Emily, stu, h 614 w Sycamore.
 Truesdell, Emily C. (wid Stephen W.), h 614 w Sycamore.
 Truesdell, Frank M. (Anna), dentist, h 614 w Sycamore, phone 646.
 Truesdell, Ralph, stu Kokomo B College, 614 w Sycamore.
 Truitt, Benj. F. (Louisa H.), Real Estate, h 527 s Washington, phone 1437-b.
 Truitt, Effie, clk, h 527 s Washington.
TRUSTEE'S OFFICE (Center Township), C. B. F. Clark, Trustee, office 106½ n Main.
 Tubbs, Charles (Viola), plasterer, h 1021 w Jackson.
 Tucker, Albert, h 1206 s Union.
 Tucker, Allen (Carrie), s teach, h 1215 n Webster.
 Tucker, Claude, wks glass wks, h 1206 s Union.
 Tucker, Dalt, h 1206 s Union.
 Tucker, Ephram (Ellen), wks city, h 1206 s Union, ph 1608.
 Tucker, Eva, h 1206 s Union.
 Tucker, Lincoln A. (Martha), carp, h 1049 s Webster.
 Tucker, Thomas (Mae), lab, h 516 s Main.
 Tudor, Arian, stu, h 529 w Taylor, phone 490.
TUDOR, RALPH G. (Addalove), mgr. S. Tudor & Co., h 603 w Taylor, phone 824.



WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

345

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.



TUDOR, ROBT., with S. Tudor & Co., h 529 w Taylor, phone 490.

TUDOR, S., & COMPANY, Wholesale, Poultry, Eggs and Poultry, office 511-513 n Buckeye, phone 93.

TUDOR, STEPHEN (Emma), S. Tudor & Co., 511 n Buckeye, also Clover Leaf Creamery, phone 93, h 529 w Taylor, phone 490.

Tull, Bert, wks auto, bds Home hotel.

Tunes, Bertha, waitress, bds Lindell hotel.

Tunes, Laben (Mary E.), retired, h e Jefferson.

Turley, Andrew, wks brass wks, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley Bros. (Frank & Charles Turley), Tailoring, Cleaning & Pressing, 206 n Buckeye, phone 1726.

Turley, Chas., Turley Bros., Tailoring, 206 n Buckeye, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley, Chester C. (Bertha) hdw. clk, h 633 s LaFountain.

Turley, Frank. Turley Bros., Tailoring, 206 n Buckeye, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley, George, wks brass wks, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley, Harry, stu, res 216½ n Buckeye.

Turley, Henry (Julia), retired, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley Louis C., plumber, h 323 w Sycamore.

Turley, Martha L. (wid John), h 323 w Sycamore.

Turley, Milton, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley, Myrtle (wid), h 215½ s Main.

Turley, Oscar, h 1401 n Webster.

Turley, Thomas E., plumber, h 503 w Jackson, ph 694.

Turley, Wm. S., h 323 w Sycamore.

Turner, Agnes. stu, h 824 w Sycamore.

Turner, A. L. potter, rms 314 w Elm.

Turner, Alfred. lab, h 913 n Webster.

Turner, Anna. h 212 e Broadway.

TURNER CO., WM. H. (Wm. H. Turner, pres., E. J. Humpe, treas., Wm. H. Deitemeyer, sec'y). Dry Goods, Carpets, Millinery and Furnishings, 116-118 w Walnut, phone 43.

Turner, Earl. h 713 e Mulberry.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and Corn.
Phone. 1590



Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
GOATE & SHADE
 Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W: SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

346

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Turner, Earl, wks auto, h 110 e Marklaud ave.
 Turner, Earnest, wks elec. light plant, h 212 e Broadway.
 Turner, Elzie, rod wks, h s Elizabeth.
 Turner, Frank, rod mill wks, h 1044 s Courtland ave.
 Turner, Hazel, h 117 s Market.
 Turner, Henrieta, stu, h 515 w Mulberry.
 Turner, James C. (Mary), carp con, 212 e Broadway.
 Turner, James Jr., nail wks, h 212 e Broadway.
 Turner, Jesse, lab, h 913 n Webster.
 Turner, John, rod wks, h s Elizabeth.
 Turner, John (Marthina). lab, h 913 n Webster.
 Turner, John (Elva), bit wks, h 117 s Market.
 Turner, John W. (Mattie), glass wks, h 1030 n Kennedy.
 Turner, Lloyd, U. S. Army, h 117 s Market.
 Turner, Lewis W. (Lelah), elec, h 1302 n LaFountain,
 phone 1195.
 Turner, Lucras, rod mill wks, h 1044 s Courtland ave.
 Thruer, March, stu, h 713 e Mulberry.
 Turner, Marie, stu, h s Elizabeth.
 Turner, Roy (Susie), rod wks, h s Elizabeth.
 Turner, Sarah (wid Preston). h 1044 s Courtland ave.
 Turner, Walter, wks auto, h 713 e Mulberry.
 Turner, Walter R., carp. h 713 e Mulbery.
 Turner, Warren (Delilah), feed deal, h 815 s Main.
 Turner, Wilbur H., stu, h 824 w Sycamore.
 TURNER, WM. H. (Catherine), pres. Wm. H. Turner Co.,
 116-118 w Walnut, h 824 w Sycamore, phone 158.
 TURNER, W. N. (Emma B.), mgr. Cit. Tel. Co., h 515 w
 Mulberry, phone 212.
 Turner, Wm. W., rubber wks, bds 1008 e Superior.
 TURPIN, CARL B. (Plezzie V.), mgr. Postal Telegraph &
 Cable Co., office Frances Hotel, phone 4, h 710 e Wal-
 nut, phone 1057.
 Turpin, Hatie E. (wid W. H.), h 710 e Walnut.
 Tyler, Amos J. (Arra), paper mak, h 226 w Butler.
 Tyner, Earl (Maude), bit wks, h 1424 s Courtland ave.
 Tyner, Elmer E. (Lillian), trav sales, h 516 n Market.

Don't Buy Anything in the line of . . . **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND



KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

347

U

- Uitts, Jas. A. (Laura), carp. h 725 s Webster.
Uitts, Louis C. (Dora), h 907 n Washington.
Uitts, Marie, stu, h 907 n Washington.
Uitts, Mott M. (Laura), rate clk Penn Ry. Co., h 1021 n Courtland ave., phone 473-b.
Uitts, Raymond, wks auto wks, h 907 n Washington.
Uitts, Ross, pat. mak. h 907 n Washington.
Uitts, Walter I. (Alta), clk. h 211 n King.
Ulrich, Allen (Catherine), harness shop, h 617 w Monroe, phone.
Ulrich, Clyde (Marie), supt. erecting Haynes. h 1115 n Courtland ave., phone 1718.
Ulrich, Daniel A. (Mary A.), farmer, h 908 w Monroe, phone 269.
Ulrich, Frank, stu. h 1418 n Jay.
Ulrich, Guy (Nelle), gen'l mgr. Ulrich Mfg. Co., h 627 e Taylor.
Ulrich, John J. (Harriet), mfr, h 620 w Taylor, ph 173-b.
Ulrich, Lawrence, s teach, h 617 w Monroe.
Ulrich Manufacturing Co. (Inc.), Manufacturers of Patent Leather Specialties and Gloves, 509 n Buckeye.
Ulrich, Russell H., mach, h 620 w Taylor.
Ulrich, Thos. B., (Margaret E.), clk. h 1418 n Jay.
Ulrich, Wm. (Anna), mach, h 703 s Webster, ph 1408.
Umbarger, Ben. F. (Jennie), Grocery. h 1120 n Kennedy.
Umbarger, Edna, h 1302 s Union.
Umbarger, Harry (Lulu), wks bit wks, h 702 s Virginia.
Umbarger, Hugh (Mattie), farmer, h 1302 s Union.
Umbarger, Laura, h 1302 s Union.
Umbarger, Ross (Gayle), mach, h 319 s Union.
Umbarger, Virginia, h 1302 s Union.
Underwood, Alvin C. (Opal), fence mak. h 1306 n Market.
Underwood, Corbett, wks fence fact. h 620 s Bell.

Kokomo Construction Co.
308 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

UNION INVESTMENT AND LOAN COMPANY

Will Loan you any amount from \$5 up on easy payments. Call and see.
CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY. PHONE 453



KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything in their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

348

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Underwood, Eliza (wid), h 641 s Main.

Underwood, John (Emma), plate glass wks, h 620 s Bell.

Underwood, Leander. retired, h 709 n Bell.

Underwood, Wm. A. (Linnie), carp, h 614 s Bell.

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO., Oliver Tobias, mgr.,
office cor Main & Mulberry, phone 463.

UNITED STATES EXPRESS CO., A. P. Strayer, agent,
office 107 w Mulberry, phone 557.

Upton, Mary (wid Lee), h 1115 n Armstrong.

V

Vaile, Anna, h 320 e Vaile ave.

VAILE, JOSEPH E., Real Estate & Insurance, 202½ n
Main, phone 1145, h 320 Vaile ave.

Vaile, Minerva (wid R.), h 226 e Vaile ave.

VAILE SHOE CO., Victor E. Vaile, pres., Boots. Shoes &
Rubbers, 202 n Main, phone.

Vaile, Theo. (Juva), mach, h 605 s Union, phone 1519.

VAILE, VICTOR E. (Edna), Vaile Shoe Co., 202 n Main,
h 522 w Walnut, phone 1055.

Van Arsdall, Stephen (Martha), retired, h w Sycamore.

Van Briggie, Earl (Fay), barber, h 218 s Purdum.

Van Briggie, Eva. stu, h 213½ s Main.

Van Briggie, Lulu (wid), h 213½ s Main.

Van Briggie, W. D. (Louise), barber shop, 117 n Union,
h s Main.

Vance, Chas. E., res 111½ w Sycamore.

Vance, C. G. (Lee E.), wks fact, h 515½ n Washington.

Vance, Emma (wid Isaac M.), h 205 w Elm.

Vance, Isaac S., rod wks, h 205 w Elm.

VAN CLEAVE, T. A. (Margaret A.), New Dennison Hotel
cor Walnut & Wasnington, phone 427.

Vandenbosch, Gustave (Daisy), retired, h 613 s Locke,
phone 569.

Vandenbosch, Gustave Jr., rubber wks, h 613 s Locke.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

349

- Vandenbosch, Joe (Leona), wks auto, h 616 s Locke.
VANDENBOSCH, RAY (Lillie), Groceries & Meats, 120-122 s Main, h 401 e Vaile ave., phone 1298.
Vandenbosch, Tony (Sarah), lab, h 803 s Locke, phone.
Van Meter, Charles, wks Brad. mill, h 610 e Vaile ave.
Van Meter, Mary (wid), h 218 e Carter.
Van Meter, Walter (Elsie), wks water wks, h 610 e Vaile ave., phone 1668.
Van Order, G. M. (Edith), cutter, h 749 s Buckeye.
Vansickle, Herman, stu Kokomo B College, res R. F. D. 7, Kokomo.
Van Sickle, Lott (Mary J.), shoe mak, h 815 e Sycamore.
Vasbinder, Emma, h 1217 w Sycamore.
Vaughn, Bessie, h n Webster.
Vaughn, Harry, lab, h n Webster.
VAUGHN, J. F. (Addie B.), Health & Accident Insurance, also rep. Knights and Ladies of Security, h 218 s Jay.
Vaughn, Joseph (Julia A.), farmer, h n Webster.
Vaughn, Mary, h 1613 n Courtland ave.
Vaughn, Orange, rod mill wks, h n Webster.
Vaughn, Orville, h n Webster.
Vaughn, Wm. porter, h n Webster.
Vaughn, Wm., wks Brad. mill, bds 1040 s Courtland ave.
Veach, Elizabeth, h 1324 s Main.
Veach, N. F. (Emma), restaurant, w North, phone 1544, h 1324 s Main, phone 1764.
Veach, Ruby, h 1324 s Main.
Vent, Bruce (Lena), jeweler, h 420 w Taylor.
Vermilyea, John (Nettie), wks power house, h 4 Park Row.
Vernon, Lulu, h 301 e Superior.
Vernon, R. F. (Florence), Phys. Surg. office 118½ e Sycamore, phone 526, h 1200 n Bell, phone 1542-b.
Vickrey, Alva L. (Mary), retired, h 304 e Markland ave., phone.
Viers, Moses (Drusella), teamster, h n Buckeye.
Villier, Jerome (Carrie), plumber, h 702 s LaFountain.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-6

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND CORNER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS





Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls
And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - - - PHONE 183

350

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Viney, Claude, Ins., h 900 e Monroe.
Viney, Ethel, milliner, h 900 e Monroe.
VINEY, JOHN I. (Mary C.), Pension Atty., office 202½ n Main, h 900 e Monroe.
Viney, Myrtle, clk, h 900 e Monroe.
Viney, Omer (Cora), wks fence fact, h 915 e Madison.
Viney, Roscoe (Iva), mach, h 818 e Monroe.
Vinyard, Zeno, wks Const. Co., bds 217 s Main.
Vloid, John, rod wks. bds 1407 w Walnut.
Voight, Fred (Leona), wks fdry, h 1718 n Leeds.
Voiles, Mary (wid Dr. B. F.), h 407 e Vaile ave.
Volt, Vincent (Mary), bricklayer, h 2 e Mount.
"VON & BOSCH" John B. Vonderake and Ray Vandenbosch, Groceries & Meats, 120-122 s Main, ph 30.
Von Cannon, Albert (Georgia), potter, h 320 w Monroe.
Von Cannon, Russell, stu, h 320 w Monroe.
VONDERAKE & ELLIS, Geo. F. Vonderake & R. G. Ellis, Livery, Feed & Sale Barn, 113 n Washington, ph 87.
VONDERAKE, GEO. F. (Alice), Vonderake & Ellis, Livery, 113 n Washington, h 622 s Market, ph 809-b.
VONDERAKE, JOHN B. (Anna), Groceries & Meats, 120-122 s Main, h 725 s Union.
Vorhis, Harold, stu, h 703 w Walnut.
VOORHIS, WARREN R. (Edna), Harness, Moon & Voorhis, Attys. over Howard Nat. Bank, h 703 w Walnut, phone 1969.
Voel, Cloyd, stu, h 614 n Courtland.
Vore, Edna, stu, h 614 n Courtland.
Vore, Ezra G. (Ora), agt. Fleischman Yeast, h 614 n Courtland ave., phone 1523.
Votra, John (Clara), lab, h 123 w Elm.
Vrooman, H. W. (Caroline), Job Printing, 111-113 n Buckeye, h 505 e Walnut, phone 1025.
VROOMAN-SMITH PRINTING CO., THE (H. W. Vrooman & Frank H. Smith), Job Printers, 111-113 n Buckeye, phone 33.
Vurplaett, Chas. (Daisy), mason, h 523½ n Buckeye.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

W

Wadley, Paul (Alma), elec, h 119 e Taylor.
Wadman, Hanna (wid J. H.), h 421 n Washington.
Wadman, Lelia, h 421 n Washington.
Waggaman, Charles A. (Clara), huckster, h 212 s Wash.
Waggaman, Dave (Nettie), wks auto, h 427 s Washington.
Waggaman, Eva, clk, h 212 s Washington.
Waggaman, Joe (Aminna), carp, h 431 s Washington.
Waggaman, Lee A. (Alice), Poultry, Wool & Furs, 221 w Superior, phone 1422. h 222 s Washington, ph 1422-b.
Waggaman, Margaret, stu, h 214 s Washington.
Waggaman, Ned M., stu, h 427 s Washington.
Waggaman, Rachel (wid David), h 206 s Washington.
Waggaman, Ross, ship. clk Brad. mill, h 206 s Washington.
Waggaman, Sam (Hazel), clk, h 218 s Washington.
Waggaman, Wm. (Mollie), Billiards, Cigars & Tobaccos, 123 w Sycamore, h 214 s Washington.
Wagner, Fannie (wid Peter), h 619 Superior.
Wagner, Joe (Pearl), rod wks, h 724 s Courtland ave., phone.
Wagner, Loring R. (Lucy), tester Haynes, h 219 e Harrison
Wagoner, Mat (Louise), plate glass wks, h Park Row.
Wainwright, Roy (Ethel), rod wks, h 515 w Markland ave.
Wainwright, Samuel, wire wks, h 606 s Buckeye.
Waisner, George (Alice), potter, h n Webster.
Waisner, Hal, wks auto, h 600 w Walnut.
WAISNER, H. L. (Bertha). Blacksmith, Horseshoeing & Wagon Maker, 211 w Superior, h 716 s Market, ph 1224.
Waisner, Lee, blks, h 716 s Market, phone.
Waisner, Walter, potter, h 600 w Walnut.
Waisner, Ward (Mae), blks, h 627 s Market, ph 984.
Waits, Grace, h 921 s LaFountain.
Waits, John (Judith), wks auto, h 711 e Jackson.
Walburn, Moses, retired, h 521 e Jackson.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
172

UNION DIRECT CO.
COUNTERS
400 N. 1st St.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Trucks.
Phone 1219

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.

UNION DIRECT CO.
COUNTERS
400 N. 1st St.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

352

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Walch, John (Mary), night watch, rubber Co., h 1044 s Webster.
- Walch, Patrick, stu, h 1044 s Webster.
- WALDEN, FRED J. (Clara), electrician with A. R. Pickett, h 212½ n Main.
- Waldon, U. G. (Cordelia), barbr shop, 108 e Walnut, h 803 n Kennndey.
- Waldsmith, Blanche, h 1040 s Washington.
- Walker, Basil, glass wks, h 526 s Ohio ave.
- Walker, Blanche, h 114 w Taylor. ?
- Walker, Charles W., stu, h 311 e Vaile ave.
- Walker, Ed., drayman, rms 123 w Superior.
- Walker, George (Margaret C.), rod mill wks, h 1026 s Webster, phone 1317-b.
- Walker, Gus (Carrie), wks plate glass, h 526 s Ohio ave.
- WALKER, H. G. (Lillian), Baldwin Piano Store, 108 w Mulberry, h 1311 w Sycamore, phone 1580.
- Walker, James (Alice), wks brass, h 1314 e Markland.
- Walker, Joe (Estella), moulder, h 1226 n Union, phone.
- Walker, John R. (Lulu), wks fact, h 311 e Vaile ave.
- Walker, L. H., news deal, h 1210 n Webster.
- Walker, Louis E. (Lucy), teamster, h 1 Park Row.
- Walker, Mabel, stu, h 526 s Ohio ave.
- Walker, Robert, moulder, h 1226 n Union.
- Walker, Robret S. (Mary C.), wks plate glass, h 928 s Jay.
- Walker, Ross, wks glass Co., h 526 s Ohio ave.
- Walker, Russell, wks glass house, h 1614 s Union.
- Walker, Tom, wks Klem Bro., bds 207 w Broadway.
- Walker, Thomas H. (Margaret J.), with Kokomo Dry Goods, h 314 w Mulberry, phone 469.
- Walker, Wesley W. (Zetta), wks Livery, h 201 s Phillips.
- Walker, Wm., wks rod mill, bds 607 s Webster.
- Wall, Cora, stu Kokomo B College, res Noblesville, Ind.
- Wallace, Daniel, stu, h 1027 n Phillips.
- Wallace, Enos N. (Bertha), auto livery, h 1221 w Sycamore
- Wallace, Frank (Flossie), brass wks, h 1221 w Sycamore.

Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line.

Best Equipped Shop in the County



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

353

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 I-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

- Wallace, Ira, porter, Frances, bds Frances hotel.
Wallace, Jas. W. (Minnie), rod wks, h 721 s Courtland ave.
Wallace, Nellie, stu, h 1221 w Sycamore.
Wallace, Wm. E. (Lola), carp. h 821 e Taylor.
Walling, Wm. C. (Margaret B.), wks auto, rms 219 w
Markland ave.
Walsh, Ambrose (Elizabeth), brass wks, h 1111 n Webster
Walsh, Anna, h 929 s Washington.
Walsh, Anthony D. (Blanche), yd. clk Penn. Ry. Co., h
1237 n Courtland ave.
Walsh, Brida, h 1125 n Armstrong.
Walsh, Dominick (Mary), flagman, h 1125 n Armstrong.
Walsh, Jas. J. (Jessie), plaiting business, h 406 s Armstr'g.
Walsh, Julia, s teach, h 929 s Washington.
Walsh, Lillian, stenog. h 929 s Washington.
Walsh, Marguarite, bkpr. h 321 w Elm.
Walsh, Martin (Jane), sewer bld., h 321 w Elm., phone.
Walsh, Mary A., h 1125 n Armstrong.
Walsh, Patrick (Margant), mach rod mill, h 929 s Wash.
Walsh, Stephen (Nellie), brass wks, h 1109 n Courtland.
Walsh, Thomas, painter, h 1125 n Armstrong.
Walsh, Wm., stu, h 929 s Washington.
Walsworth, Lydia C. (wid), h 511 n Union.
Walsworth, Mildred, h 511 n Union.
Walter Baking Co., R. G., L. G. Staiger, prop., 916 s
Main, phone 1640.
Walter, Charles (Pearl), brick mason, h 1249 n LaFountain,
phone.
WALTER, CLARK J. (Eulalia), Walter & Co., Real Es-
state Agency. 202½ n Main, phone 1145, h 1021 n
Webster, phone 1629.
WALTER & CO., Real Estate, Loans and Insurance, 202½
n Main, phone 1145.
Walter, Mary B. (wid Jacob), h 1412 n Jay.
Walters, Ralph G. (Lulu), baker, h 228 e Markland ave.
Walters, Robert, rod wks, bds 743 s Courtland ave.
Walters, Silas (Agnes), brass wks, h 1818 n Market.

M. W. ROST

111 South Main.

Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicyc-
les and General Re-
pairing.





J. C. MCBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Tracts.
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company



E. O. SOMERS Furniture, Pianos, Stoves, Carpets and House Furnishings

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

354

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Walter, Thomas (Mary), brick layer, h 1502 n Buckeye,
phone 1399.

Walter, Wm. (Mary E.), glass wks, h 601 e Jackson,
phone 925.

Waltermiers, Jefferson (Isabelle), wks fdry, h 2011 n Ken'y

Waltman, Frank (Bertha), carp con, h 225 e Markland ave.
phone 1514.

Walton, Ernest (Cora), Walton & Macke, Machine shop,
cor Madison & Armstrong, phone 1100, h 921 n
Webster.

Walton, Flora, h 1514 n Morrison.

Walton, Gabriel J. (Lulela), retired, h 1514 n Morrison.

Walton & Macke, E. Walton & F. Macke, mfr. Improved
Wire Nail, Machines & Gen'l Machinist, cor Madison
& Armstrong, phone 1100.

Walton, Marie, stu, h 823 w Monroe.

Ward, Anna B., s teach, h 601 s Main.

Ward, Flora E., s teach, h 824 s Washington.

Ward, Harriet, s teach, h 824 s Washington.

Ward, Jonathon B. (Mary E.), retired, h 601 s Main,
phone 613.

Ward, W. Dixon (Rachel), retired, h 824 s Washington,
phone 400-b.

WARD, W. J. (Myrtle), Bakery & Confectionery, 121-123
s Union, h 701 s Armstrong.

Warden, Eva, h 1201 n Armstrong.

WARE, L. (Minnie B.), Kokomo Wreckage Co., 115 w Sycamore,
h 530 e Sycamore, phone 1152.

Ware, Leona, stu, h 1002 n Armstrong.

Ware, Lillian (wid C. H.), h 1002 n Armstrong, ph 1358-b.

Warner, Ambrose M. (Pearl), polisher, h 620 s Webster.

Warner, Tod Otto, stu, h 620 s Webster.

Warner, Sam, painter, h 902 s Main.

Warnock, Elmer (Hattie M.), mach, h 1503 n Courtland.

Warnack, Everett, wire wks, h 1224 n LaFountain.

Warren, Henry (Ella), blks, h 119 s Locke.

Warren, John B., lab, bds Commercial hotel.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 235

Electrical Goods.
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed.
at Reasonable Prices.

**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.**

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

355

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
BROD
110

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Warrenberg, Geo. S. (Serilda F.), barber, h 715 w Taylor, phone 393.

Warrenberg, Myrtle, stenog, h 715 w Taylor.

Warwick, Hugel C. (Matilda), rod wks, h 1012 s Indiana ave

Warwick, Jessie, h 216 s Union.

Warwick, J. Harvey (Charlotte), retired, h 216 s Union.

Washington, Clara (wid), h 1424 w Sycamore.

Washington, Earnest, paper wks, h 1424 w Sycamore.

Washington, Jap (Mollie), lab, h 717 e Monroe.

Washington, Joe (Ledith), rod wks, h 812 s Plate.

Washington, Lucy (wid Ora), h 202 e Markland ave.

Washington, Margaret, h 717 e Monroe.

Washington, Myrtle, clk, h 713 e Monroe.

- Washington, Thomas, wks paper mills, h 202 e Markland.

Washington, Thomas, rms 211 s Buckeye.

Washington, Wm. (Nannie), wks auto, h 629 w State.

Wasson, Henry C. (Martha), miller, h 623 s Market.

Wasson, Marie, stu, h 623 s Market.

Wasson, Wm. M. (Rose), wire fact, h 1010 n Webster.

Waters, S. E., mach, h 315 n Buckeye.

Watkins, Ada, stu Kokomo B College, h 216 e State.

- Watkins, Blaine, carp, h 216 e State.

Watkins, Charles, stu, h 216 e State.

Watkins, Dora F., stenog, h 1221 s Courtland ave.

Watkins, Hazel, stu, h 606 n Union.

Watkins, Jas. T. (Dana E.), carp con, h 216 e State, ph 550.

Watkins, Joe, carp, h 216 e State.

Watkins, Joe (Alice), rod wks, h 816 w Woodland ave.

Watkins, Joe (Jesie), carp con, h 1410 s Buskeye, ph 1079-b

Watkins, John (Sallie), wks auto, h 900 s Market.

Watins, John B. (Surrelda), retired, h 723 e Monroe.
phone.

Watkins, Loren E. (Josephine), barber shop and baths,
303 s Main, h 613 n Market.

Watkins, Marshall, brick mason, h 216 e State.

Watkins, Mary, h 606 n Union.

Watkins, Maude, milliner, h 216 e State.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

**General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.**

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
BROD
110



THE RED BARN
Call Phone 457 for Cab Day OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sta.
KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McCAIN, Eyes Tested and Fitted Correctly **219 North Main Street Kokomo, Indiana**

356

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Watkins, Russell, clk Grocery, h 216 e State.
Watkins, Samuel (Rose), wks auto, h 1138 Home ave.
Watson, Duncan (Roma H.), with Haynes Co., h 921 e Walnut, phone 299.
Watson, Ella, stu, h 921 s Waugh.
Watson, Fred, h 1200 n Kennedy.
Watson, Guy B. (Tessie), gen'l con, h 613 n Webster, phone 833.
Watson, Jas. H. (Malinda), con sewer & road, h 517 n Main, phone 117.
Watson, Jessie, stu, h 1200 n Kennedy.
Watson, Joe, wks brass wks, bds 401 n Courtland ave.
Watson, John, lab, h 921 s Waugh.
Watson, Isaac, wks Range wks, h 1200 n Kennedy.
Watson, Isaac, wks Range wks, h 1200 n Kennedy.
Watson, Mayo (Lois), glass wks, h 921 s Waugh.
Watson, Sarah, h 1200 n Kennedy.
Watters, Carmen, stu, h 734 s Armstrong.
WATTERS, C. C. (Martha E.), dist. mgr. Indiana Industrial Life Ins. Co., office room 3 Cain Block, ph 1674, h 734 s Armstrong.
Watts, Arthur, salesman, rms 703 n Union
Watts, Jane (wid George), h 318 e Jackson.
Waynescott, James, wks plate glass, bds 711 e Sycamore.
Weakley, Elijah (Mary F.), retired, h 800 w Jackson.
Weaver, Al (Nannie), barber, h 810 n Kennedy.
Weaver, Alaska I. (Dora), wks auto, h 531 w Mulberry, phone 261-b.
Weaver, Archie (Maude), city let car, h 1325 s Courtland.
Weaver, Bertha, office girl, h 906 e Monroe.
Weaver, Carl, stu, h 706 s Bell.
Weaver, Charles (Daisy), with Kokomo Dispatch, h 320 s Main.
Weaver, Charles (Mabel), fence mak, h 1312 n Market.
Weaver, Daniel, plate glass wks, h 706 e Markland ave.
Weaver, Daniel, retired, h 531 w Mulberry, ph 261-b.
Weaver, Earnest, civil eng, h 706 s Bell.

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

**One man handles a 15
ton monument with ease
with our traveling crane**

Joe R. Myers

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

357

Weaver, Earnest E. (Vessie), wks auto, h 403 e Monroe,
phone 734.

Weaver, Edith, h 410 e Madison.

Weaver, Elwood (Harriet), cook, h 410 e Madison.

Weaver, George (Mary), wks auto, h 1405 n Jay.

Weaver, Irvin, stu, h 608 e Mulberry.

Weaver, John W., dely, h 1211 n Morrison, ph 745.

Weaver, Joseph A. (Belle), carp con, h 608 e Mulberry,
phone 1112.

Weaver, Josephine (wid John W.), h 1211 n Morrison.

Weaver, Raymond, mach, h 1314 n LaFountain.

Weaver, Roxie, h 906 e Monroe.

Weaver, Sadie (wid), h 507 s Webster.

Weaver, Samuel, retired, h 1009 e Sycamore.

Weaver, Scott R., clk, h 706 s Bell.

Weaver, Stephen (Rozilla), lab, h 906 e Monroe, phone.

Weaver, Wm. (Amanda), rod wks, h 1116 n Armstrong.

Weaver, Wm. H. (Amelia), Grocery & Meat Market, 704
s Bell, phone 704, h 706 s Bell.

Webb, Cal (Anna C.), retired, h 408 w Walnut.

Webb, Clayton (Matilda), lab, h Calumet.

Webb, Glen, carp, bds Home hotel.

Webb, Jas. B., constable, h 408 w Walnut.

Webb, Lucy, h 810 n Union.

Webb, Martin J. (Mary), policeman, h 310 e Carter,
phone 1347-b.

Webb, Mary E., stu, h 121 w Madkland ave.

Webb, Oliver L. (Viola C.), dely, h 409 n Purdum.

Webb, Perry G., retired, h 810 n Union.

Webb, Sam, rod wks, ds 1019 s Wabash.

Webb, Wm. J. (Clara B.), grocer, h 121 w Markland ave.,
phone 1029.

WEBB, WM. M. (Belle), Real Estate, Loans & Rentals,
103½ w Sycamore, h 803 s Armstrong.

Weber, Wm. (Pearl), mach. h 1314 s Armstrong, ph 1511-b.

Webster, Samuel T. (Emma), h 1206 n Morrison.

Weddel, Ashton, clk, h 1112 w Walnut.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau
ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS 307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND.



SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. KOKOMO, IND.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
 216 North Main Street



"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
 F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

358

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Weddel, Henry L. (Laura M.), carp. h 1219 s Buckeye, phone 1229.
- Weddel, Leland, stu. h 1112 w Walnut.
- Weddel, W. A. (Sadie), Groceries & Meats, 115 s Union, phone 147, h 1112 w Walnut, phone 683.
- Weed, Charles W. (Eunice), Phys. & Surg., 122 w Markland ave., phone 1617, h same.
- Weed, Geo. (Emma), picture show, res 61 Frances hotel Annex.
- Weed, Marie, stu. h 1040 s Armstrong.
- Weed, Thomas A. (Ottie B.), trav sales, h 1040 s Armstrong, phone 1296.
- Weger, Charles (Lillie). Brad. mill wks, h 1315 s Courtland ave.
- Weidner, Lelia, h 723 Brandon.
- Weidner, Scharley, stu, h 723 s Brandon.
- Weidner, Wm., paper mak, rms 211 s Buckeye.
- Weigel, Albert (Leola), supt. tool Co., h 303 w Markland.
- Weigel, Dudley C., stu, h 303 w Markland ave.
- Weigel, Robert (Mary), mach, h 1219 n LaFountain.
- Weishaar, Paul, livery, h 310 e Richmond.
- Weir, Wm. (Margaret), potter, h 1309 n Kennedy.
- Weishaar, Martin (Caroline), livery, h 310 e Richmond, phone.
- Weisel, Catherine, h w Morton.
- Weisel, Elenora, stu, h w Morton.
- Weisman, Frank (Laura), wks auto, h 1242 s Union.
- Weisel, Margaret, h w Morton.
- Weisel, Mary J., h w Morton.
- Weisel, Michael H. (Catherine), potter, h w Morton.
- Weitknecht, Martin (Ella), glass wks, h 822 n Webster.
- Weicher, Cyrus (Ida), wks plate glass, h 813 s Plate.
- Weliever, Walter, blacksmith, res 309½ n Main.
- Wellinger, Louis (Malancy), plate glass wks, h 918 s LaFountain.
- Wells, Bert, hostler, h 1200 w Sycamore.
- Wells, Cecil D., bkpr Glass Co., h 508 n Main.

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.

DEALERS IN AND BOTTLERS OF PASTEURIZED MILK
 Office & Factory Cor. Madison & Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 873

Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

359

- Wells, Gerald T., h 521 s Armstrong.
 Wells, Grace, h 521 s Armstrong.
 Wells, Isia, h 1200 w Sycamore.
 Wells, James A. (Annie M.), sec'y Bournique Glass 'Co.,
 cor Harrison & Fisse, h 508 n Main.
 Wells, Jas. Jr., with Kokomo Nat. Bank, h 508 n Main.
 Wells, Leon (Alice), glass wks, h s Plate.
 Wells, Perrygean, h 1200 w Sycamore.
 Wells, Thomas L. (Rachel), paint & paper, h 521 s Armst'g,
 phone 826.
 Wells, Wm. M., trav sales, h 508 n Main.
WELTY, OSCAR (Dora), Constable, Collector and De-
 tective, 202½ n Main, h 323½ n Buckeye.
 Wenger, Charles (Carrie), grocer, h 1023 n Courtland,
 phone 714.
 Wenger, J., shoe mak, h 1307 n LaFountain.
 Werbe, Clarence, stu, h 701 s Bell.
 Werbe, Harry (Esther), tinner, h 643 s Main.
 Werbe, W. H. (Marie), Tin & Sheet Metal Work, 118 s
 Union, h 701 s Bell.
 Werline, Charles A. (Anna), presser glass wks, h 1016 s
 - Union.
 Weser, Ed (Minnie), bottling wks, h 821 w Taylor, ph 606.
 Weser, Leon, h 821 w Taylor.
 West, Ben, wks auto, rms 831 s Main.
 West, Ernest, porter, bds Lindell hotel.
 West, Gladys, h 323½ n Buckeye.
 West, Grace, h 323½ n Buckeye.
 West, Hannah (wid Henderson), h 1906 n Wabash ave.
 West, John (Bertha), sta fire, h s William.
 West, Lonnie, porter, h 1522 n McCann.
 West, Margaret, stu, h 1522 n McCann.
 West, Nettie, pantry clk Frances, bds Frances Hotel.
 West, Pauline, stu, h 1522 n McCann.
 West, Winnie, h s William.
 West, Wm. (Lillie), dely, h 1522 n McCann.
 Westnedge, Samuel, retired, h 1100 n Kennedy.

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FRIE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY
SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE INSURANCE,
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS





MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.
Phone 183

Dr. . S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

360

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

WESTERN-SOUTHERN LIFE INS. CO., Geo. Meyer, supt., office Blacklidge Bldg., opp. Postoffice, east Walnut, phone.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO., S. R. Fulton, mgr., office 109 w Mulberry, phone 75.

Weyer, Jas. (Caroline), trav Ins. agt., h 524 s Armstrong.

Whalen, Jerry (Maude), Kokomo Restaurant, 123 n Buckeye, h w Mulberry.

Wheaton, Earl (Alta), dely, h 214 s Washington.

Wheeler, Adaline (wid Hamilton), h 1023 w Madison.

Wheeler, Lucy (wid John), h 1425 w Walnut.

Wheeler, Martha, stu, h 1201 w Carter.

Wheeler, Mary, h 1023 w Madison.

Wheeler, Nancy, h 1023 w Madison

Wheeler, Ora (Maude), sta fire, h 1201 w Carter.

Wherline, George, glass wks, rms 407 s Union.

Whetsel, Edward ((Louie), carp, h 1203 n Kennedy, phone.

Whetstone, Marshall (Ida), wks pottery, h cor Bell & North

Whisler, Noah (Mary), retired, h 615 s LaFountain, phone 1298-b.

Whitacre, Charles (Victoria), h 1019 s Jay.

Whitacre, Courtland (Pearl), blks, h 1136 s Armstrong, phone 1685-b.

Whitacre, Harlan (Luella), mach, h 1521 s Main.

Whitacre, Harvey (Mina), wks auto, h 1026 w Virginia av.

Whitacre, John B. (Katherine), nail wks, h 1143 s Washington.

Whitaker, Harry (Carrie), box mak, 1201 w Carter.

Whitaker, John, timber buyer, h 746 s Union.

Whitaker, Wm. (Nancy), wks glass house, h 1529 Home av.

Whiteker, Ella (wid T. T.), h 814 s Main.

Whiteker, Paul, wks Glass Co., h 200 s Union.

White, Archie, cook, h 1024 w Market.

White, Carl (Elsie), bit wks, h 810 w Woodland ave.

White, Catherine C. (wid Joseph), h 810 w Woodland ave.

White, Charles, trav sales, h 1008 w Mulberry .

White, Charles, wks saw mill, h 205 s Phillips.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279



- White, Cora, h 315 n Washington.
 White, Emma (wid W. A.), h 925 s Buckeye, ph 1207.
 White, Etta, stu, h 1024 n Market.
 White, Georgia, h 205 s Phillips.
WHITE, H. G. (Pearl), Veterinary Surgeon, 115 s Buckeye,
 h 423 w Sycamore, phone 16-b.
WHITE, JEANETTE M., bkpr The Howard Nat. Bank,
 h 318 w Taylor, phone 1654.
 White, John, h 925 s Buckeye.
WHITE, J. C., methodist minister, h n Webster.
 White, Joseph, farmer, h 205 s Phillips.
 White, Lora, stu Kokomo B College, h 1023 w Taylor.
 White, Miriam (wid Wm.), h 205 s Phillips.
 White, Russell, eng Frances, bds Frances Hotel.
 White, Willard (Nora), wks auto, h 1116 s Armstrong.
 White, Willard, stu, h 925 s Buckeye.
 White, Willis (Anna), wks Range, h 1024 n Market.
 White, Wm., stu, h 925 s Buckeye.
 Whitecotton, Howard (Lovie), brass wks, h 718 w State.
 Whiteman, Edward (Leonora), Grocery & Meats, 901 w
 Jefferson, phone 179, h same.
 Whiteman, James (Harriet), lab, h 1009 w Jefferson.
 Whitesell, Sarah (wid Henry), h 1115 w Jefferson.
 Whitman, George Range wks, bds 624 n Kennedy.
 Whisman, Allen (wid A. W.), h 1216 s Buckeye.
 Wickersham, Anna, stenog, h 808 w Taylor.
 Wickersham, Elizabeth (wid Joshua), h 808 w Taylor,
 phone 436.
 Wickersham, Georgia, stu, h 712 w Monroe.
 Wickersham, H. S. (Emma), wks auto, h 1217 s Buckeye.
 Wickersham, Josie, h 1217 s Buckeye.
 Wickersham, Nellie, stenog, h 808 w Taylor.
 Wickersham, Paul, stu, h 808 w Taylor.
 Wickersham, Wm. R. (Annie), pap. hang. con, h 712 w
 Monroe, phone 510-b.
 Wickiser, E M. (Hazel), clk, h 528 e Vaile ave.
 Wicks, Dick, mach, h 811 n Union, phone 1042.

**HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS**
CASH OR
CREDIT..

A SPECIALTY
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : :

362

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Wideman, Rudolph, plate glass wks, bds 900 s Jay.
Widner, Arlo, stu, h 422 e Morgan.
Widner, Daniel (Mary), teamster, h 422 e Morgan.
Widner, Oscar, paper wks, h 422 e Morgan.
Widner, Pansy, h 422 e Morgan.
Wiederhold, Emma, h 331 s Main.
Wiggins, Wm. (Elmira), plateglass wks, h 1307 n La-Fountain.
Wiggle, Muriel, stu, h 1103 w Taylor.
Wiggle, Percy (Nora), printer, h 1103 w Taylor.
Wikel, Lorena L. (wid Henry), h 749 s Washington.
WIKEL, THOMAS H., Tailoring, Cleaning & Dyeing, 307 n Buckeye, phone 911, h 749 s Washington, phone 1498.
Wilcox, Bertha, stenog, h 510 e Superior.
Wilcox, Earl, wks auto, rms 313 w Mulberry.
Wilcox, Frank G. (Eva), barber, h 436 s Armstrong, ph 143.
Wilcox, Margaret (wid W. F.), h 510 e Superior.
Wiles, Jane (wid Wm.), h 911 n Market.
Wiles, John (Dora), quarryman, h 1003 s Courtland ave.
Wiles, Thomas D., driver, h 911 n Market.
Wiley, Bessie, stenog Haynes, h 1009 e Sycamore.
Wiley, Charles (Nellie), cement wks, h 615 s Jay.
Wiley, Emmet H. (Sarah M.), paint & pap, h 1303 w Jefferson.
Wiley, Henry (Amelia), shoe shop, h 1009 e Sycamore, phone.
Wiley, Louis A. (Ureatha), K., M. & W. Ry. Co., h 1303 w Jefferson.
Wiley, Louis S., retired, h 1303 w Jefferson.
Wiley, Porter A. (Myrtle), mach, h 327 w Morton.
Wilhelm, Adelbert N., wks auto, h 706 s Union, ph 1728.
Wilhelm, Earl (Bertha), sta eng, h 610 s Brandon.
Wilhelm, Maggie (wid), h 323½ n Buckeye.
Wilhelm, Leora, stu, h 706 s Union.
Wilhelm, Russell, h 323½ n Buckeye.
Wilkins, Daniel G., retired, h 716 n Courtland ave.
Wilkins, Frank (Josie), brass wks, h 1125 n Webster.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

Wilkinson, Clarence, plate glass wks, h e Sycamore.
 Wilkinson, Etta, h e Sycamore.
 Wilkinson, Joseph J. (Ida), plate glass wks, h e Sycamore.
 Wilkinson, Mildred, stu, h e Sycamore.
 Williams, Anna (wid Thomas), h 335 s Main.
 Williams, Alfred, hostler. h 1216 w Sycamore.
 Williams, Brice (Carrie B.), Job Printer, 108½ w Walnut,
 h 1224 w Maple, phone 19-b.
WILLIAMS BROTHERS (T. F. & J. E. Williams), Groceries
 & Meats, 111-113 e Sycamore, phones 122-353.
 Williams, Charles, wks rod mill, h 919 n LaFountain.
 Williams, Charles D., ruber wks, h 708 s Buckeye.
WILLIAMS, CHARLES (Ella), chief fire dept., h 819 n
 Main, phone.
 Williams, Cora, tel op. h 708 s Buckeye.
 Williams, Earl E. (Mabel), ruber wks, h 516 s Union.
 Williams, Ella, h 708 s Buckeye.
 Williams, Glen (Lula), mach. h 1209 s Buckeye.
 Williams, Grace, h 516 s Union.
 Williams, Heber D., stu, 917 s Armstrong.
 Williams, Ira (Cora), rod wks, h 1104 w Virginia.
 Williams, John A., h 620 n Main.
 Williams, John (Mary), carp con, h 725 n Courtland ave.,
 phone.
WILLIAMS, JOHN E. (Elizabeth), Williams Bros. Grocers,
 111-113 e Sycamore, h 326 s Main, phone 703.
 Williams, Lawrence (Julia), rubber wks, h 621 s McCann.
 Williams, Leo tester auto, h 725 n Courtland ave.
 Williams, Lydia, h 322 e Wheeler.
 Williams, Margaret (wid Henry), h 708 s Buckeye, ph 370.
 Williams, Marie, clk, h 708 s Buckeye.
 Williams, Mary (wid Louis), h 1002 n Armstrong.
 Williams, Mary, stu, h 406 s Main.
 Williams, Minerva, h 1004 w Sycamore.
 Williams, Noah (Bessie), wks brick yard, h 322 e Wheeler.
 Williams, Nancy (wid John E.), h 620 n Main.
 Williams, Ralph, stu, h 406 s Main.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
 Northern Indiana. Nothing but
 Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
 ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDER

UNION TRICE CO.
PRINTERS
110 1/2
WABASH

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

UNION TRICE CO.
PRINTERS
110 1/2
WABASH

PREPARE YOURSELF

At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

364

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Williams, Raymond, stu, h 502 n Union.
- Williams, Ross, brass wks, rms 1109 n Courtland ave.
- Williams, Ruth, seamstress, h 917 s Armstrong.
- Williams, Samuel (Jessie), drayman, h 823 e Jackson.
- WILLIAMS, T. F. (Sarah), Williams Bros., Grocers, 111-113 e Sycamore, h 406 s Main, phone 1128.
- WILLIAMS, W. A., Grocery & Meat Market, w North, phone 767, h 335 s Main.
- WILLIAMS, WM. E. (Mary), Davis & Williams, Clothiers, 106-108 w Walnut, h 502 n Union, phone 387.
- Williams, Wm. F., carp, h 516 s Union.
- Williams, Zenna, h 415 n LaFountain.
- Willis, Cleve, rod mill wks, h 1402 n Phillips.
- Willis, Lee (Mattie), carp, h 924 s Washington.
- Willis, Luna (Lou), carp, h 631 s Bell.
- Willits, Horatio M. (Sarah), clk, h 621 n Buckeye.
- Wills, Andrew M. (Ella), bit wks, h 820 s Market, ph 916.
- Wills, Elmer E. (Flora B.), wks auto, h 714 e Taylor.
- Wills, Goidie, stu, h 820 s Market.
- Wills, Jacob L. (Nettie), wks auto, h 749 s Market, phone.
- Wills, Orpha, stu, h 820 s Market.
- Willson, Doris, stu, h 1039 n LaFountain.
- Willson, Ellen, h 709 n Beil.
- Willson, John O. (Sarah E.), parcel del, h 1305 s Courtland ave., phone 778.
- Willson, Mabel F., stu, h 1305 s Courtland ave.
- Willson, Walter (Cloie), rod mill wks, h 1431 s Webster.
- Willson, Wm. B. (Kate), freight solicit. K., M. & W., h 1039 n LaFountain.
- Wilson, Alice (wid E. R.), h 218 e Taylor, phone 1490.
- Wilson, Alonzo K. (Elizabeth), horse deal, h 110 n Market.
- Wilson, Alva, R. R., h 1301 Home ave.
- Wilson, Bert, lab, h 903 s Diamond.
- Wilson, Bertha T., s teach, h 413 n Armstrong.
- Wilson, Bessie, h 1211 n Bell.
- Wilson, Blanche, h cor Water & Wabash ave.
- Wilson Block, east side public square.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND BOUND
1910

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

365

Wilson, Charles, wks auto, h 1802 n Buckeye.
Wilson, Clay, stu, h 1301 Nome ave.
Wilson, Clay (Elma), city fire, h 322 w North.
Wilson, Clyde (Cora), wks glass house, h 333 e State.
Wilson, C. M., dentist, office over K. M. & W. Trac. Co.,
h same.
Wilson, Donald, stu, h 221 e Walnut.
Wilson, Ed J. (Della), pat mak, h 1321 n Webster, phone.
Wilson, Ed (Elle), carp, h 424 s Webster.
Wilson, Edith, h 424 s Webster.
Wilson, Ella (wid), h 903 s Diamond.
Wilson Emma (wid Henry H.), h 221 e Walnut.
Wilson, Ethel, h 333 e State.
Wilson, Fred (Ethel), fence mak, h 1527 n LaFountain,
phone 1352-b.
Wilson, Frederick (Lizzie), retired, h n Union.
Wilson, Harry, mach, h 1115 n Buckeye.
Wilson, Helen, stu, h 1115 n Buckeye.
Wilson, H. Nobe, plasterer, h 909 w State.
Wilson, J. Arthur (Alma), R. R., 926 n Armstrong, ph 556-b.
Wilson, Jas., cement wks, h cor Water & Wabash ave.
Wilson, Jas. J. (Millie), lab, h 511 s Webster.
Wilson, Jas. M. (Clara), music deal, h 609 s Main, ph 1050.
WILSON, J. ED (Annette), Dentist, office cor Main & Wal-
nut, phone 785, h 503 w Sycamore, phone 243.
WILSON, J. M. (Claro O.), prop. Wilson's Music House,
216 n Main, h 609 s Main, phone 1050.
Wilson, John, rod mill wks, h 1324 s Buckeye.
Wilson, John B. (Mollie E.), mgr. Sheller cement bldg.,
h cor Water & Wabash ave.
Wilson, John W. (Ella E.), tailor, h 415 n Union, ph 1198.
Wilson, J. Sam (Retta), potter, h 1726 n Buckeye.
Wilson, Joseph E. (Lillie), mach, h 1115 n Buckeye, ph 1510
Wilson, Kelsey, potter, h 322 w North
Wilson, King, rod wks, bds 1040 s Courtland ave.
Wilson, Leslie, wks steel & wire wks, h 1211 n Bell.
Wilson, Lois, h 218 e Taylor.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED
AND BOUND
1910



AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself.



P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

366 . Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Wilson, Lula, stu, h cor Water & Wabash ave.
Wilson, Mae, stu, h 1301 Home ave.
Wilson, Marie, stu, h 1129 s Courtland ave.
Wilson, Minnie, h 1802 n Buckeye.
Wilson, Minnie, h 519 e Sycamore.
Wilson, Olive, h 1321 n Webster.
Wilson, Omer A. (Minnie B.), painter con, h 1112 w Super'r.
Wilson, Pleasant F., fore steel & wire fact, h 1211 n Bell.
Wilson, Queenia, stu, h 1211 n Bell.
Wilson, Raymond, stu, h 1211 n Bell.
Wilson, Robert (Mary E.), fence mak, h 1802 n Buckeye,
phone 479-b.
Wilson, Rose, h 1802 n Buckeye.
Wilson, Ross, stu, h 221 e Walnut.
Wilson, Roy, lab, h 903 s Diamond.
Wilson, Ruby, stu, h 1528 n LaFountain.
Wilson, Russell, mach, h 322 w North.
Wilson, Ruth, stu, h 424 s Webster.
Wilson, Samuel (Cora), rod wks, h 909 w State.
Wilson, Sarah (wid J. J.), h 1205 e Markland ave.
Wilson, Sarah (wid), h 709 n Main.
Wilson, Susan, seamstress, h 1218 s Main.
Wilson, Wm. H. (Alice J.), retired, h 413 n Armstrong,
phone 937-b.
Wiltan, Joe, glass wks, bds 1321 e Vaile ave.
Wiltse, David L. (Carrie), mach, h 714 w Virginia ave.
Wiltse, Horace, stu, h 714 w Virginia ave.
Wimer, Macil, stu, h 741 s LaFountain.
Wimer, Sylvester R. (Alice), brick mason, h 741 s LaFount'n
Wimmer, Bert (Grace), pap & paint con, h 641 s LaFoun-
tain, phone.
Wimmer, Frank (Lula), mach, h 1025 s Washington.
Winburn, Chas., res 204 w Mulberry.
Winburn, Chas. (Ora), Winburn & Laffon, 312 n Main,
h 508 e Madison.
Winburn, Claudius (Ardelia), porter, h 401 e Haven.
Winburn, Dora (Elizabeth), janitor bank, h 1013 n Bell.

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 106.

We raise our Vegetable always. Get them Fresh **McKEE & RULE, 2 Big Stores**



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

367

Winburn, Ethel, h 912 n Union.
 Winburn, Fay, stu, h 1007 n LaFountain.
 Winburn, Hazel, h 401 e Richmond.
 Winburn, Ira, stu. h 107 n LaFountain.
 Winburn & Laffoon (Chas. Winburn & Chas. Laffoon),
 Billiards & Cigars, 312 n Main, phone 373.
 Winburn, Leonard, lab. h 619 n Bell.
 Winburn, Madge, stu, h 1218 n LaFountain.
 Winburn, Walter (Jennie), dely, h 1007 n LaFountain.
 Winch, Alfred (Inez), grocery clk, h 728 s Jay.
 Winch, Charles P., h 731 s Locke.
 Winch, George (Maggie), dely, h 737 s Locke.
 Winch, James (Nora), rod wks, h 728 s Jay.
 Winch, Kate (wid Peter), h 731 s Locke.
 Winch, Wm., wks auto, h 731 s Locke.
 Windoffer, Charles, stu, h 912 s Webster.
 Windoffer, Edna, stu, h 912 s Webster.
WINDOFFER, GEO. (Bridge), day capt. police dept., h
 324 w Jefferson, phone 1683.
 Windoffer, Joe (Olive), mach, h 912 s Webster.
 Winegardner, Wm. C., salesman, rms 309 s Union.
 Wines, Ed (Mabel), h 509 e Superior.
 Wines, Florence, stenog, h 321 s Main.
 Winfield, Martha (wid W. S.), h 110 n Market.
 Winfield, Mary, h 110 n Market.
 Winger, Floretta, h 117 w Elm.
 Winger, J. A. (Louisa). J. A. Winger & Son, 117-119 w
 Elm, h same.
 Winger, Jacob, shoe mak, h 1307 n LaFountain.
 Winger & Son, J. A. Grocery & Meat Market, 117-119 w
 Elm, phone 304.
 Winger, Walter W., J. A. Winger & Son, grocer & meat,
 117-119 w Elm, rms Frances Annex.
 Winkler, Bert (Bessie), wks turner, h 706 n Jay, phone.
 Winkler, Elvin (Mamie), clk, h 700 e North.
 Winkler, Lloyd, stu, h 700 e North.
 Winkler, Margaret E. (wid J. R.), h 614 w Monroe.

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
 Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in cement
 Work
 Earnest B. Seaward, President
 John R. Baumberger, Treasurer





JOE R. MYERS

—SEE FIRST PAGE—

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

368

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Winn, Kate, bds Lindell Hotel.
 Winn, Mary (wid), h 603 e Superior.
 Winslow, Fred (Pearl), lab, h 1122 w Jefferson.
 Winslow, Harry, wks Thal. & Levi, h 300 e Richmond.
 Winslow, Lee, wks glass fact, h 301 e Haven.
 Winslow, Penn (Josephine), barber, h 300 e Richmond.
 Winslow, S. H., wks auto, bds 217 s Main.
 Winters, George C. (Mabel), nickel plater, h 1230 n Webst'r.
 Winters, Louis M. (Leora), K., M. & W. Trac. con., h 806 w Mulberry, phone 1459.
 Winters, Max H. (Frances M.), supt. Apperson auto, h 706 w Sycamore, phone 1624.
 Winters, Reed, stu, h 806 w Mulberry.
 Wintland, Augusta (wid Frederick), h 418 e Wheeler.
 Wintland, George, glass wks, h 418 e Wheeler.
 Wintland, Wm., h 418 e Wheeler.
 Wise, Alfred (Augusta), merch., h 210 s Purdum, phone.
 Wise, Audia, stu, h 416 s Armstrong.
 Wise, Bert (Desta), clk, h 416 s Armstrong.
 Wise, Cecil, h 120 e Markland ave.
 Wise, Earl, h 210 s Purdum.
 Wise, Frank, mach, h 120 e Markland ave.
 Wise, Glenn, stu, h 416 s Armstrong.
 Wise, Jessie, stu, h 120 e Markland ave.
 Wise, John, mach, h 120 e Markland ave.
 Wise, John G. (Ida), mach, h 636 s LaFountain.
 Wise, Lan (Minnie), wks auto, h 120 e Markland ave.
 Wise, Norman, clk, h 210 s Purdum.
 Wise, Rhoda E. (wid Wm.), h 914 e Superior.
 Wise, Russell B., cigar mak, h 914 e Superior.
 Wise, Vern (Clara), wire wks, h 1022 n Market.
 Wisher, Henry (Mary), h 913 s William.
 Wisner, Wm. S. (Ethel), wks auto, h 601 s Webster.
 Wissinger, Maude, h 706 s Union.
 Withrow, T. Sherman (Blanche), tinner, h 317 s Union.
 Witt, Barbara A. (wid), h 1508 n Market.
 Witt, James, painter, h 1508 n Market.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

START A SAVINGS PLAN WITH KOKOMO TRUST CO
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS
 110
 N. W.

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

369

Witte, Leo, merch. rms 531 w Sycamore.
 Wolf, Abram E. (Alice), clk Thal. & Levi, h 310 w Walnut,
 phone 661.
 Wolfe, Albert (Cora), polisher-metal, h 600½ s Union.
 Wolf, Charles (Agnes), wire wks, h 1450 s Wabash ave.
WOLF, CONRAD (Mary E.), Blacklidge, Wolf & Barnes,
 Attorneys, 212½ n Main, h 401 w Walnut, phone 598.
 Wolf, Ebe. T. (Clara), carp con, h 1010 e Walnut, ph 1392-b.
 Wolfe, George (Lillie), plate glass, h near Park Row.
 Wolfe, Howard S. (Myrtle), mach, h 731 s Market.
 Wolfe, Marion A. (Myrtle), wks plate glass, h 214 s Jay.
 Wolfe, Ross C., h 806 e George.
 Wolfe, Vernie, stu, h near Park Row.
 Wolf, Wm. H. H. (Kisiah), retired, h 928 e Sycamore.
 Wolford, Arthur (Ethel), plate glass wks, h 13 Park Row.
WOOD, C. L., treas. Kokomo Paper Co., New London Pike,
 res Piqua, Ohio. ?
WOOD, W. W., sec'y Kokomo Paper Co., New London Pike,
 bds New Dennison Hotel.
 Wood, Margaret H., h 1021 w Mulberry.
 Wood, Mary E., h 1021 w Mulberry.
 Wood, Mary E. (wid Geo. P.), h 1021 w Mulberry, ph 804.
 Wood, Mildred, tel op, h 214 e Vaile ave., phone 914.
 Woodard, Lou (Melvina), night watch, h 1103 s Buckeye,
 phone 1682.
 Woodard, Marble E., with auto, 1103 s Buckeye, ph 1682.
 Woodfill, Bessie, stu, h 1021 s Washington.
 Woodfill, Charles, stu, h 1021 s Washington.
 Woodfill, Elmer, stu Kokomo B College, h 1021 s Washing'n.
 Woodfill, Louis C. (Emma), Kokomo Motor Co., h 1021 s
 Washington.
 Woodfill, Mabel, stu, h 1021 s Washington.
 Woodfill, Onas (Myrtle), wks motor wks, h 1025 s Wash.
 Woodruff, Marie, stu, h 743 s Buckeye.
 Woodruff, Pearl, nurse, h 743 s Buckeye.
 Woodruff, Roy (Ida), lineman K., M. & W., h 712 e Walnut,
 phone 1538.

WALTER & CO.
 202½ North Main.
 Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed
 without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS
 110
 N. W.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

370

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Woods, Albert (Emma), wks rod mill, h 1010 n Kennedy.

Woods, Albert C., wks auto, h 738 s Union.

Woods, Clarence O. (Eva), sheet metal wks, h 738 s Union, phone 1377.

Woods, Elizabeth, stu, h 500 e Superior.

Woods, Henry (Louise), chauffeur, rms 1025 n Bell.

Woods, Leonard (Elsie), wks livery, h 400 e Richmond.

Woods, Louis, stu, h 500 e Superior.

Woods, Omer K. (Katie), barber, h 500 e Superior.

Woods, Sarah (wid D. A.), h 411 s Main.

Woods, Wm., wks auto, rms 925 s Main.

Woods, Wilson S. (Elizabets C.), paper hang, h 416 s Union

Woodward, Ada, office girl, h 823 e Harrison.

Woodward, Anna, s teach, h 823 e Harrison.

Woodward, Elizabeth, h 522 s Ohio ave.

Woodward, Frederick, glass wks, h 522 s Ohio ave.

Woodward, George, wks Brass, h 522 s Ohio ave.

Woodward, George (Anna), h 823 e Harrison. ph 359.

Woodward, Josephine, stu, h 823 e Harrison.

Woodward, Lillian, clk. h 522 s Ohio ave.

Woodward, Margaret, stenog. h 823 e Harrison.

Woodward, Stephen Jr., wks rod, h 522 s Ohio ave.

Woodward, Stephen (Ann), lab, h 522 s Ohio ave.

Woolary, Frank M. (Winnie), wks auto, h 709 s LaFountain, phone.

Wooldridge, Dillard (Bessie), rod wks, h 1327 w Walnut.

Wooldridge, John W. (Edith), rod wks, h 1111 s Main.

Wooldridge, Minnie, h 1410 w Sycamore.

Wooldridge, Wm., rod wks, h 1410 w Sycamore.

Woolridge, Wm. (Elizabeth), h 1410 w Sycamore.

Woolley, Albert (Laura), well drill, h 1213 n Armstrong.

Woolley, Charles (Jessie), trav sales, h 218 e Murden.

Woolley, Earnest, stu, h 1231 n Armstrong.

Woolley, Earnest, rod wks, bds 920 s William.

Woolley, James M. (Margaret), parcel dely, h 420 s Union, phone 428-b.

Woolley, Ora A., ship clk, h 420 s Union.

Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

Woolley, Ray, clk, h 724 s LaFountain.
Woolley, Sherman, wks auto, h 724 s LaFountain.
Wooley, Wm. (Lou), glass wks, h 724 s LaFountain, ph 737-b
phone 737-b.

Woton, Jennie (wid Henry), h 608 n Washington.

Worden, Wm. (Mabel), teamster, h n Buckeye.

Work, Joe B., watch mak, h w Mulberry.

Workman, Beatrice, stu, h 920 e Monroe.

Workman, Elsie, h 920 e Monroe.

Workman, J. Frank (Anna), Grocery & Meat Market, 901
e Monroe, h 903 e Monroe, phone 107.

Workman, Mabel, s teach, h 920 e Monroe.

Workman, Wm., stu, h 920 e Monroe.

WORTH WIRE WORKS, J. A. Todd, pres., O. H. Buck, mgr.
O. S. Lattimore, sec'y, office 1509 n Washington,
phone 1525.

Worth, Wm. (Lottie), wks glass wks, h 800 s Bell.

Worthington, Jas. S. (Mary), draughtsman, h 714 s Court'd.

Wright, Charles, rod wks, bds 1040 s Courtland ave.

Wright, Bertha, s teach, h 706 w Taylor.

Wright, B. Frances, s teach, h 210 n Phillips.

Wright, Chas., lab, res 119 w Jefferson.

Wright, Charles A. (Madge), wks auto, h 914 s Market.

Wright, Claude, clk, h 914 s Market.

Wright, Earl (Carrie), lumberman, h 1235 w Mulberry,
phone 340-b.

Wright, Elizabeth, s teach, h 706 w Taylor.

Wright, Etta (wid M. T.), h 914 s Market.

Wright, Grace, milliner, h 208 e Carter.

Wright, Henry C. (Caroline M), h 210 n Phillips.

Wright, Isaac, glass mfr., h 420 w Mulberry.

Wright, Isaac E. (Daisy), wks rod mill, h 749 s Webster.

Wright, James E., retired, h 1724 n Indiana ave.

WRIGHT, J. C. (Emma C.), J. C. Wright & Son, Dentists,
212½ n Main, h 706 w Taylor, phone 633-b.

WRIGHT, J. C. Jr., J. C. Wright & Son, Dentists, 212½ n
Main, h 706 w Taylor, phone 633-b.



G. K. McGAIN

219 N. Main St.

Kokomo, Indiana

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order



Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

If you don't inspect our line
before you buy, we both lose

319-321 North Main Phone 90

UNION BROS. CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBNDERS



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
310-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
PHONE 90

UNION BROS. CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBNDERS

372

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

Wright, J W., Phys. & Surg., office 113 w Taylor, h 521 n Main, phone 858.
Wright, John W. (Allie), shoe clk, h 208 e Carter.
WRIGHT & SON, J C., Dentist's office 212½ n Main, phone 633.
Wright, Walter, shoe clk, h 208 e Carter.
Wrightsmen, Florence D., h 310 w Morgan.
Wrightsmen, Juda (wid Abraham), h 310 w Morgan.
Wrightsmen, Dan, wks brass wks, h n Main.
Wrightsmen, Grant (Myrtle), wks city, h n Main.
Wrightsmen, Nellie, stu, h n Main.
Wrightsmen, Luther D., stone mason con. h 310 w Morgan.
Wrightsmen, Warren B., mach, h 310 w Morgan.
Wrigley, Frank (Ellen), carp, h n Main.
Wrigley, Ella, h 715 n Armstrong ave.
Wyatt, Frank E. (Aura), street car mot, h 1103 e Jefferson, phone.
Wygant, Carl, stu, h 715 n Webster.
Wygant, Earnest, stu, h 715 n Webster.
Wygant, Ed. D. (Ida). con & bld, h 715 n Webster, ph 308.
Wygant, Max, stu, h 1230 e Jefferson.
WYGANT, M. C. (Lou), mgr. The Indiana Natural Gas and Oil Co., h 1230 e Jefferson, phone 590-b.
Wygant, Willis, stu, h 715 n Webster.
Wykes, Clara, h 509 n Market
Wyman, Fred (Carrie E.), mach, h 623 s Market.

Y

Yager, Albert F. (Maude), glass wks, h 313 e Monroe.
Yard, Ben (Anna), retired. h n Washington.
Yard, George (Mattie), teamster, h n Buckeye.
Yard, Hank (Anna), parcell dely, h n Main.
Yater, Daisy, h 809 w Preble.
Yater, James, rubber wks, bds 640 s Bell.
Yater, Otto, lab, h w Preble.

We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **Kokomo Business College**
EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

373

Yater, Wm. (Phebe), lab, h 809 w Preble.
Yates, Alfred, hod car, bds 1004 e Vaile ave.
Yeager, Mada, h 609 n Main.
Yeager, Mona, h 609 n Main.
Yeager, Wm., stu, h 609 n Main.
Yena, Charles (Katie), lab, h e Monroe.
Yena, Frank, wks Range, h e Monroe.
Yena, Monroe, cleaning & pressing, h e Monroe.
Yoder, Wm., res I. U. T. Bldg.
Yoder, John (Blanche), adjustor fence fact, h 1236 n Union.
Yost, Elmer (Mary), cook, h 9 Bell flats.
Younce, Addie O., bkpr, h 615 s Webster.
Younce, Bernice, h 615 s Webster
Younce, McClellan E. (Catherine M.), salesman, h 615 s Webster.
Younce, Norman R., stu, h 615 s Webster.
Young, Amos (Mabel), wks auto, h 807 n Indiana ave. .
Young, Andrew J. (Sarah H.), Grocery, 730 s Bell, phone 524, h 734 s Bell, phone 1367.
Young, Benj. D. (Olive M.), cement con, h 640 s Bell, phone 454.
Young, Benj. W. (Mary F.), retired, h 1115 w Superior, phone 211-b.
Young, Clara, h 621 e Vaile ave.
Young, David L. (Minnie), baker, h 522 e Jackson.
Young, E. E. (Clara), dentist, 100½ n Main, h 313 s Main, phone 647-b.
Young, Ethel, stu, h 621 e Vaile ave.
Young, Eugene (Ida M.), rod wks, h 723 s Purdum.
Young, Francis (wid Harry), h 917 w State.
Young, Fred, wks auto, h 640 s Bell.
Young, George, h 1614 s Union.
Young, Grace K., s teach, h 1223 e Jefferson.
Young, Harry, bkpr, h 640 s Bell.
Young, Henry J., wks auto, bds 904 s LaFountain.
Young, Ida, clk, h 527 s Washington.

MCKEE & RULE,
DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
122 East Walnut Street
Phones 145 and 287
KOKOMO

Store No. 2
325 North Main Street
Phone 527
INDIANA

See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale






See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

**Automobile, Bicycle, Light
Machine and Electric Mo-
tor Repairing** 

374

Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

- Young, Irene, h 640 s Bell.
 Young, Isaac (May), carp, h 1027 n Phillips.
 Young, Jacob (Anna), wks auto, h 712 s LaFountain.
 Young, Jacob (Nellie), wks bit wks, h 713 w Sycamore.
 Young, James O., mach, h 1614 s Market.
 Young, Jas. T. (Lucretia E.), retired, h 426 n Armstrong.
 Young, Joe (Abogile), ax handle mak, h 1006 w Jackson.
 Young, Lelia, h 734 s Bell.
 Young, Marie, h 1027 n Phillips.
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF KOKOMO,
 J. M. Moore, gen'l sec'y, in course of constrution cor
 Walnut & Union.
 Young, Orval, clk, h 621 e Vaile ave.
 Young, Oscar, wks rod mill, h 723 s Purdum.
 Young, Paunline, h 615 e Vaile ave.
 Young, Pearl (Leotta), blks, h 306 w Water, ph 1630.
 Young, Perry (Elizabeth), mach, h 515 s Washington.
 Young, R. L. (Clara K.), architect and supt., office over
 Howard Nat. Bank, h 1223 e Jefferson, phone 336-b.
 Young, Roy (Minnie), mach, h 630 s Bell.
 Young, Thomas (Martha), teamster, h 1614 s Market.
 Young, Vernt, stu Kokomo B College, res Galveston, Ind.
 Young, Victor, wks auto, h 640 s Bell.
 Young, Samuel (Aria), florist, h 1310 e Jefferson.
 Young, Sherman (Cora), plumber, h 621 e Vaile ave.,
 phone 1290.
 Young, Sylvester, clk, 734 s Bell.
 Youngman, Harrison (Mahala), retired, h n Washington.
 Youngman, Jas. A. (Jane), mach, h 1234 s Union.
 Youngman, Loren (Sylva), potter, h n Union.
 Youngman, Roy, wks Brad. mill, h 1234 s Union.
 Youngman, Raymond, stu, h 1234 s Union.
 Yount, Roy (Lucy), wks coal yd, h 1228 w Taylor.

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo City Directory, 1910-11.

375

Z

Zabriskie, Alden E., stu, h 810 s Armstrong.

Zabriskie, Hazel D., stu, h 810 s Armstrong.

ZABRISKIE, SIMON E. (Gertrude), agent Met. Life Ins. Co., cor Walnut & Union, h 810 s Armstrong. . .

Zaltsberg, Harris (Hannah), cleaning & pressing, h 111 Indiana ave., 1354-b.

Zaltsburg, Louis, stu, h 111 n Indiana ave.

Zaltsberg, Mae, stu, h 111 n Indiana ave.

Zaltsberg, Moses, h 111 n Indiana ave.

Zapfe, Adelaide (wid Bernard), h 1003 n Washington,

Zapfe, Anisia, h 1003 n Washington.

Zapfe, Lidwina, h 1003 n Washington.

Zehr, Jake (Cora), hdw. clk, agt Bake Wind Co., h 1100 w Jefferson.

Zehring, Henry O. (Myrtle), asst. supt. Haynes auto Co., h 111 e Markland ave.

Zehring, Herman, wks auto, h 111 e Markland ave.

Zehring, John, stu, h 111 e Markland ave.

Zeigler, Jas. C. (Dora), rod wks, h 905 s Bell.

Zeigler, Joseph (Julia), retired, h 1411 n Indiana ave.

Zeigler, Maude, stu, h 1700 n Morrison.

Zeigler, Oscar C., Range wks, h 1411 n Indiana ave.

Zeigler, Raymond, stu, h 1700 n Morrison.

Zeigler, Wm. (Claudia), fore Range wks, h 1700 n Morrison

Zelke, Daisy, clk, rms 501 n Washington.

Zelke, Mary, stu, rms 501 n Washington.

Zell, Albert (Alice), wire wks, h w Deffenbaugh.

Zell, Amy, h w Deffenbaugh.

Zell, Forrest, wks auto, w Deffenbaugh.

Zell, Hester, h w Deffenbaugh.

Zell, Lester, bit wks, h w Deffenbaugh.

Zell, Omer, brass wks, h w Deffenbaugh.

Zerbe, George (Lena), glass wks, h 800 Monroe.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Office and Factory:-
 Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street



**Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
AT ALL TIMES**

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 59.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

377

KOKOMO Business Directory

1910-1911

ABSTRACTORS.

ANDERSON, E. R., 112 e Walnut; ph 228.

JOHNSON ABSTRACT CO., THE, 111 n Buckeye; ph 120.

MOUTRAY & CO., 124½ w Walnut; ph 84.

SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye; ph 55+B.

ADVERTISING AGENCY.

SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rm 2, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Bevington, S. P., 505 n Buckeye; ph 209.

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.

Simmons Hardware Co., 323 n Buckeye; ph 1008.

ARCHITECT.

Young, R. L., office over Howard Natl Bank; ph 336.

ART STUDIOS.

Boston Studio, 116½ n Main.

Connell, J. H., 224½ n Main; ph 152.

JEFFERSON, ORVILLE, 211½ n Buckeye; ph 77.

Shaffer, William, 100 s Union.

ATTORNEYS.

BELL & PURDUM, n Side Squ; ph 139.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.



UNION DIE & CO.
PRINTERS
Madison
Ind.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

GOATE & SHADE
Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

UNION DIE & CO.
PRINTERS
Madison
Ind.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

378 Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

BLACKLIDGE, WOLF & BARNES, 212½ n Main; ph 140.
COOPER, J. FENIMORE, 227½ n Buckeye; ph 554.
COOPER, ROLL M., over Hubbard's Drug Store, cor Main
and Walnut; ph 86.

CROWLEY, CLAUDE S., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
HARNESS, MOON & VORHIS, office Howard Natl Bank
bldg; ph 377.

Herron & Byers, 113½ w Mulberry; ph.
KIRKPATRICK, A. B., rm 8, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg; ph
154.

M'CLURE, LLOYD, over Hubbard's Drug Store, cor
Main and Walnut; ph 86.

M'INTOSH, JOHN R., 106½ n Main; ph 379.

MOORE, JOHN E., 227½ n Buckeye; ph 554.

MORRISON, J. F., 118½ e Walnut; ph 146.

OVERTON & JOYCE, offices 5-6, Howard Natl Bank bldg;
ph 297.

OVERSON & MANNING, Wilson bldg, e Side Squ; ph
1150.

POLLARD & POLLARD, 122½ e Walnut; ph 26.

SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.

STRODE, DON P., 104½ n Main; ph 481.

ATTORNEY, PENSION.

VINEY, JOHN I., 202½ n Main.

AUGER, BITS AND CARPENTERS' CHISELS, MFGS.

Rockford Bit Co., 1133 s Courtland ave; ph.

AUTO ASSESSORIE SPARK PLUGS AND TIMERS, MANUFACTURERS.

Long Bros., cor Broadway and Buckeye; ph 1098.

AUTO GARAGES.

PALETHORPE, J. E., 120 e Sycamore; ph 832.

Seward & Son, C. F., 214 w Mulberry; ph 1302.

SNIDER, MARTIN A., 108-112 w Mulberry; ph.

TARKINGTON & BUTCHER, 205 s Main; ph 818.

AUTO MANUFACTURERS.

Apperson Bros., Auto Mfgs., 306 s Main; ph 15.

Haynes Auto Co., The, 1108-16 s Main; ph 37.

Don't Buy Anything
in the line of **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye, KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

379

AUTOMOBILES AND SUPPLIES.

Forry, Frank H., 604 s Main; ph 1529.
MOURHOUSE, J. W., 314-318 n Buckeye; ph 175.
M'GOVERN, A. C., 501 n Buckeye.
PALETHORPE, J. E., 120 e Sycamore; ph 832.
Seward & Son, 214 w Mulberry.
SNIDER, MARTIN A., 108-112 w Mulberry; ph 106.
WILSON MUSIC HOUSE, 216 n Main; ph 645.

AUTO TRANSMISSION MANUFACTURERS.

Superior Mach. & Tool Co., near L. E. & W. Belt Ry.

BAKERIES.

Broadlick, Harry. cor Main and Superior; ph 667.
Duiger, John F., 1023 n Main; ph 356.
JONES, GEORGE, 526 n Washington; ph 184.
Schrepfer, J. P., 218 n Buckeye; ph 610.
SCHWENGER, G., 107-111 n Union; ph 50.
Walker, R. G. Baking Co., 916 s Main; ph 1640.
WARD'S BAKERY, 121-123 s Union; ph 1060.

BAKERIES, WHOLESALE.

SCHWENGER, G., 107-111 n Union; ph 50.
WARD'S BAKERY, 121-123 s Union; ph 1060.

BALE TIES, MANUFACTURERS.

KOKOMO BALE TIE CO., 118 w North; ph 1066.

BANKS.

CITIZENS' NATIONAL BANK, THE, cor Main and Mulberry; ph 40.
HOWARD NATIONAL BANK, THE, cor Main and Walnut; ph 66.
KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK, THE, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 5.
KOKOMO TRUST CO., 113 n Buckeye; ph 42.

BARBER SHOPS.

Austin, John R., 1108 n Main.
Baldwin, W. F., 210 1/2 n Main.
Bonavires, Anthony, 607 n Washington.

Kokomo Construction Co.
300 1/2 North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Largest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

UNION INVESTMENT AND LOAN COMPANY

Will Loan you any amount from \$5 up on easy payments. Call and see.
CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY. PHONE 463



Not out of business as has been reported

THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY

L. WAISNER

THE BLACKSMITH & General Repair Shop

211 W. SUPERIOR

UNION TRUST CO. DEPOSITORS 170 171

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything In their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

280

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Broadlick, Roy, 918 s Main; ph 1671.
 Brown, R. A., 205 n Buckeye.
 Chandler, Wm. A., 604 s Locke.
 Coleman, J. A., 107 n Buckeye.
 Cooper & Miller, 928 s Main.
 Fouch, John H., 1312 n Morrison.
 Fouse, John F., cor Buckeye and Jackson.
 Graham, E. W., 113 w Mulberry.
 Harnden, J. H., 311 n Main.
 Heaton, W. O., 123 e Sycamore.
 Heflin, John, 210 n Buckeye.
 Hook, J. S., 107 s Union.
 Johnson, Bert C., 715 n Washington.
 Johnson, Horace, 116 n Washington.
 Kirkpatrick, Wm. H., 827 e Vaile ave.
 Leach, Ella J. C., cor Union and Superior.
 Martin, S. M., 1309 n Webster.
 MILTON, D. E., 409 n Buckeye.
 Ormsby, J. C., 113 s Buckeye.
 Perkins, J. S., 119 e Walnut.
 Sewill, Joseph H., 411 w North.
 Stillwell, E. A., 202 s Main.
 Studebaker, E. J., Frances Hotel bldg.
 Studebaker, F. L., 1015 n Main.
 Vanbriggles, W. D., 117 n Union.
 Waldon, U. G., 108 e Walnut.
 Watkins, L. E., 303 n Main.
 Wilcox, Frank G., 110 s Main.

BARBER SUPPLIES.

Studebaker, E. J., Frances Hotel block.
 Watkins, L. E., 303 n Main.

BATH ROOM.

Cooper & Miller, 928 s Main.
 Graham, E. W., 113 w Mulberry.
 Heflin, John, 210 n Buckeye.
 Hook, J. S., 107 s Union.
 MILTON, D. E., 409 n Buckeye.
 Stillwell, E. A., 202 s Main.
 Vanbriggles, W. D., 117 s Union.
 Watkins, L. E., 303 n Main.
 Wilcox, Frank G., 110 s Main.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

381

BAZAAR GOODS.

KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Squ; ph 131.

KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.

THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.

BICYCLES AND SUNDRIES.

HALL, A. S., West Side Square; ph 759.

M'GOVERN, A. C., 501 n Buckeye; phone.

PALETHORPE, J. E., 120 e Sycamore; ph 832.

ROST, M. W., 111 s Main; ph 1564.

SNIDER, MARTIN A., 108-112 w Mulberry; ph.

SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.

BILL POSTING.

Kokomo Bill Posting & Distributing Co., office 209 n Washington; ph 480.

BILLIARD PARLORS.

Besseas & Potopoulos, 304 n Main.

Dotterer & Gibboney, rear 115 e Sycamore.

Hawkins Brothers, 120 e Sycamore; ph 934.

JONES & GRAHAM, (Lafe and Jim), 116 s Main; ph 10.

Kollmer, Emil, 119-121 n Buckeye; ph 1245.

Lee, Henry C., 114 e Superior.

LOCKWOOD, J. J., 213 n Main; ph 519.

Menig, Geo. F., 116 w Mulberry.

Murray, Wm., 222 n Buckeye; ph 130.

Simpson & Laird, rear 111 w Mulberry.

Spradling, Chas P., 114 s Main; ph 406.

Waggaman, Wm., 123 w Sycamore.

Winburn & Laffoon, 312 n Main; ph 373.

BLACKSMITH AND HORSESHOEING.

Herbert, S. C., 200 w Superior.

Kendall, S. A., 317 s Washington.

KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard, mgr., rear 1301 n Webster; ph 675.

LETSINGER, CHAS., 115 w Superior.

LETSINGER, J. C., 225 s Union.

McCormick, John, 517 n Buckeye.

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND CORNER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS





Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls
And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - - - PHONE 183

382

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

REIFF, D. T., BUGGY WORKS. THE, 217-227 w Jackson.
Shaffer, Al, 103 n Buckeye; ph 1687.
WAISNER, H. L., 211 w Superior; ph 1559.

BOOK BINDERY.

MOORE, O. C., 112½ e Walnut; ph 1376.

BOOKS AND STATIONERY.

Bates Drug Store, East Side Square.
HUTCHING'S DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut; ph 112.
KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard, mgr., 1301-1309 n Webster; ph 675.
KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.
KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.
MECK, H. J., 924 s Main; ph 587.
MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.
SANDERS & SON, 932 s Main; ph 1028.
Studebaker, Jos. D. Co., 420-24-26 s Courtland ave; ph 391.

BOTTLING WORKS.

BERGMAN, J. F., 213-215 s Main; ph 141.

BOWLING ALLEYS.

Kollmer, Emil, 119-121 n Buckeye; ph 1245.
EXCELSIOR BOWLING ALLEY. THE, 108-112 w Mulberry.

BOX BALL ALLEYS.

Kiehl, A., 319 n Main.

BRICK MANUFACTURERS.

LEACH, J. M., 117 w Mulberry; ph 21.

BROOM MANUFACTURERS.

Redmond, B. F., 406 n Washington; ph 682.

BUGGIES AND CARRIAGES.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
Bevington, S. P., 505 n Buckeye; ph 209.

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals,
Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

383

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.

MOURHOUSE, J. W., 314-318 n Buckeye; ph 175.

REIFF BUGGY WORKS, D. T., THE, 217-227 w Jackson;
ph 178.

BUILDERS' HARDWARE.

(See Hardware Dealers.)

BUILDING MATERIAL.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, cor Main and Sycamore; ph.

KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.

MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 83.

PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor Elm and Buckeye;
ph 99.

SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office s of Washington St.
Bridge; ph 1219.

BUSINESS COLLEGES.

KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE, cor Main and Taylor;
ph 1117.

BUTTER AND CHEESE, MANUFACTURING.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO., THE,
cor Armstrong and Madison; ph 873.

CAB AND TRANSFER LINES.

Chapman, Doc, 311½ n Main; ph 960.

CONWELL'S LIVERY, 107-109 s Washington; ph 800.

KELLY, A. B., cor Union and Superior; ph 457.

Lew, Hock Transfer Co., Chas. Tarkington, prop., 209 n
Washington; ph 480.

MOORE'S CAB, TRANSFER AND LIVERY, office 204 w
Mulberry, barn 109 w Superior; phs 183, 183-B.

VONDERAHE & ELLIS, 113 n Washington; ph 87.

CANDY MANUFACTURERS.

BUFFALO CANDY KITCHEN, 105 e Sycamore; ph 962.

MIKALAS BROS., 220 n Main, also cor Main and Sycamore.

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
150
N. W. COR. 1ST & 2ND STS.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
150
N. W. COR. 1ST & 2ND STS.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

384

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

CANNING FACTORIES.

Kokomo Canning Co., 725 s Williams; ph 123.
Sailors Packing Co., Lordeman and L. E. & W.

CORBURATORS AND GAS ENGINE MANUFACTURER.

Byrne, Kingston & Co., 1415 n Webster; ph 347.

CARPETS, CURTAINS AND DRAPERIES.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
MILLER FURNITURE CO., 321 n Main; ph 90.
MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye; ph 685.
Sailors Bros. Co., cor Sycamore and Buckeye.
SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.
SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.
STRATTON, G. H., 500 n Washington; ph.
THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.
TURNER, WM. H., CO., 116-118 w Walnut; ph 43.

CARRIAGE PAINTING AND TRIMMING.

REIFF BUGGY WORKS, D. T., THE, 217-227 w Jackson.
WAISNER, H. L., 211 w Superior; ph 1559.

CEDAR POST, JOBBERS.

DYE & SON, THOS. J., 500 s Union; ph 678.

CEMENT BUILDING BLOCK MANUFACTURING.

BRUNER COAL CO., 1226 n Main; ph 113.
Sheller, Samuel G., cor Courtland ave and Water; ph
1425-B.

CIGARS AND TOBACCOS.

Ade Cigar Shop, 110 e Walnut; ph 612.
Bates' Drug Store, East Side Square.
Besseas & Potopoulos, 304 n Main.
Broadlick, Roy, 918 s Main; ph 1671.
BUFFALO CANDY KITCHEN, 105 e Sycamore; ph 962.
Chiesa Bros., 215 n Main.
Deardorff, A. E., 124 n Union.
Dotterer & Gibboney, rear 115 e Sycamore.

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line,
Best Equipped Shop in the County



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

385

FRANCES HOTEL, A. B. Bernard, prop., cor Buckeye and Mulberry.

GERHART, F. H., nw cor Square; ph 272.

HALL, M. F., 201 n Buckeye; ph 464.

Hawkins Brothers, 120 e Sycamore; ph 934.

Hodson, C. E., 928½ s Main.

HOLLOWELL & RYAN, Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 115.

HUBBARD, FRANK H., ne cor Square; ph 46.

HUTCHINS DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut; ph 112.

JAY BROTHERS, cor Main and Mulberry; ph 422.

JETER, L. S., 323 n Buckeye; ph 1185.

JONES, GEORGE, 526 n Washington.

Kollmer, Emil, West Side Square; ph 1245.

LAKE & JIM, 116 s Main; ph 10.

Lee, Henry C., 114 e Superior.

LINDELL HOTEL CIGAR STORE, cor Main and Taylor.

LOCKWOOD, J. J., 213 n Main; ph 449.

M'KEE & RULE, 325 n Main.

M'KEE & RULE, 122 e Walnut; ph.

Martin, J. E., 120 n Union.

MECK, H. J., 924 s Main; ph 587.

MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.

Menig, Geo. F., 116 w Mulberry.

MIKALAS BROS., 220 n Main, also cor Main and Sycamore.

MIKALAS BROS., 118 e Sycamore.

Morris, F. C., 121 e Walnut.

Murray, Wm., 222 n Buckeye; ph 130.

SANDERS & SON, 932 s Main; ph 1028.

SCHWENGER, G., 107-111 n Union; ph 50.

Scott & Co., C. A., cor Sycamore and Union; ph 475.

Simpson & Laird, rear 111 w Mulberry.

SPANGLER, CARL, 234 s Washington.

Spradling, Chas., 114 s Main; ph 406.

Stavropoulos, Mike, cor Main and Mulberry.

STERN, I. & CO., 102 n Main; ph 126.

TERRELL, J. G., cor Buckeye and Jefferson.

Waggaman, Wm., 123 w Sycamore.

WARD'S BAKERY, 121-123 s Union; ph 1060.

WILLIAMS BROS., 111-113 e Sycamore; phs 123-353.

Winburn & Laffoon, 312 n Main.

CIGARS AND TOBACCO, WHOLESALE.

STERN, I. & CO., 102 n Main; ph 126.

Dailey, O. H. & Co., 323 n Main; ph 137.

M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Cement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH





E. O. SOMERS Furniture, Pianos, Stoves, Carpets and House Furnishings

321 N. Buckeye.

Phone 104

386

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

CIGAR MANUFACTURERS.

Hill, Ed E., & Son, 812 e Monroe; ph 766.
Korby, Frank, 114 w Monroe.

CLEANING AND PRESSING.

Dunning, R. E., 322 n Buckeye; ph 698.
ELLIS FURNISHING CO., Frances Hotel block.
Fisse, Henry, 116½ n Main.
FRENCH DRY CLEANING CO., 121 w Mulberry; ph 596.
HARBAUGH, ROY, East Side Square.
McCleary, C. H., 115 w Mulberry; ph 446.
MADER, HERMAN C., 216 n Buckeye.
MELSON & M'DANIEL, 925 s Main; ph 1236.
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO., F. D. Blackmore, mgr.,
118 s Main; ph 415.
REED & GARRETT, 119 e Sycamore; ph 1002.
REX CLEANING PARLOR, THE, Sam Church, prop., 207
n Buckeye; ph 206.
Stern & Co., 115 e Walnut; ph 459.
Turley Bros., 206 n Buckeye; ph 1726.
WIKEL, THOS. H., 307 n Buckeye; ph 911.
Zaltsberg, Harris, 106 w Mulberry; ph 1354.

CLOTHING.

DAVIS & WILLIAMS, 106-108 w Walnut; ph 157.
HAUGER'S CLOTHES SHOP, 113 e Walnut; ph 378.
KING-KENNEDY CLOTHING CO., THE, 212 n Main; ph
320.
Leavitt's Cut Price Store, West Side Square.
LYONS, J., 112 n Main; ph 405.
Myers, Ike, 204 n Main; ph 51.
PEOPLES' CREDIT CLOTHING CO., 119 w Sycamore.
RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, South Side Square; ph 1103.

COAL, WOOD AND COKE.

ATLAS FUEL CO., rear 627 s Main; ph 871.
BARLOW, C. M., office n of L. E. & W. depot; ph 512.
BRUNER COAL CO., 1226 n Main; ph 113.
ELLIS BROS., cor King and Buckeye; ph 712.
HANSELL COAL CO., cor Taylor and Phillips; ph 388.
KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
LOOP, J. N. & CO., 403 e Jackson; ph 74.
PANABAKER, SAM & SON, 812 n Webster; ph 1157.

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut.

Phone 236

Electrical Goods.
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed.
at Reasonable Prices.

J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracts.
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company



**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Speciality :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87** **Kokomo, Ind.**

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

387

PIERCY, C. M., 115 w Monroe; ph 18.
PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor E.m and Buckeye;
ph 99.
Sutton, H. C., 224 e State; ph 433.
TATE, GEO. D. & SON, 415 e Taylor; ph 993.
THATCHER, B. COAL CO., B. Thatcher, prop., 720 n Del-
phos; ph 644.

COAL, WHOLESALE.

DOMESTIC BLOCK COAL CO., 127½ w Mulberry; ph 577.

COLLECTION AGENCY.

GERHART'S MERCANTILE AGENCY, office College bldg,
cor Main and Taylor; ph 1546.
WELTY, OSCAR, 202½ n Main.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

GRANT BROS., 410 n Union; ph 1690.
Layman, R., 223-225 s Main.

CONCRETE MOULD MANUFACTURING.

Learner, P. H. Co., The, cor Buckeye and Jackson; ph 507.

CONFECTIONERIES.

Ade Cigar Shop, 110 e Walnut.
Broadlick, Harry, cor Main and Superior; ph 667.
BUFFALO CANDY KITCHEN, 105 e Sycamore; ph 962.
Chiesa Bros., 215 n Main.
Duncan, Charles O., 701 n Webster; ph 1003.
HALL, M. F., 201 n Buckeye.
Hawkins Brothers, 120 e Sycamore; ph 934.
Hodson, C. E., 928½ s Main.
Jolliffe Bros., 612 e Taylor; ph 1160.
JONES, GEORGE, 526 n Washington.
KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.
KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.
LAKE & JIM, 116 s Main; ph 10.
LOCKWOOD, J. J., 213 n Main; ph 449.
Massey, Mary, w North.
McKinsey, Emma, 912 w Jackson; ph 575-B.
Martin, J. E., 120 n Union.
Martin & Malaby, 503 n Kennedy; ph 781.

Kokomo Construction Co.

**300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,**

**Phone 477
INDIANA**

**General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.**
--Honest Work Our Motto--

**It costs nothing to investigate, call,
denial. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main St.
Phone 463**

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Union Investment & Loan Co.



C. K. McCain, Eyes Tested and Fitted Correctly

219 North Main Street Kokomo, Indiana

388

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

MECK, H. J., 924 s Main; ph 587.

Menig, Geo. F., 116 w Mulberry.

MIKALAS BROS., 220 n Main, also cor Main and Sycamore.

MIKALAS BROS., 118 e Sycamore.

SANDERS & SON, 932 s Main; ph 1028.

SCHWENGER, G., 107-111 n Union; ph 50.

STERN, I. & CO., 102 n Main; ph 126.

Studebaker, Jos. D. & Co., 420-24-26 s Courtland ave; ph 1391.

Todhunter, Jas. M., 1101 n Main; ph 1071.

WARD'S BAKERY, 121-123 s Union; ph 1060.

CONFECTIONERIES, WHOLESALE.

Dilling, Robt. C. & Co., R. C. Knopf, mgr., 208 w Mulberry; ph 614.

GROCERS SUPPLY CO., Mark Munger, mgr., 119 s Union; ph 814.

CONSTRUCTION COMPANY.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO., 300½ n Main; ph 477.

CONTRACTORS, BRICK.

McMullin, Wm. B., h 618 s Main; ph 1230.

Morgan, Wm. Z., 608 w Butler; ph 1710.

CONTRACTORS, CARPENTERS.

Arnest, Noah H., 918 Sycamore; ph 1246.

Black, Wm. Z., 924 e Sycamore.

BRAUN, JOHN, 923 n Washington; ph 918.

Bray, Martin S., h 1002 e Jefferson; ph 1460.

Breedlove, John, 1015 e Monroe.

Breedlove, Geo. W., 1502 w Sycamore.

Brenton, Charles C., h 722 e Jefferson.

Brown, Joshua, h 311 w Jefferson; ph 905.

Carroll, Andrew, 1032 s Buckeye; ph 1732.

Cochran, J. A., 300½ n Main; ph 477.

Coats, H. Clay, 1215 s Armstrong.

Coombes, Charles A., h 1130 n Webster.

Crouse, Joseph, 906 s Diamond.

Danner, Elmer L., 416 s Union; ph 148.

Davenport, Jasper B., 717 s Washington; ph 1551.

Dennis, Samuel E., 1014 w Walnut.

THE RED BARN

Call Phone 457 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. - KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



Finest Meat Cuts

In the City, at==

McKEE & RULE'S

**One man handles a 15
ton monument with ease
with our traveling crane**

Joe R. Myers



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

359

Edson, Ozro, 1448 s Courtland; ph 1749.
 Ferriter, Charles E., 1114 n Courtland ave; ph 1365.
 Fidler, John A., 1401 s Webster; ph 782-B.
 Floyd, Clarence, 1302 n Courtland ave.
 Gifford, Wm., 1021 n Morrison.
 Goodwine, Louis, 221 e Mulberry; ph 844.
 Graves, Finnie, 1615 n Morrison.
 Hammer, Samuel, 1305 n Morrison; ph 1372.
 Harbert, Charles, 1613 n McCann.
 Hight, Charles F., 207 n Longview ave.
 Jones, Augustus C., 640 s Market; ph 904.
 McIntosh, Charles C., h 1215 n LaFountain.
 Mendenhall, John W., 702 s Market.
MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 83.
 Moore, Ed S., h 621 w Mulberry; ph 465.
 Myers, David, 512 w Jasper.
 Myers, Elbert S., h 1218 n Kennedy.
 Neal, Columbus, cor Mount and Waugh.
 Price, Wm. M., 1000 w Monroe; ph 404.
 Reprogel, Telghman S., 1718 n Webster.
 Rivers, Jas. A., 508 w King; ph 787.
 Sheller, Samuel G., h 503 n Main.
 Staton, George W., 906 e Superior.
 Stewart, Willis, h 612 n Kennedy.
 Swafford, Clayton, 908 s Diamond.
 Tatem, Louis H., 813 n Webster.
 Turner, James C., h 212 e Broadway; ph.
 Waltman, Frank, h 225 e Markland; ph 1514.
 Watkins, Jas. T., 216 e State; ph 558.
 Watkins, Joe, 1410 s Buckeye; ph 679-B.
 Weaver, Joseph A., h 668 e Mulberry; ph 1112.
 Williams, John, 725 n Courtland ave; ph.
 Wolf, Ebe T., 1010 e Walnut; ph 1392-B.
 Wygant, Ed D., 715 n Webster; ph 308.

CONTRACTORS, CEMENT.

Allen, Oscar, 404 e Superior.
 Baldwin, Charles, rms 1215 n Kennedy.
 Boyles, Charles, h 1721 n Market.
 Dixon, W. J., 309 n Buckeye; ph 1292.
 Garner, John, 636 s Bell.
 Harris, Wm. K., cor North and Lock.
 Hines, Joseph, 1023 s Buckeye; ph 951.
KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO., 300½ n Main; ph 477.
 Modlin, Wm. E., h 811 n LaFountain.
 Shidler, Isaac N., h 1212 n Union; ph 1081.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
 One Door South of
 Kokomo Steam Lau
 ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS
 307 North Buckeye
 Street
 KOKOMO, IND.



KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
 216 North Main Street
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS

"We are always the best and never disappoint" **PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.**

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

390

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Smith, John, 401 s Washington; ph.
 Spencer, Wm., 512 e Vaile ave; ph 1366.
 Watson, Guy B., 612 n Webster.
 Young, Benj. D., 640 s Bell; ph 454.

CONTRACTOR, CEMENT ROOFING.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO., 300½ n Main; ph 477.

CONTRACTOR, CONCRETE.

Allen, Roy E., h 712 n Locke; ph 1201.

CONTRACTORS, ELECTRICAL.

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION O., 118 e Sycamore; ph 357.

MATTIX, J. C., 213 n Buckeye; ph 1304.

PICKETT, A. R., 204 s Main; ph 1188.

CONTRACTORS, GENERAL.

Dixon, W. J., 309 n Buckeye; ph 1292.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO., 300½ n Main; ph 477.

Watson, Guy B., 612 n Webster; ph 833.

CONTRACTORS, PAINTER AND PAPER HANGER.

Barnes, Wm. P., 720 n Courtland ave; ph 305.

Breedlove, Henry, h 600 n Union.

Bowdle, Samuel M., 528 e Jackson; ph 597-B.

BRYANT, T. O., West Side Square; ph 333.

Bundy, Harry C., h 800 w State; ph 978-B.

Cast, Orris, 1033 s Armstrong.

Caylor, Harry E., 204 s Union.

Dare, Judson E., 720 w North; ph 1372-B.

Ehrhard, John, 623 e Markland ave.

Galloway, Frank, h 406 n Bell.

Galoway, John, 1023 s Pardum; ph 1491.

Gaston, Samuel L., 1051 s Armstrong.

Gemmer, Justus, h 709 n Armstrong ave.

Hawley, John, h 706 w Woodland ave.

Hoss, James E., 911 n Webster; ph 912.

Jackson, Bruce, 1043 s Jay.

Lambert, Charles T., h 712 e Sycamore; ph 1449-B.

Locke, Jacob A., 708 s Market; ph 574.

Mills, Albert, 1411 s Courtland ave.

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.

DEALERS IN AND BOTTLEERS OF PASTEURIZED MILK

Office & Faotory Cor. Madison & Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 873



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansen, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

391

Peters, John, 305 e Richmond.
Pruitt, Joseph, h 905 n Morrison; ph 1533.
Reed, Augustus E., 935 e Monroe; ph 1064-B.
Scoven, Claud, 212 e Sycamore; ph 52.
Scoven, Lloyd, 212 e Sycamore; ph 52.
Stage, Wm. H., 815 n Courtland ave; ph 139.
Wells, Thos. C., 521 s Armstrong; ph 826.
Wickersham, Wm. R., 712 w Monroe; ph 510-B.
Wilson, Omer A., h 1112 w Superior.
Winner, Bert, 641 s LaFountain; ph.

CONTRACTORS, PLASTERER.

Allen, Charles W., 1115 n Morrison; ph 1721.
Baxter, Joseph L., h 1202 w Monroe; ph 1665.
Collins, Thomas, h 913 n Morrison; ph 439.
Craig, John F., 111 e Wood.
Davenport, Wm. H., h 807 s Buckeye.
Falk, Frank C., 820 s Main; ph 1077.
Huskin, Albert, 1301 n Richmond.
Lamb, Clifton P., h 1122 s Bell.
Megrady, Dave A., h s Elizabeth.
Milton, Hiram, h 1511 n Lindsey.
Reprogle, Frank, h 907 n Morrison.
Stam, Alonzo, h 1700 s Union.
Stewart, Henry B., 500 s Main; ph 1694.
Swafford Bros., 908 s Diamond.

CONTRACTORS, SEWER.

Coady, James, h 1315 n Webster.
Coy, Fred, 715 n Delphos; ph 760.
Donnelly, Patrick, 1309 n Washington.
LINDLEY, J. M., 411 n LaFountain; ph 864.
SORTER, M. D., 117-119 s Buckeye; ph 1457.
Watson, Jas. H., 517 n Main; ph 117.

CONTRACTORS, STONE.

Clemens, Joe, 1707 n McCann.
Hume, Robert R., h e Sycamore; ph 1341.
Kennedy, George F., 929 e Walnut; ph 1313.
Wrightsmen, Luther, 310 w Morgan.

CONTRACTORS, STREET AND ROAD.

Arbuckle, John M., 502 n Market; ph 1568.

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore
FINEST Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST, AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTED &
MANUFACTURED
IN
INDIANA

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.

UNION DIRECT CO.
 QUANTITIES
 APPROVED
 110

KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

392

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Chaffin, Benj. F., h 827 n Phillip; ph 382.
 Dixon, W. J., 309 n Buckeye; ph 1292.
 Dixon, Walter, 321 e Walnut; ph 219.
KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO., 300½ n Main; ph 477.
 McDowell, Alvin, 302 e Taylor; ph 444.
 McFann, Levi D., 1105 w Madison; ph 670-B.
 Stewart, Fred H., h 1219 Mulberry.
 Stewart, Harry H., h 1219 w Mulberry.
 Stewart, Lew, 521 s Washington; ph 1271.
 Watson, Guy B., 612 n Webster.

CONTRACTOR, STUCCO.

Stewart, Clyde, 916 n Washington; ph 918-B.

CONTRACTOR, WELL DRILLER.

Leach, Thos. M., 1707 n Buckeye; ph 143.

CREAMERIES.

CLOVER LEAF CREAMERY CO., 511-513 n Buckeye, ph 98.
KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO., THE, cor Armstrong and Madison; ph 873.

CUT GLASS AND HAND-PAINTED CHINA.

BONIFIELD, T. U., 106-108 w Walnut.
 BURTON JEWELRY CO., 119 e Sycamore.
 HASELTINE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.
 HASELTINE CO., ROSS J., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 1107.
 Hodgen, C. E., 309 n Main; ph 335.
 KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.
 KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
 M'CAIN, C. K., 219 n Main; ph 282.
 MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.
 THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut

DAIRY LUNCH.

Beal's Dairy Lunch, 121 e Sycamore.

DANCING ACADEMY.

Gerber's Dancing Academy, 210½ n Main.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
 Phonographs, Music etc.
 Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

UNION DIRECT CO.
 QUANTITIES
 APPROVED
 110

DENTISTS.

CANFIELD, J. C., 102½ n Main, over Stern Cigar Store; ph 600.
Cook, I. N., 200½ n Main; ph 772.
Cook, M. M., 116½ n Main; ph 963.
Harter, A. L., 226½ n Main; ph 839.
Kelsey, H. A., office Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 6.
Kirk, S. T. & W. D., Armstrong block, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 128.
National Painless Dentists, 119½ w Sycamore.
Simpson, Norman, 210½ n Main; ph 362.
WILSON, C. M., over Kokomo-Marion Traction Station.
WILSON, J. ED., cor Main and Walnut; ph 785.
WRIGHT & SON, J. C., 212½ n Main; ph 633.
Young, E. E., 100½ n Main; ph 647.

DEPOTS, PASSENGER.

Indiana Union Traction Co., 120 n Union st.
Kokomo, Marion & Western Traction Co., 116 e Sycamore.
L. E. & W. Ry., E. N. Potter, agt., cor Jackson and Buckeye; ph 62.
Toledo, St. Louis & W. Ry., W. J. Carroll, agt., cor Washington and Madison; ph 78.
PENN. RY CO., O. E. Robison, agt., n Main; ph 59.

DETECTIVE AGENCY.

WELTY, OSCAR, 202½ n Main.

DIAMONDS.

BONIFIELD, T. U., 106-108 w Walnut.
BURTON JEWELRY CO., 119 e Sycamore; ph 1002.
HASELTINE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.
HASELTINE CO., ROSS J., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 1107.
Hodgen, C. E., 309 n Main; ph 335.
KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.
M'CAIN, C. K., 219 n Main; ph 282.

MOVING VANS AND TRANSFER.

CHAPMAN, J. H., 210 w Taylor; ph 1204.
GRIFFITH & SON, J. L., 401 n Buckeye; ph 29-B.

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

HOMES FURNISHED COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS
A SPECIALTY
 Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
 Kokomo, Indiana

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS

Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : :

394

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

HANSELL COAL CO., cor Taylor and Phillips; ph 388.
Hill, R. M., 1202 n Morrison; ph 1442.
Lines, J. L., 939 e Mulberry; ph 567-B.
Martin, Geo. W., n Union st.; ph 307.
Purdue, L. G., 1002 e Monroe; ph 112.
Ross, Mose, 715 Preble st.; ph 1297.
Sutton, H. C., 224 e State; ph 433.

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS.

UNION DIRECTORY CO., H. B. Masslich, mgr., 112 w Ninth st., Anderson, Ind.

DRESS MAKING.

Campbell, Mrs. Maude, 115½ n Buckeye; ph 1217.
Carter, Isabelle, h 505 n Kennedy; ph 1484.
Chandler Sisters, 1104 e Sycamore; ph 815.
Davenport, Ida, 1205 s Buckeye.
Dickey, Mary, 312 w North.
Ferrier, Louisa, 514 w Mulberry.
Hatton, Myrtle, 217 w Sycamore; ph 1430.
Heady, Cora, 209 w Superior; ph 306.
Hill, Ella, 322½ e Sycamore.
Kenney, Margaret, h 1121 n Webster.
Lewis, May, 705 n Main.
McIntosh, Mattie, h 722 w Jefferson; ph 441.
McLaughlin, Jennie, 1009 n Buckeye.
Morrow, Elizabeth, 922 s LaFountain; ph 1395.
Morrow, Sarah J., 912 s LaFountain; ph 1074.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 509 w Jefferson; ph 44-B.
Ruddell, Ira, 705 n Main.
Scoven, Minnie, 222½ n Buckeye.
Truax, Jennie, h 614 w Monroe.

DRILL PRESSES.

Superior Mach. & Tool Co., near L. E. & W. Belt Ry., ph 71

DRUGS AND SUNDRIES.

Bates Drug Store, East Side Square.
Battorff, C. M., 1300 n Webster; ph 195.
GERHART, F. H., nw cor Square; ph 272.
HOLLOWELL & RYAN, Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 115.
HUBBARD, FRANK H., ne cor Square; ph 46.
HUTCHINGS' DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut; ph 112.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

3% GUARANTEE ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

395

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

JAY BROTHERS, cor Main and Mulberry; ph 422.
KINGSTON GROCERY, O. S. Howard, mgr., 1301-1309 n
Webster; ph 675.
MECK, H. J., 924 s Main; ph 587.
MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.
SANDERS & SON, 932 s Main.
Scott & Co., C. A., cor Sycamore and Union; ph 475.
Todhunter, Jas M., 1101 n Main; ph 1071.

DRY GOODS.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
Plate Glass Mercantile Co., Frank Sarver, mgr., 837 e
Vaile ave; ph 309.
Racket Store, The, 214 n Main.
THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.
TURNER CO., WM. H., 116-118 w Walnut; ph 43.

DYE WORKS.

FRENCH DRY CLEANING CO., 121 w Mulberry; ph 596.
French Dry & Steam Dye Works, 106 w Mulberry; ph 1354.
Kokomo Steam Dye Works, R. E. Dunning, prop., 322 n
Buckeye; ph 698.
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO., 118 s Main; ph 415.
REED & GARRETT, 119 e Sycamore; ph 1002.
WIKEL, THOS. H., 307 n Buckeye; ph 911.

EDGE TOOL MANUFACTURING.

Learner Co., P. H., The, cor Buckeye and Jackson; ph 507.

ELECTRICAL GOODS.

KOKOMO ELECTRICAL CONSTRUCTION CO., 118 e
Sycamore; ph 357.
MATTIX, J. C., 213 n Buckeye; ph 1304.
PICKETT, A. R., 204 s Main; ph 1188.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rm 2, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.

EXPRESS COMPANIES.

ADAMS EXPRESS CO., W. S. McKinsey, agt., 314 n Main;
ph 283.

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOK BINDER

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOK BINDER

PREPARE YOURSELF

At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

396

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., Wm. Baldwin, agt., office 313 n Main; ph 687.

NATIONAL EXPRESS CO., Wm Baldwin, agt., 313 n Main

UNITED STATES EXPRESS CO., 107 w Mulberry; ph 557.

FARM WAGONS.

Bevington, S. P., 505 n Buckeye.

KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut; ph 1139.

Simmons Hdw. Co., 323 n Buckeye.

FEED AND BOARDING STABLE.

FREEMAN, BRUCE, 108 e Mulberry; ph 31.

FEED AND BREEDING BARN.

CENTENNIAL FEED AND BREEDING BARNs, 113½ w Superior; ph 942.

FENCE AND RED CEDAR POST.

DYE & SON, THOMAS J., 500 s Union; ph 678.

FERTILIZER COMPANY.

Kokomo Fertilizer Co., w Sycamore st., outside limits.

FISH AND OYSTER MARKET.

LINES, W. S., 111 s Union; ph 296.

FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORES.

KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.

KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut

FLORISTS.

BITLER, W. A. & J. S., 1017 s Buckeye; ph 2.

COLES, LINCOLN A., 1400 e Jefferson.

CROWN POINT FLORIST, Fred Kelly, prop., 1021 e Sycamore; ph 517.

Knipe, Thos. L., 411 e Markland ave; ph 431.

DUKE BROS. & CO.

Investment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

397

MAPLE HILL ROSE FARM, W. W. Coles, prop., 1245 e Jefferson; ph 125.

FLOUR AND FEED.

ATLAS FUEL CO., rear 627 s Main; ph 871.

BARLOW, C. M., office n of L. E. & W. depot; ph 512.

Behr & Son, 811 n Washington; ph 583.

Clover Leaf Flour Mills, 815 n Washington.

"FAIR DEAL FEED STORE, THE," O. R. House, prop., 112 w Superior; ph 1590.

Faulkner, Carl, e Sycamore; ph 1450.

FEE & SON, JOHN, 114 s Union; ph 562.

Graves Bros., 1623 Morrison; ph 558.

HANSELL COAL CO., cor Taylor and Phillips; ph 388.

HAYES, W. E., cor Washington and Jefferson sts.; ph 133.

HUMRICKHOUSE & SON, 102 s Union; ph 795.

KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard, mgr., 1301-1309 n Webster; ph 675.

Lock, Arthur, 904 Home ave; ph 855.

Reynolds, E. E., 1255 n Union; ph 1393.

Sutton, H. C., 224 e State; ph 433.

FLOUR MILLS.

BARLOW, C. M., office n of L. E. & W. depot; ph 512.

Clover Leaf Flouring Mills, L. W. Smith, prop., 815 n Washington; ph 1.

FOUNDRY, IRON.

Columbia Heater Co., cor Buckeye and North.

Kokomo Brass Works, 1415 n Webster; ph 347.

FRUIT GROWER.

REED, R. S., RFD 8, Kokomo.

FRUITS.

Chiesa Bros., 215 n Main.

HALL, M. F., 201 n Buckeye.

LINES, W. S., 111 s Union; ph 296.

MIKALAS BROS., 220 n Main, also cor Main and Sycamore

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**



OWENS CO.

HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

398

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

FRUITS, WHOLESALE.

GRANT BROS., n Union; ph.
Laymon's Produce Co., R., 223-225 s Main; ph 278.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS.

Fague & Fenn, 213 w Sycamore; ph 608.
LOSEY, A. J., 125 w Mulberry; ph 49.
RICH & DIMMITT, 114 w Mulberry; ph 45.
SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.

FURNACES.

KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
Kokomo Tin & Cornice Works, 211 s Main.
M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.
Rayburn, H. H., 219 n Buckeye.
SHOWALTER, E. J., 211 w Walnut; ph 626.
Werbe, W. H., 118 s Union.

FURNITURE.

MILLER FURNITURE CO., 321 n Main; ph 90.
MYERS, O. M., 223 to 227 n Buckeye; ph 685.
RICH, LEVI P., cor Sycamore and Buckeye; ph 196.
Sailors Bros. Co., cor Sycamore and Buckeye.
SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.
SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.
STRATTON, G. H., 500 n Washington; ph 872.

GAS COMPANIES.

INDIANA NATURAL GAS & OIL CO., THE, office 226 s
Main; ph 28.
KOKOMO NATURAL GAS & OIL CO., office 226 s Main;
ph 88.
KOKOMO GAS CO., 117 w Sycamore; ph 68.

GAS AND GASOLINE ENGINES.

Bevington, S. P., 505 n Buckeye.
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
McRELNOLDS- SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut;

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 108

We raise our Vegetable always. Get them Fresh **McKEE & RULE, 2 Big Stores**

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

399

ph 1139.

Simmons Hardware Co., 323 n Buckeye.

GENERAL REPAIRING.

Chandler Machine Co., 229 s Union.

McGOVERN, A. C., 501 n Buckeye.

PALETHORPE, J. E., 120 e Sycamore; ph 832.

ROST, M. W., 111 s Main.

Seward & Son, 314 s Main.

Walton & Macke, cor Armstrong and Madison.

GENTS FURNISHINGS.

DAVIS & WILIAMS, 106-108 w Walnut.

ELLIS FURNISHING CO., Frances Hotel Block; ph 551.

KING KENNEDY CLOTHING CO., THE, 212 n Main; ph 320.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.

Leavitts Cut Price Store, West Side Square.

LYONS, J., 112 n Main; ph 405.

Myers, Ike, 204 n Main; ph 51.

RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, South Side Square; ph 1103.

REED, F. J. Garrett, mgr., 119 e Sycamore; ph 1002.

GLASS MANUFACTURING, ART GLASS,

Opalescent Glass Works, Market and State; ph 38.

GLASS MANUFACTURERS (BOTTLES AND TABLE GLASS.)

JENKINS GLASS CO., Market and Deffenbaugh; ph 495.

GLASS MANUFACTURING, OPALESCENT.

Bournique Glass Co., cor Harrison and Fisse; ph 578.

GLASS MANUFACTURING, PLATE GLASS.

Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Wm. J. Golightly, supt., e Valle ave.; phone.

GLASS AND QUEENSWARE.

KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.

Kokomo Construction Co.

**300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO,**

**Phone 477
INDIANA**

**General Contractors in cement
Work**

**Earnest B. Seaward, President
John R. Baumberger, Treasurer**

**FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS**

**UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
1910**

**UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
1910**



Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LIME

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 288

400

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.
McCAFFREY & CO., South Side Square; ph 72.
McKEE & RULE, 122 e Walnut; phone.
MILLER FURNITURE C., 321 n Main; ph 90.
MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye; ph 685.
Sailors Bros. Co., cor Buckeye and Sycamore.
THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.

GLOVE AND MITTEN MANUFACTURING

National Mitten Works, The, 212-216 e Superior;; ph 843.
Ulrich Manufacturing Co., 509 n Buckeye.

GOLD AND SILVER PLATING.

KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.

GRAIN DEALERS.

BARLOW, C. M., office north of L. E. & W. Depot; ph 512.
Clover Leaf Flour Mills, 815 n Washington.
Morrison & Thompson, 1211 w Jefferson; phone .

GRAIN MEASURES AND TANK MANUFACTURING.

LOOP & CO., J. N., 403 e Jackson; phone.

GROCERIES, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

Bard, J. F., 1242 n Union; ph 160.
Bottorff, C. M., 1300 n Webster; ph 195.
Bottorff, E. B., cor Kennedy and Richmond; ph 915.
Brown, John S., 700 s Armstrong; ph 1468.
Campbell Grocery, The, 212 n Indiana ave.; ph 584.
CAROTHERS & CO., J. W., 1235 s Buckeye; ph 846.
Christian, J. E., 714 n Washington; ph 1174.
Coffins Grocery, cor Washington and Sycamore;; ph 368.
Crilly, Charles, 502 e North; ph 1907.
Davis & Son, Thomas L., 901 s Union; ph 701.
Davenport, E. E., 1028 n Main.
Duncan, Charles O., 701 n Webster; ph 1003.
Eisele, H. ., 425 w Markland ave.; ph 1087.
Garritson, U. G., 823 w Jefferson; ph 593.
Graves Bros., 1623 n Morrison; ph 558.
Hayes, Bert, 513 e Monroe;; ph 1129.
Heflin, Jas. W., 330 e Wheeler; ph 1288.
Hile, P. O., 807-809 n Washington; ph 936.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

Hoover, Alonzo C., 1436 s Main; ph 1401.
 Jackson Grocery Co., Frank J. Jackson, prop., 600 s Locke;
 phone 1532.
JETER, L. S., 323 n Buckeye; ph 1185.
 Jinkerson, Charles, 934 s Main; ph 35.
 Johnson, Nancy E., 911 s Bell; ph 488.
 Jolliffe Bros., 612 e Taylor; ph 1160.
 Jones, T. F., 102 w Markland ave.; ph 1311.
KINGSTON GROCERY, O. S. Howard, mgr., 1301-1307 n
 Webster; ph 675.
KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
McCAFFREY & CO., South Side Square; ph 72.
McGLONE, A. E., 515 n Washington; ph 7.
McKEE & RULE No. 1, 122 e Walnut; phone 145-287.
McKEE & RULE No. 2, 325 n Main; ph 527.
 McKinsey, Emma, 912 w Jackson; ph 575-B.
 McMillian, Russell A., 1527 n Buckeye.
 Malaby, Carl A., 708 w Jefferson; ph 338.
 Martin & Malaby, 503 n Kennedy; ph 781.
 Meunier, Fred, 912 e Vaile ave.; ph 555.
MCORE & FORD, 1217 s Courtland ave.; ph 514.
 Mullikin, Emmet G., 911 s Webster; ph 783.
 Murray, Elizabeth, 329 w Morgan; ph 135.
 Nicholas, Edward, 1236 w Walnut; ph 1328.
 Paugh & Co., Wm., Richard Frazer, mgr., 554 s Union;
 ph 1142.
 Plate Glass Merchantile Co., Frank Sarver, mgr., 837
 - e Vaile ave.; ph 309.
 Reynolds, E. E., 1255 n Union; ph 1393.
 Sharp, A. P., 819 s Jay; ph 1169.
 Small, Dan E., 115 e Vaile ave.; ph 702.
 Smith, Charles B., 910 e Superior; ph 237.
SPANGLER, CARL, 234 s Washington; ph 416.
 Stanley, J. A., 926 s Main; ph 58.
 Studebaker & Co., Jos. D., 420-24-26 s Courtland ave.;
 ph 1391.
SULAVAN, C. A., 122 w Walnut; ph 25.
TERRELL, J. G., cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 1558.
 Thompson, Frank B., 611 w State; ph 1187.
 Ton, Mynard H., 400 e Broadway; ph 966.
"VON & BOSCH", 120-122 s Main; ph 30.
 Weaver, Wm. H., 704 s Bell; ph 704.
 Webb, Wm. J., 126 w Myrtle; ph 124.
 Weddel, W. A., 115 s Union; ph 147.
 Wenger, Charles, 910 n Main; ph 714.

WALTER & CO.
 202 1/2 North Main.
 - Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
 170
 N. 170



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles, Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

402

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Whiteman, Edward, 901 w Jefferson; ph 179.
WILLIAMS BROS., w North; ph 767.
WILLIAMS BROS., 111-113 e Sycamore; ph 122-353.
 Winger & Son, J. A., 117-119 w Elm; ph 304.
 Workman, J. Frank, 901 e Monroe; ph 107.
QUICK & SON, 722 n Main; ph 138.
 Young, Andrew J., 730 s Bell; ph 524.

GROCER SUPPLIES, WHOLESALE.

GROCERS SUPPLY CO., Mark Munger, mgr., 119 s Union; ph 814.

GROCERIES, WHOLESALE.

Garretson, J. H., 121 w Sycamore; ph 836.

GUN AND LOCKSMITH.

ROST, M. W., 111 s Main.

HAIR DRESSING AND MANICURE PARLORS.

Chandler, Margaret, 514 w Mulberry.
 Ferriter, Emma J., 1114 n Courtland ave., ph 1365.
 Hawkins & Ray, cor Main & Mulberry.

HANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

SUCK CO., CLYDE D., cor Lordeman & Main; ph 1379.

HARDWARE.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101-105 w Sycamore; ph 487.
 Jinkerson, Charles, 934 s Main; ph 35.
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
McREYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut; ph 1139
MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye & Jefferson; ph 83.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.
PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor Elm & Buckeye; ph 99.
SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office south of Washington st. bridge; ph 1219.

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

HARNESS AND HORSE GOODS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.

Bevington, S. P., 505 n Buckeye; ph 209.

CAIN, JOHN R., 113 w Sycamore; ph 13.

McREYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.

MOURHOUSE, J. W., 314-318 n Buckeye; ph 175.

HARNESS REPAIR SHOP.

CAIN, JOHN R., so. side square, 113 w Sycamore;; ph 13.

Fullwider, W. A., 601 n Washington.

McREYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.

Sells, A. C., 510 n Washington.

HATS AND CAPS.

DAVIS & WILLIAMS, 106-108 w Walnut.

KING-KENNEDY CLOTHING CO., THE, 212 n Main;
ph 320.

Leavitts Cut Price Store, west side square.

Lyons, J., 112 n Main; ph 405.

Myers, Ike, 204 n Main; ph 51.

PEOPLE'S CREDIT CLOTHING CO., 119 w Sycamore.

RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, so. side square; ph 1103.

HAY AND STRAW.

HAYES, W. E., cor Washington & Jefferson; ph 133.

HEATER MANUFACTURING.

Columbia Heater Co., cor Buckeye & North.

HIDES, PELTS AND FURS.

Klein Bros., 506 n Washington; ph 861.

KOKOMO METAL CO., 113-115 e Superior; ph 395.

Levi Iron & Hide Co., s Main near bridge.

Reynolds, E. E., 1255 n Union; ph 1393.

HOOFINE, MANUFACTURING.

TATE, HARRY F., 415 e Taylor; ph 993.

G. K. McGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

If you don't inspect our line
before you buy, we both lose
319-321 North Main Phone 90

UNION DIEZEL CO.
PAINT CO.
KOKOMO, IND.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

is
--
PHONE 90
--
Right
--
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges
--
MILLER FURNITURE CO.
--
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
--
THE BIG STORE

404

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

HOOP FACTORY.

Wright, Earl E., n Main; ph 340.

HOTELS.

Commercial Hotel, Artie E. Harness, 125 w Jackson; phone 882.

DENNISON HOTEL, T. A. Van Cleave, prop., cor Walnut & Washington; ph 427.

European Hotel, Mrs. Emma Reagan, prop., 505½ n Buck.

FRANCES HOTEL, cor Mulberry & Buckeye; phone.

HOME HOTEL, 915 s Main.

LINDELL HOTEL, cor Main & Taylor; ph 315.

OLIVER HOTEL (European), C. C. Ricketts, mgr., 115-117 e Sycamore; ph 806.

HOUSE FURNISHINGS.

MILLER FURNITURE CO., 321 n Main; ph 90.

MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye; ph 685.

Sailors Bros. Co., cor Buckeye & Sycamore.

SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.

SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.

HOUSE MOVING.

Breedlove Fred, 715 n Bell; ph 1221.

MILNER & SON, h 1240 n LaFountain; ph 319.

ICE CREAM AND FANCY ICE MANUFACTURING.

KOKOMO CREAM CO., THE, 209-211 n Buckeye; ph 64.

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & CREAM CO., THE, cor Armstrong & Madison; ph 873.

MIKALAS BROS., 220 n Main, also cor Main & Sycamore.

ICE CREAM AND SODAS.

Bates Drug Store, east side square.

BUFFALO CANDY KITCHEN, 105 e Sycamore; ph 962.

Chiesa Bros., 215 n Main.

GERHART, F. H., n w cor square; ph 272.

Hawkins. H. C., 1252 n Main; phone.

We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT** **Kokomo Business College**



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

405

HOLLOWELL & RYAN, Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 113.
HUBARD, FRANK H., n e cor square; ph 46.
JAY BROS., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 422.
JONES, GEORGE, 526 n Washington.
KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard. mgr., 1301-1309 n Webster; phone 675.
MECK, H. J., 924 s Main; ph 587.
MIKALAS BROS., 220 n Main also Main and Sycamore.
SANDERS & SON, 932 s Main; ph 1028.

ICE MANUFACTURING.

LEACH, J. M., 117 w Mulberry; ph 21.

IGNITION APPARATUS, MANUFACTURING.

Kokomo Electric Co., 1415 n Webster; ph 347.

IMPROVED WIRE NAIL MACHINE MANUFACTURING.

Walton & Macke, cor Madison and Armstrong;; ph 1100.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
Murphy, D. E., over Howard Nat. Bank.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., east side square.
ROBBINS, WM. M., office over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 154.
SMITH & CO., J. C., 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
SPRINGER, E. E. & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 605.
VAUGHN, J. F., room 3 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 151.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE.

HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6, Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 297.
Murphy, D. E., office over Howard Nat. Bank.
PIKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., east side square.
Russell, E. E., 325½ n Main.
SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., room 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank.

MCKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 KOKOMO
 Store No. 2
 335 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 INDIANA



See Duke Bros. & Co. for Insurance. Money to Loan. City & Farm Property for Sale



See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 108 West Walnut Street. North Side Square
 KOKOMO, INDIANA

J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
Machine and Electric Mo-
tor Repairing *o o o o o*

406

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

SPRINGER, E. E. & SON, office over Kokomo Nat. Bank;
ph 605.

INSURANCE, FARM.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
 Farmers Insurance Co.. The. rooms 6 and 7 Kokomo Trust
 Co. Bldg., West Side Square; ph 628.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore.
JOHNSON & ADDINGTON, East Side Square; phone 481.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.
SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.
SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank;
 ph 605.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

INSURANCE, FIRE

ANDERSON, E. R., 112 e Walnut; ph 228.
 Dowell, Geo. W., 302½ n Main.
DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main.
 Harbaugh, John W., 106½ n Main.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
JOHNSON & ADDINGTON, East Side Square; ph 481.
JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph
 297.
KOKOMO TRUST CO., 113 n Buckeye; ph 42.
 Marsh, Curtis B., 911 s Main; ph 571.
MORROW & KERN, office South Side Square; ph 877.
O'NEAL, NORA, 120½ e Walnut; ph 652-A.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.
 Russell, E. E., 325 n Main; ph 144.
SMITH & CO., J. C., 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rooms 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank
 Bldg.
SMITH, N. B., office 227½ n Buckeye.
SPRINGER, E. E. & SON, office over Kokomo Nat Bank;
 ph 605.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

INSURANCE, LIABILITY.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.



FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

A. R. PICKETT

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
 204 South Main St. Phone 1188



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

407

HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
Murphy, D. E., over Howard Nat. Bank.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.
SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 605.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

INSURANCE, LIFE.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 5.
Hunt, A. H., Courtland block, w Mulberry; ph 602.
INDIANA INDUSTRIAL LIFE INS. CO., room 3 Cain Block; ph 1674.
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., W. L. Laughlin, agt., 922 w Sycamore; ph 990.
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO., office cor Walnut and Union; ph 286.
Murphy, D. E., over Howard Nat. Bank.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut; ph 1755.
PRUDENTIAL LIFE INS. CO., over Kokomo Nat. Bank; phone 176.
PUBLIC SAVINGS LIFE INS. CO., office 112½ e Walnut.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.
SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.
SMITH & CO., J. C., 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
WESTERN-SOUTHERN LIFE INS. CO., office Blacklidge Bldg., opp. Postoffice; phone.

INSURANCE, LIVE STOCK.

Dowell, Geo. W., 302½ n Main.
DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.
SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 605.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

INSURANCE, PLATE GLASS.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 297.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut; ph 1755.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS
 Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
 Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
 Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
 Office and Factory:- Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
 Phone 873





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 Phone 832
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

408

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Russell, E. E., 325½ n Main.

SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., room 2, Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.

SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.

SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 605.

WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main;; ph 1145.

INSURANCE, TORNADO.

HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.

JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 297.

Russell, E., 325½ n Main.

SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., room 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg

INVESTMENTS.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.

HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore.

KOKOMO INVESTMENT CO., 324 n Buckeye.

PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square; ph 1336.

JEWELERS.

BONIFIELD, T. U., 106-108 w Walnut; ph 112.

HASELTINE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.

HASELTINE CO., ROSS J., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 1107.

Hodgen, C. E., 309 n Main; ph 335.

KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.

M'CAIN, C. K., 219 n Main; ph 282.

Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut.

JOB PRINTING.

Brice-Williams Calendar Co., 108½ w Walnut; ph 19.

Hawkins Brothers, 120 e Sycamore; ph 934.

KOKOMO DISPATCH, THE, 316 n Main; ph 56.

MOORE, O. C., 112½ e Walnut; ph 1376.

VROOMAN-SMITH PRINTING CO., THE, 111-113 n Buckeye; ph 33.

JUNK DEALERS.

Klein Bros., 506 n Washington; ph 861.

WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

— Wholesale and Retail —
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

409

KOKOMO METAL CO., 113-115 e Superior; ph 395.
Levi Iron & Hide Co., s Main, near Bridge.

JUSTICE OF PEACE.

DOTY, SAMUEL, 202½ n Main.

KODAKS AND SUPPLIES.

HASELTINE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.
HUBBARD, FRANK H., ne cor Square; ph 46.
JAY BROS., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 422.
KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard, mgh., 1201-1309 n Webster; ph 675.

LAND AND EMIGRATION AGENCY.

HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore.
M'REYNOLDS BROS., cor Mulberry and Main; ph 929.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson bldg, East Side Square.
ROBBINS, WM. M., office Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.
SMITH & CO., J. C., office 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rm 2, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.
SMITH, OSCAR C., over Kokomo Natl Bank; ph 151.
TROUT & ADAMS, 315 n Main.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

LAUNDRIES.

FRIDLIN, CHAS. C., 208-210 e Superior; ph 69.
JERRELL'S HAND LAUNDRY, 115 n Buckeye; ph 119.
KOKOMO LAUNDRY CO., Robt Pierce, mgr., 311-13 n Buckeye; ph 114.
Tuck Hing (Chinese), 307 n Main.

LEATHER SPECIALTIES, MANUFACTURING.

Ulrich Manufacturing Co., 509 n Buckeye.

LEVEL MANUFACTURING.

KOKOMO LEVEL CO., THE, office 812 n Webster; ph 1157

LIBRARY.

Carnegie Public Library, cor Union and Mulberry; ph 710.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.





Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

GOATE & SHADE
 Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W: SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

410

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

LIGHTING COMPANY.

Kokomo Electric Light Co., 116 e Sycamore; ph 331.

LIME, CEMENT AND PLASTER.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
 BRUNER COAL CO., 1226 n Main; ph 113.
 ELLIS BROS., cor King and Buckeye; ph 712.
 HANSELL COAL CO., cor Taylor and Phillips; ph 388.
 PANABAKER & SON, SAM, 812 n Webster; ph 1157.
 PIERCY, C. M., 115 w Monroe; ph 18.
 SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office s of Washington St.
 Bridge; ph 1219.

LIVERY AND FEED STABLES.

Banta, A. C., 523 n Buckeye; ph.
 BUTCHER, JOHN B., 119 w Jefferson; ph 450-B.
 Butcher, Lon, 110 w Jackson; ph 986.
 CONWELL'S LIVERY BARN, 107-109 s Washington; ph
 800.
 KELLY, A. B., cor Union and Superior; ph 457.
 MOORE'S CAB, TRANSFER & LIVERY, 109 w Superior;
 ph 182-B.
 SMITH & MYERS, 202 w Superior; ph 500.
 THOMAS, E. R., 108 s Union; ph 105.
 VONDERAHE & ELLIS, 113 n Washington; ph 87.

LOANS.

ADE, CHAS. F., 112½ s Main; ph 252.
 ANDERSON, E. R., 112 e Walnut; ph 228.
 Bull, H. L., 109½ w Sycamore; ph 544.
 Dowell, Geo. W., 302½ n Main.
 DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
 FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.
 Galbreath & Brand, 208 n Buckeye.
 GERHART'S MERCANTILE AGENCY, cor Main and
 Taylor.
 GRISHAW, C. W., 118½ e Walnut; ph 1104.
 Harbaugh, John W., 106½ n Main.
 HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 237.
 JOHNSON & ADDINGTON, East Side Square; ph 481.
 JOYCE, O. M., office 5-6 Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 297.

Don't Buy Anything **FURNITURE, STOVES OR CARPETS**
 in the line of
 Until You Have Seen the Goods and Learned the Prices at
O. M. MYERS'. Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. KOKOMO, IND

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

411

M'CUNE, W. C., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.
M'REYNOLDS BROS., cor Mulberry and Main; ph 929.
MORROW & KERN, office South Side Square; ph 877.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut; ph 1755.
PYKE & COSTLOW, office East Side Square, Wilson bldg; ph 1336.
RICHEY, S. A., 118½ e Walnut; ph 1104.
Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut.
SMITH & CO., J. C., office 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rm 2, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.
SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye; ph 554-B.
SMITH, OSCAR C., over Kokomo Natl Bank; ph 151.
SPRINGER, E. E. & SON, over Kokomo Natl Bank; ph 605.
TROUT & ADAMS, 315 n Main; ph 666.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
WEBB, W. M., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.

LOANS, CHATTEL.

Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut.
UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 463.

LUMBER, HARDWOOD.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101-105 w Sycamore; ph 487.

LUMBER YARDS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101-105 w Sycamore; ph 487.
KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 83.
PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., 202, cor Elm and Buckeye; ph 99.
SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office s of Washington St. Bridge; ph 1219.

LUMIUM SODDER, MANUFACTURER.

Tague, Lemuel M., 1419 s Courtland ave.

MACHINE SHOPS.

Chandler Machine Co., 229 s Union; ph 881.
Seward & Son, 314 w Mulberry.
Walton & Macke, cor Madison and Armstrong; ph 1100.

UNION INVESTMENT AND LOAN COMPANY

Will Loan you any amount from \$5 up on easy payments. Call and see. CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY. PHONE 463

Kokomo Construction Co.
300½ North Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.





KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything in their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

412

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

MANTELS AND GRATES.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.

MARBLE AND GRANITE MONUMENTS.

MOORE, DANIEL W., 109 n Buckeye.
MYERS, JOE R., cor Main and Superior; ph 592.

MEAT MARKETS.

Bard, J. F., 1242 n Union; ph 160.
Bell & Son, E., 920 s Main; ph 715.
Bottoroff, C. M., 1300 n Webster; ph 195.
Bottoroff, E. B., cor Kennedy and Richmond; ph 915.
Blazer, B. F., 228 s Washington; ph 1543.
Brown, John S., 700 s Armstrong; ph 1468.
CAROTHERS & CO., J. W., 1235 s Buckeye; ph 846.
Christian, T. E., 714 n Washington; ph 1174.
Crilly, Charles, 502 e North; ph 1007.
Coffin's Market, cor Washington and Sycamore; ph 368.
Davenport, E. E., 1028 n Main.
Davis & Son, Thos. L., 901 s Union; ph 701.
Duncan, Charles O., 701 n Webster; ph 1003.
Eisele, H. E., 425 w Markland ave; ph 1087.
Garritson, U. G., 823 w Jefferson; ph 593.
German Meat Market, Fred Kollman, prop, 519 s Union;
ph 129.
Graves Bros., 1623 n Morrison; ph 558.
Hayes, Bert, 513 e Monroe; ph 1129.
Heffin, James W., 330 e Wheeler; ph 1288.
Hile, P. O., 807-9 n Washington; ph 936.
Hoover, Alonzo C., 1436 s Main; ph 1401.
Jackson Grocery Co., Frank Jackson, prop., 600 s Locke;
ph 1532.
JETER, L. S., 323 n Buckeye; ph 1185.
Jinkerson, Charles, 934 s Main; ph 35.
Jolliffe Bros., 612 e Taylor; ph 1160.
Jones, T. F., 102 w Markland ave; ph 1311.
Keck, W. H., 304 n Main; ph 76.
KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard, mgr., 1301-1309 n Webster;
ph 675.
M'GLONE, A. E., 515 n Washington; ph 7.
M'KEE & RULE NO. 1, 122 e Walnut; phs 145-287.

Not out of business
as has been reported
THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
H. L. WAISNER
THE BLACKSMITH
& General Repair Shop
211 W. SUPERIOR



KOKOMO TRUST CO.
WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE

UNION DIST. CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND.
1910

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

413

M'KEE & RULE NO. 2, 325 n Main; ph 527.
Malaby, Carl A., 708 w Jefferson; ph 338.
Martin & Malaby, 503 n Kennedy; ph 781.
Mullikin, Emmet G., 911 s Webster; ph 783.
MOORE & FORD, 1217 s Courtland ave; ph 514.
Nicholas, Edward, 1236 w Walnut; ph 1328.
PAUGH & CO., WM., Richard Frazer, mgr., 554 s Union;
ph 1142.
Plate Glass Mercantile Co., Frank Sarver, mgr., 837 e Vaile
ave; ph 309.
PIERCE & SON, 523 n Buckeye; ph 834.
Reynolds, E. E., 1255 n Union; ph 1393.
Spradling, Henry J., 126 w Mertle; ph 124.
Smith, Charles B., 910 e Superior; ph 237.
Stone, V. S., 310 n Main; ph 73.
Thompson, Frank B., 611 w State; ph 1187.
Ton, Mynard H., 400 e Broadway; ph 966.
"VON & BOSCH," 120-122 s Main; ph 30.
Weaver, Wm H., 704 s Bell; ph 704.
Weddel, W. A., 115 s Union; ph 147.
Whiteman, Edward, 901 w Jefferson; ph 179.
WILLIAMS BROS., 111-113 e Sycamore; phs 122-353.
WILLIAMS BROS., w North; ph 767.
Wenger, Charles, 910 n Main; ph 714.
Winger & Son, J. A., 117-119 w Elm; ph 304.
Workman, J. Frank, 901 e Monroe; ph 107.
QUICK & SON, 722 n Main; ph 138.

MEDICINE COMPANIES.

Miller Co., Mrs. Cora B., office cor Main and Superior;
ph 399.

MERCANTILE AGENCY.

GERHART'S MERCANTILE AGENCY, office College
bldg, cor Main and Taylor; ph 1546.

MERCHANDISE BROKERAGE.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore.
JOYCE, TOM, office 5-6 Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 297.
KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-B.
M'REYNOLDS BROS., cor Mulberry and Main; ph 929.

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

UNION DIST. CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO
IND.
1910

Factory Boys and Girls
 And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL

Kokomo Business College



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
 204 WEST MULBERRY. PHONE 183

414 Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

MORROW & KERN, office South Side Square; ph 877.
 PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.
 PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson bldg, East Side Square.
 SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rm 2, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.
 TROUT & ADAMS, 315 n Main.
 WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

MERCHANT TAILORING.

DAVIS & WILLIAMS, 106-108 w Walnut.
 ELLIS FURNISHING CO., Frances Hotel block.
 Fisse, Henry, 116½ n Main.
 HARBAUGH, ROY, over Bates Drug Store, East Side Square; ph 481.
 HAUGER'S CLOTHES SHOP, 113 e Walnut; ph 378.
 KING-KENNEDY CLOTHING CO., THE, 212 n Main; ph 320.
 McCleary, C. H., 115 w Mulberry; ph 466.
 MADER, HERMAN C., 216 n Buckeye.
 MELSON & M'DANIEL, 925 s Main; ph 1236.
 REED, 119 e Sycamore.
 Reese, Mel, 106½ n Main; ph 1291.
 REX CLEANING PARLOR, THE, Sam Church, prop., 207 n Buckeye; ph 206.
 Stern & Co., 115 e Walnut; ph 459.
 Turley Bros., 206 n Buckeye; ph 1726.
 WIKEL, THOS. H., 307 n Buckeye; ph 911.

MILLINERY.

Cooper & Hardy, 114 e Walnut; ph 454.
 Ervin Bros., 400-402 n Main; ph.
 KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
 Marsh, Mrs. C. B., 110 w Walnut; ph 625.
 Marsh, Mrs. C. B., 911 s Main; ph 571.
 PEOPLE'S CREDIT CLOTHING CO., 119 w Sycamore.
 Racket Store, The, 214 n Main.
 Rule, Lydia, 116 w Superior.
 Stansbury, Mrs. W. E., 216 n Main; ph 645-B.
 THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.
 TURNER & CO., WM. H., 116-118 w Walnut; ph 43.

MILL AND ORDER WORK.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101 to 105 w Sycamore; ph 487.



Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
 OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

CAPITAL \$50,000 SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
ANDREWS
140

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

415

KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 83.
PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor Elm and Buckeye;
ph 99.

MINING STOCKS.

FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.

MOTORCYCLE, MANUFACTURING.

Kokomo Motorcycle Co., cor Union and North; ph 1566.

MOTORCYCLES AND SUPPLIES.

M'GOVERN, A. C., 501 n Buckeye.
SNIDER, MARTIN A., 108-112 w Mulberry; ph.

MUSICAL MERCHANDISE.

BRABOY, J. A., 213 e Superior.
CORFMAN, L. S., 115 s Market; ph 1209.
EVANS, GEO. L., cor Buckeye and Mulberry; ph 279.
Evans & Son, 214 e Sycamore; ph 52.
WILSON MUSIC HOUSE, 216 n Main; ph 645.

MUSIC STORES.

BALDWIN PIANO STORE, A. F. Leiss and H. G. Walker,
108 w Mulberry; ph 47.
BRABOY, J. A., 215 e Superior.
CORFMAN, L. S., 115 s Market; ph 1209.
Evans & Son, 214 e Sycamore; ph 52.
SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.
WILSON MUSIC HOUSE, 216 n Main; ph 645.

MUSIC STUDIO.

Condo, C. Edw., cor Mulberry and Buckeye; ph.

MUSIC TEACHING.

Braun, Katherine, 923 n Washington; ph 918.
Christman, Fred, 322½ e Sycamore.
Hohnan, Eva, 521 n Main; ph 858.
Hackett, Jessie, 803 w Taylor; ph 337-B.

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
ANDREWS
140



J. O. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.
Phone 1219
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

416 Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Hope, Ada, h 1101 s Washington; ph 1322-B.
Jackson, Estella, 708 e Jackson; ph 888.
Jennings, Edna, 1216 e Markland ave; ph 900.
Jinkerson, Bessie, h w Markland ave.
Layman, Lulla, 801 s Buckeye; ph 1267.
Strickland, Etta, 318 w Sycamore; ph 168.
Troyer, Maude, 414 n Union; ph 236.

NAIL MANUFACTURER.

Kokomo Nail & Brad. Co., near L. E. & W. & Belt Ry.;
ph 71.

NEW AND SECOND HAND STORES.

Huggins, J. W., 217 n Buckeye; ph 1154.
KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-b.
Leeds, J. M., 114 s Union; ph 1165.
Mossberg, Walter, 216 n Buckeye; ph 456.
PEDIGO, D. M., 206 w Mulberry; ph 1135.
Stroup, George, 117 s Union; ph 624.

NEWS AGENCIES.

Campbell, E. M., 121½ w Sycamore;; ph 1538.
GERHART, F. H., n w cor Square; ph 272.
HALL, M. F., 201 n Buckeye; ph 464.
Mangold, Frank, 124 n Union.
Martin, J. E., 120 n Union.
MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.
Menig, Geo. F., 116 w Mulberry.
Morris, F. C., 121 e Walnut.
STERN & CO., I., 102 n Main; ph 126.

NEWSPAPERS, DAILY.

KOKOMO DAILY TRIBUNE, THE, (evening), office cor
Main and Union; ph 94.
KOKOMO DISPATCH, THE, (morning); office 316 n Main;
ph 56.

NEWSPAPERS, WEEKLY.

KOKOMO DISPATCH, THE, (Wednesday and Saturday),
316 n Main; ph 56.

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior. Phone 1695

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or

Best Equipped Shop in the County



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

417

KOKOMO TRIBUNE, THE, (Tuesday and Friday), office
cor Main and Union; ph 94.

NOTARIES.

BELL & PURDUM, North Side Square; ph 139.
BLACKLIDGE, WOLF & BARNES, 212½ n Main; ph 140.
Brand, M. F., 208 n Buckeye; ph 194.
BRAUN, TILLIE, 124½ w Walnut; ph 84.
COOPER, J. FENIMORE, 227½ n Buckeye; ph 554.
COOPER, ROLL M., cor Main and Walnut; ph 86.
CROWLEY, CLAUDE S., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
Dowell, Geo. W., 302½ n Main.
DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
GORDON, S. A., 108½ w Walnut; ph 19.
GRISHAW, C. W., 118½ w Walnut; ph 1104.
Harbaugh, John W., 106½ n Main.
HARNESS, MOON & VOORHIS, office Howard Nat. Bank
Bldg.; ph 577.
Herron & Byers, 113½ w Mulberry; phone.
HOCKETT, E. S., cor Main and Sycamore.
JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.;
ph 297.
KIRKPATRICK, A. B., office over Kokomo Nat. Bank;
ph 154.
McCLURE, LLOYD, cor Main and Walnut; ph 86.
McINTOSH, JOHN R., 106½ n Main.
MICHENER, HELEN, 118½ e Walnut; ph 146.
MOORE, JOHN E., 227½ n Buckeye; ph 554.
MORRISON, J. F., 118½ e Walnut; ph 146.
MORROW & KERN, office South Side Square; ph 877.
O'NEAL, NORA, 120½ e Walnut; ph 652-A.
OVERTON & JOYCE, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank
Bldg.; ph 297.
OVERSON & MANNING, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square;
ph 1150.
PARSON, CHAS. T., 108½ w Walnut; ph 1755.
POLLARD & POLLARD, 122½ e Walnut; ph 26.
PYKE & COSTLOW, Wilson Bldg., East Side Square.
Russell, E. E., 325½ n Main.
SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank;
ph 605.
SMITH & CO., J. C., office 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
SMITH, GLENN H., office 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.
SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
301-1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Gement work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH



M. W. ROST

111 South Main. Phone 1564

Automobiles, Bicycles and General Repairing.



E. O. SOMERS Furniture, Pianos, Stoves, Carpets and House Furnishings

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

418 Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

STRODE, DON P., 104½ n Main; ph 481.
 TREES, HELEN C., 212½ n Main; ph 140.
 TROUT & ADAMS, 315 n Main; ph 666.
 VINEY, JOHN I., 202½ n Main.
 WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
 WEBB, W. M., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.

NOTIONS.

KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.
 KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
 KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.
 PAUGH & CO., WM., Richard Frazer, mgr., 554 s Union;
 ph 1142.
 Plate Glass Merchantile Co., Frank Sarver, mgr., 837 e
 Vaile ave.; ph 309.
 Racket Store, The, 214 n Main.
 Studebaker & Co., Jos. D., 420-22-24-26 s Courtland ave.;
 ph 1391.
 THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.
 TURNER CO., WM. H., 116-118 w Walnut; ph 43.

NOVELTY ADVERTISING, MANUFACTURER.

ROST, M. W., 111 s Main.

NURSES.

Bray, Dora, 1002 e Jefferson; ph 1460.
 Broadlick, Winifred, 822 w Monroe; ph 1010.
 Christman, Fred, 522½ e Sycamore.
 Cooper, Francis E., 405 w Mulberry.
 East, Lillian, h 514 w Mulberry.
 Edwards, Elden S., h 1115 n Bell.
 Edwards, Gertrude, h 1115 n Bell.
 Fisher, Rebeca L., 1314 s Courtland ave; ph 1709.
 Gadis, Mary, 739 s Courtland ave.; ph 1086.
 Howard, Della, 719 n Main; ph 1035-B.
 Jones, Laura, 1011 s Armstrong; ph 1584-B.
 Logan, Blanche, 203 s Washington;; ph 1175-B.
 McMullin, Marie, 618 s Main;; ph 1230.
 Martin, Alice, 1408 n Webash ave.
 Ryan, Katherine, 720 e Taylor; ph 1093.
 Secrist, Margaret J., h 117 s Washington; ph 648.
 Sherman, Nettie, h 1200 n Kennedy;; ph 1645.
 Woodruff, Pearl, 743 s Buckeye; ph 975.

J. C. MCBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 Phone 1219
 L. E. & W. Tracts.

KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.

South Side Lumber Company

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

Electrical Goods.
 Electrical Contractors.
 All Work Guaranteed,
 at Reasonable Prices.



**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.**

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

419

OCULIST.

MARTIN, WILL J., 111 e Mulberry; ph 80.
Moulder & Adams, 314 n Washington; ph 365.

OIL COMPANY.

Standard Oil Co., Grant Maddox, agt., cor Morgan and L.
E. & W. Ry; ph 14.

OPTICIANS AND OPTICAL GOODS.

HASELTINE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.
HASELTINE CO., ROSS J., cor Main and Mulberry; ph
1107.
Hodgen, C. E., 309 n Main; ph 335.
KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.
M'CAIN, C. K., 219 n Main; ph 282.
Stone, John H., 421 w Mulberry; ph 636-B.

OYSTER MARKET.

KOKOMO CREAM CO., THE, 209-211 n Buckeye; ph 64.

OYSTERS, WHOLESALE.

KOKOMO CREAM CO., THE, 209-211 n Buckeye; ph 64.

PAINT, MANUFACTURER.

BRYANT, T. O., West Side Square.

PAINTS, OILS AND GLASS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101-106 w Sycamore; ph 487.
BRYANT, T. O., West Side Square; ph 333.
Dare, Judson E., 720 w North; ph 1372-B.
HUTCHINGS' DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut; ph 112.
KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.
MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 83.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.

Kokomo Construction Co.

**300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO.**

**Phone 477
INDIANA**

**General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.**

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
JOB

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
JOB

C. K. McCain, Eyes Tested and Fitted Correctly

219 North Main Street

Kokomo, Indiana

420

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor Elm and Buckeye; ph 99.

SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office s of Washington St Bridge; ph 1219.

PAPER BOX BOARD MANUFACTURER.

KNERR BOARD AND PAPER CO., Main and North; ph 398.

PATTERN WORKS.

Kokomo Pattern Works, Charles M. Troutman, 211 e Madison; ph 720.

PHONOGRAPHS AND RECORDS.

EVANS, GEO. L., cor Buckeye and Mulberry; ph 279.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE, 216 n Main; ph 645.

PHYSICIANS.

Bartlett, S. M., rms 3-4 I. U. T. bldg; ph 483.

CARNELLEY, JAMES H., 208½ n Main; ph 182.

Chancellor, S. Ruscoe, 204 e Markland ave; ph 96.

Cochran, T. C., 127½ w Mulberry; ph 1253.

Cooper, Wm., 808 w Mulberry; ph 579.

Cox, Edgar, 109½ w Mulberry; ph 36.

Flora, J. S., 218 w Walnut; ph 344.

Freeman, Alexander C., 412 w Madison.

Garr, James O., 812 n Main; ph 518.

Hamilton, N. C., 207 e Mulberry; ph 312.

Harrison, Wm., over Citizens' Natl Bank; ph 61.

HATFIELD, W. A., 260½ n Main; ph 11.

HOLCOMBE & THOMAS, office new I. O. O. F. bldg; ph 385.

HUTTO, O. D., 200½ n Main; ph 53.

Johnson, O. M., 117½ w Sycamore; ph 170.

KEMP, O. P., 300½ n Main; ph 910.

M'CLURG & KNEPPLE, 514 n Washington; ph 95-A.

McDonald, Celia A., 920 n Main; ph 1335.

MARSHALL, GEO. D., 114½ e Walnut; ph 668.

Martin, W. H., 212 w Mulberry; ph.

RINEHART, J. S., 212 w Mulberry; ph 476.

ROSS, J. H., 111 e Mulberry; ph 80.

Scott, R. F., office Kokomo Natl Bank bldg; ph 530.

Finest Meat Cuts

In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

**One man handles a 15
ton monument with ease
with our traveling crane**

Joe R. Myers



Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

421

SCOTT, WILLIAM I., 111 e Mulberry; ph 80.
Shirar, Lewis, offices 1 and 2, College bldg, cor Main and
Taylor; ph 947.
THOMPSON, B. A., 214½ n Main; ph 260.
Vernon, R. F., 118½ e Sycamore; ph 526.
Weed, Charles W., 122 w Markland ave; ph 1617.
Wright, J. W., 118 w Taylor; ph 24.

PHYSICIAN (OSTEOPATHIC.)

Smith, Frank, 302 e Washington; ph 311.

PHYSICIAN (SPECIALIST.)

Smith, R. H., 109½ n Union.

**PHYSICIAN, SPECIALIST EYE, EAR, NOSE AND
THROAT.**

MARTIN, WILL J., 111 e Mulberry; ph 80.
Moulder & Adams, 314 n Washington; ph 365.

PHYSICIAN SUPPLIES.

GERHART, F. H., nw cor Square; ph 272.
HOLLOWELL & RYAN, Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 115.
HUBBARD, FRANK H., ne cor Square; ph 46.
HUTCHINGS' DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut.
JAY BROS., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 422.
MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.
Scott & Co., C. A., cor Sycamore and Union.

PIANO TUNING.

CORFMAN, LEE E., 115 s Market; ph 1209.
EVANS & SON, 214 e Sycamore.
Hockett, Julian C., 301 e Superior.
Kelly, Ambrose C., 223 s Washington; ph 440-B.
Nicholson, Frank C., 618 s Market; ph 1167.

PICTURES AND FRAMING.

Connell, J. H., 224½ n Main.
HUTCHINGS' DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut.
JEFFERSON, ORVILLE, 211½ n Buckeye; ph 77.
MEHLIG, LOUIS, 208 n Main; ph 321.

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau
ndry.
Phone 911
PARLORS
307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO
Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced





WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. **KOKOMO, IND.**

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

422

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

MILLER FURNITURE CO., 321 n Main; ph 90.
MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye; ph 685.
SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.
Stroup, George, 117 s Union; ph 624.

PLANING MILLS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101 to 105 w
Sycamore; ph 487.
KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
MOORE & DANNER, cor Buckeye and Jefferson; ph 83.
PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor Elm and Buckeye;
ph 99.

PLUMBING.

BENNETT, A. C., 221 n Buckeye; ph 181.
HUNTER, W. C., 213 n Buckeye; ph 1304.
Kain, E. T., 203 s Main; ph 1586.
LINDLEY, JOSEPH, 411 n LaFountain; ph 860.
SORTOR, M. D., 117-119 s Buckeye; ph 1457.
SULLIVAN, THOS. E., 305 n Buckeye; ph 1133.

POTTERIES.

Great Western Pottery Co., Wabash ave and Morgan; ph.
Kokomo Sanitary Co., n Union; ph 690.

PRODUCE MERCHANTS.

GRANT BROS., 410 n Union; ph 1690.
KOKOMO METAL CO., 113-115 e Superior; ph 395.
Laymon's Produce Co., R., 223-225 s Main; ph 278.
TUDOR, S. & CO., 511-513 n Buckeye; ph 93.
Waggaman, Lee R., 221 w Superior.

REAL ESTATE.

ADE, CHAS. F., 112½ s Main; ph 252.
Bull. H. L., 109½ w Sycamore; ph 544.
Dowell, Geo. W., 302½ n Main; ph 528.
DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.
Forsythe, Frank, 1311 s Webster; ph 1604.
FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.
Galbreath & Brand, 28 n Buckeye.
GERHART'S MERCANTILE AGENCY, cor Main and Tay'r

Kokomo Sanitary Milk & Ice Cream Co.
DEALERS IN AND BOTTLEERS OF PASTEURIZED MILK
Office & Factory Cor. Madison & Armstrong Sts. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 873



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND DRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

423

GRISHAW, C. W., 118½ e Walnut; ph 1104.
Harbaugh, John W., 106½ n Main; ph 379.
HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
JOHNSON & ADDINGTON, East Side Square; ph 481.
JONES, GEORGE D., Frances Hotel Block; ph 551.
JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.;
ph 297.
KOKOMO TRUST CO., 113 n Buckeye; ph 42.
KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-B.
McCUNE, W. C., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.
McREYNOLDS BROS., cor Mulberry and Main; ph 929.
McREYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.
Marsh, Curtis B., 911 s Main; ph 571.
MORROW & KERR, office South Side Square; ph 877.
Murphy, D. E., office Howard Natl Bank bldg.
O'NEAL, NORA, 102½ e Walnut; ph 652-A.
PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut; ph 1755.
PATTERSON, R. E., 320 n Main; ph 587.
PYKE & COSTLOW, East Side Square, Wilson Bldg.;
ph 1336.
ROBBINS, WM. M., room 8, Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.;
ph 154.
RICHEY, S.A., 118½ e Walnut; ph 1104.
SMITH & CO., J. C., office 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., office 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank
Bldg.; ph 1170-1367-B.
SMITH, OSCAR C., office 3 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.,
ph 151.
SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, office room 7 and 8 Kokomo
Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 605.
TROUT & ADAMS, 315 n Main; ph 666.
WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
WEBB, W. M., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.

RED CYPRESS TANK, MANUFACTURER.

LOOP & CO., J. N., 403 e Jackson; ph 74.

RENTALS AND COLLECTIONS.

ADE, CHAS. F., 112½ s Main; ph 252.
Bull, H. L., 109½ w Sycamore; ph 544. ..
Dowell, Geo. W., 302½ n Main.
DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.



MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN

BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT

OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.



KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No Knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

424

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.
 GRISHAW, C. W., 118½ e Walnut; ph 1104.
 Harbaugh, John W., 106½ n Main.
 HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.
 JOHNSON & ADDINGTON, East Side Square; ph 481.
 JOYCE, TOM, office 5 and 6 Howard Nat. Bank Bldg.; ph 297.
 KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-B.
 McCUNE, W. C., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.
 McREYNOLDS BROS., cor Mulberry and Main; ph 929.
 MORROW & KERN, office South Side Square; ph 87.
 O'NEAL, NORA, 120½ e Walnut; ph 652-A.
 PARSONS & BECK, 108½ w Walnut; ph 1755.
 PYKE & COSTLOW, East Side Square, Wilson Bldg.; ph 1336.
 ROBBINS, WM. M., office over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 154.
 RICHEY, S. A., 118½ e Walnut; ph 1104.
 SMITH & CO., J. C., office 119½ w Mulberry; ph 27.
 SMITH-FREEMAN & CO., room 2 Kokomo Nat. Bank Bldg.
 SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.
 SPRINGER, E. E., & SON, over Kokomo Nat. Bank; ph 605.
 TROUT & ADAMS, 315 n Main; ph 666.
 WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.
 WEBB, W. M., 103½ w Sycamore; ph 128-B.

RESTAURANTS.

Bourff, John, 318 n Main.
 Brannan, Wm., 113 n Main.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 317 n Main.
 Deardorff, A. E., 124 n Union.
 Dwyer, John F., 1109 n Main; ph 356.
 Gano, L. J., 503 n Buckeye; ph 1639.
 Hawkins, H. C., 1252 n Main; ph.
 Hodson, C., 928½ s Main.
 Kindall's Dining Parlor, 203 n Buckeye; ph 981.
 Kokomo Restaurant, 123 n Buckeye.
 Lake Erie Restaurant, 320 n Buckeye.
 Martin's Cafe, 121-123 n Union; ph 541.
 Massey, Mary, w North.
 Mickels, C., 717 n Washington.
 OYSTER BAY RESTAURANT, cor Taylor and Buckeye.
 Plummer, Ves., 112 e Superior.
 Rieth, Wm. E., cor Wabash and Morgan; ph 724-B.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279



J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. PHONE 624
HARDWARE GENERAL TIN WORK

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

425

SCHWENGER'S RESTAURANT, 107 e Sycamore; ph 208.
Smith & Hoss, 220 n Buckeye; ph 364.
Veach, N. F., w North; ph 1544.
Wilson, Lillie, 1115 n Buckeye; ph 1510.

ROOFINGS.

CURRAN ROOFING CO., 114 s Buckeye; ph 650.
Rayburn, H.H., 219 n Buckeye.
SHOWALTER, E. J., 211 w Walnut; ph 626.

RUBBER TIRING.

REIFF BUGGY WORKS, D. T., THE, 217-227 w Jackson.
WAISNER, H. D., 211 w Superior; ph 1559.

RUBBER MANUFACTURER.

Kokomo Rubber Co., 1042 s Main; ph 67.

SAND AND GRAVEL.

ELLIS BROS., cor King and Buckeye; ph 712.

SASH, DOORS AND BLINDS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, office 101-105 w Sycamore; ph 487.
KOKOMO LUMBER CO., 118 w Elm; ph 89.
PINNELL-STROUP LUMBER CO., cor Elm and Buckeye; ph 99.
SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office s of Washington St Bridge; ph 1219.

SAW MILL.

Wright, Earl E., n Main; ph 340.

SEEDS.

BARLOW, C. M., office n of L. E. & W. depot; ph 512.
"FAIR DEAL FEED STORE, THE," O. R. House, prop., 112 w Superior; ph 1590.
FEE & SON, JOHN, 114 s Union; ph 562.
HAYES, W. E., cor Washington and Jefferson.
HUMRICKHOUSE & SON, 102 s Union; ph 795.

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
A SPECIALTY
CASH OR CREDIT.

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
 Kokomo, Indiana



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to do it this year than to let it stand another year without it.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
110
W. 1st St.

Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store.

426

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

Lock, Arthur, 904 Home ave; ph 855.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut.

SEWER PIPE, FIRE CLAY AND BRICK.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
BRUNER COAL CO., 1226 n Main; ph 113.
ELLIS BROS., cor King and Buckeye; ph 712.
PANABAKER & SON, SAM, 812 n Webster; ph 1157.
PIERCY, C. M., 115 w Monroe; ph 18.
SOUTH SIDE LUMBER CO., office s of Washington St
Bridge; ph 1219.

SEWING MACHINES.

BRABOY, J. A., 213 e Superior.
EVANS, GEO. L., cor Buckeye and Mulberry; ph 279.
Singer Sewing Machine Co., 219 n Main; ph 1727.
SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.

SHOE STORES.

Brown, Will McClelland, 106 n Main; ph 965.
DAVIS & WILLIAMS, 106-108 w Walnut.
L. & M. SHOE CO., 215 n Main; ph 638.
LYONS, J., 112 n Main; ph 405.
PEOPLES' CREDIT CLOTHING CO., 119 w Sycamore.
RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, South Side Square; ph 1103
THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.
THOMAS, NEIL, 124 w Walnut; ph 634.
VAILE SHOE COMPANY, 202 n Main; ph 163.

SHOE MANUFACTURING.

RENNER BROS., 305 n Main.

SHOE REPAIRING.

Brown, W. Mc., 106 n Main; ph 965.
Carey, Ernest, 117 s Main.
Daniel, Theo, 613 n Kennedy.
Frazee, J. W., 114 n Washington.
Hess, John, 713 n Washington.
Jones, H. P., 116 s Union.
Kellar, Lewis E., 908 n Courtland ave.
Kennedy, John W., 409 1/2 w North.

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
110
W. 1st St.

Kiefer, John, 107 e Mulberry.
Mason, Joseph, 121 s Main.
Moore, W. S., 601 n Washington.
O'Brien, J. H., 929 s Main.
RENNER BROS., 305 n Main.
Snyder, Joseph, 308 n Main.
VAILE SHOE COMPANY, 202 n Main; ph 163.
Wenger, J., 106 e Superior.

SHOOTING GALLERY.

Kiehl, A., 319 n Main.

SIGN PAINTING.

BRYANT, T. O., West Side Square; ph 333.

SILVERWARE.

BONIFIELD, T. U., 106-108 w Walnut.
BURTON JEWELRY CO., 119 e Sycamore; ph 1002.
HASLTYNE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.
HASLTYNE CO., ROSS J., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 1107.
Hodgin, C. E., 309 n Main; ph 335.
KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.
M'CAFFREY & CO., South Side Square; ph 72.
M'CAIN, C. K., 219 n Main; ph 282.

SPORTING GOODS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
HUTCHINGS' DRUG CO., 106-108 n Walnut.
KINGSTON, GEO., O. S. Howard, mgr., 1301-1309 n Webster; ph 675.
KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut; ph 1139.
MECK, H. J., 924 s Main; ph 587.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut.
Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut.
SANDERS & SON, 932 s Main; ph 1028.
SNIDER, MARTIN A., 108-112 w Mulberry; ph.

STANDARD GRAIN MEASURES, MANUFACTURING.

LOOP & CO., J. N., 403 e Jackson; ph 74.

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION TRUST CO.
KOKOMO, IND.
EST. 1900



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

PREPARE YOURSELF

At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

428

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING.

BENNETT, A. C., 221 n Buckeye; ph 181.
HUNTER, W. C., 213 n Buckeye; ph 1304.
Kain, E. T., 203 s Main; ph 1586.
LINDLEY, JOSEPH, 411 n LaFountain; ph 860.
SORTOR, M. D., 117-119 s Buckeye; ph 1457.
SULLIVAN, THOS. E., 305 n Buckeye; ph 1133.

STOCK FOODS.

"FAIR DEAL FEED STORE, THE," O. R. House, prop.,
112 w Superior; ph 1590.
FEE & SON, JOHN, 114 s Union.
GERHART, F. H., nw cor Square; ph 272.
HAYES, W. E., cor Washington and Jefferson; ph 133.
HOLLOWELL & RYAN, Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 115.
HUMRICKHOUSE & SON, 102 s Union.
HUTCHINGS' DRUG CO., 106-108 w Walnut; ph 112.

STONE DEALERS.

LEACH, J. M., 117 w Mulberry; ph 21.

STONE QUARRY.

KOKOMO STONE CO., 612 w Markland ave; ph 23.

STORAGE HOUSES.

CHAPMAN, J. H., 210 w Taylor; ph 1204.
GRIFFITH & SON, J. L., 401 n Buckeye; ph 29-B.
SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.
STRATTON, G. H., 500 n Washington; ph.

STOVES AND RANGES.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut;
ph 1139.
MILLER FURNITURE CO., 321 n Main; ph 90.
MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye; ph 685.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.
Sailors Bros. Co., cor Buckeye and Sycamore.



DUKE BROS. & CO.

vestment Bankers
MONEY TO LOAN
Investments Made

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-III North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND BINDERS
112
113

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

429

SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.

SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.

STRATTON, G. H., 500 n Washington; ph.

STOVE AND RANGE MANUFACTURERS.

Globe Stove & Range Co., The, Broadway, bet Main and Market; ph 102.

SUIT CASES, MANUFACTURERS.

KOKOMO TRUNK CO., cor Jackson and Phillip; ph 343.

SUITS, CLOAKS AND WRAPS.

Ervin Bros., 400-402 n Main; ph.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.

Modern Cloak & Suit Co., The, 210 n Main; ph 159.

PEOPLES' CREDIT CLOTHING CO., 119 w Sycamore.

RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, South Side Square; ph 1103

THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.

TURNER CO., North Side Square.

SURETY BONDS.

DUKE BROS. & CO., 122½ w Walnut; ph 55.

FRAZEE, JOHN W., 300½ n Main; ph 1735.

HOCKETT & MECK, cor Main and Sycamore; ph 337.

JOYCE, TOM, office 5-6 Howard Natl Bank bldg; ph 297.

PARSON & BECK, 108½ w Walnut.

SMITH, FREEMAN & CO., rm 2, Kokomo Natl Bank bldg.

SMITH, N. B., 227½ n Buckeye.

SPRINGER, E. E. & SON, over Kokomo Natl Bank; ph 605.

WALTER & CO., 202½ n Main; ph 1145.

TANNER.

CAIN, JOHN R., South Side Square.

TEA AND COFFEE STORE.

Jewel Tea Co., Oscar Fleischer, mgr., 512 n Washington; ph 572.

Kokomo Fresh Roasted Coffee Co., 215 n Buckeye.

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
- Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND BINDERS
112
113

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKKEEPERS
120
5th

AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself.

UNION TYPE CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKKEEPERS
120
5th

OWENS CO.
HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

430

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

POSTAL TELEGRAPH & CABLE CO., office Frances Hotel, cor Buckeye and Mulberry; ph 4.
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO., 109 w Mulberry; ph 75.

TELEPHONE COMPANY.

CITIZENS' TELEPHONE CO., THE, Exchange 214½ n Main, office 123 w Mulberry.

TENTS AND AWNINGS.

HALL, A. S., West Side Square; ph 759.
ROST, M. W., 111 s Main; ph 1564.

THEATERS AND HALLS.

Fairview (Vaudeville), 103 e Sycamore.
Ideal, The (Picture), Adolph Powell, prop, East Side Sqr.
Pictureland (Picture), South Side Public Square.
Sipe's Theater, 121 e Sycamore.
STAR THEATER (Pictures), R. S. Reed, prop., cor Main and Buckeye.

TILE MANUFACTURER.

Kokomo Tile Factory, Fred H. Brown, prop., n Washington; ph 492 .

TIN AND GRANITE WARE.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
KNOX & CO., 108 n Main.
KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.
KOKOMO FIVE AND TEN-CENT STORE, 114 w Walnut.
KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n. Main; ph 97.
KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-B.
THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.
M'CAFFREY & CO., South Side Square; ph 72.
M'KEE & RULE, 122 e Walnut; ph.
M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE CO., 116 e Walnut; ph 1139.
MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye.
OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Supplies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 106

We raise our Vegetable always. Get them Fresh

McKEE & RULE, 2 Big Stores

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.
110

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

431

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.

Kokomo Tin & Cornice Works, 211 s Main.

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut; ph 1139.

OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.

Rayburn, H. H., 219 n Buckeye.

SHOWALTER, E. J., 211 w Walnut; ph 626.

Werbe, W. H., 118 s Union.

TIN SHOPS.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.

KOKOMO HDW. CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.

KOKOMO TIN AND CORNICE WORKS, THE, Milo Cain, prop., 211 s Main; ph 749.

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut; ph 1139.

OWENS CO., J. P., 112 w Walnut; ph 629.

Rayburn, H. H., 219 n Buckeye.

SHOWALTER, E. J., 211 w Walnut; ph 626.

SORTER, M. D., 117-119 s Buckeye; ph 1457.

Werbe, W. H., 118 s Union.

TRUNKS AND SUIT CASES.

CAIN, JOHN R., 113 w Sycamore; ph 13.

DAVIS & WILLIAMS, 106-108 w Walnut.

KING-KENNEDY CLOTHING CO., THE, 212 n Main; ph 320.

KOKOMO DRY GOODS CO., East Side Square; ph 131.

KOKOMO TRUNK COMPANY, THE, cor Jackson and Phillips; ph 343.

KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-B.

Leavitt's Cut Price Store, West Side Square.

LYONS, J., 112 n Main.

M'REYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut; ph 1139.

MYERS, O. M., 223-227 n Buckeye; ph 685.

THALMAN & LEVI, cor Main and Walnut.

TURNER CO., WM. H., 116-118 w Walnut; ph 43.

RAPP'S SPOT CASH STORE, So. Side Square; ph 1103.

Sive & Berman, 126 w Walnut.

SOMERS, E. O., 321 n Buckeye; ph 104.

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
KOKOMO.

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in cement
Work

Earnest B. Seaward, President
John R. Baumberger, Treasurer

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.
110



JOE R. MYERS

SEE FIRST PAGE.

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Hansell Coal Co. COAL, WOOD, FEED, CEMENT, SALT AND GRAY LINE

Geo. A. Hansell, Mgr. Cor. Taylor & Phillips Sts. Telephone 388

432

Kokomo Business Directory, 1910-11.

TRUST COMPANIES.

KOKOMO TRUST CO., 113 n Buckeye; ph 42.

UMBRELLA REPAIRING.

Bogue, L., 526 n Washington.

UPHOLSTERING.

PEDIGO, D. M., 206 w Mulberry; ph 1135.
Stroup, George, 117 s Union; ph 624.

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

GREESON, J. O., 210 w Superior; ph.
WHITE, H. G., 115 s Buckeye; ph 16.

VINEGAR MANUFACTURING.

FOSTER VINEGAR CO., THE, 216 e Superior.

WAGON MAKERS.

Herbert, S. C., 200 w Superior.
Kendall, S. A., 317 s Washington.
LETSINGER, CHAS., 115 w Superior.
LETSINGER, J. C., 225 s Union.
WAISNER, H. L., 211 w Superior; ph 1559.

WALL PAPER.

BRYANT, T. O., West Side Square; ph 333.
SCOVEN, J. S., 212-214 e Sycamore; ph 52.
SMITH & HOFF, 118-120 e Walnut; ph 121.

WATCH, CLOCK AND JEWELRY REPAIRING.

BONNIFIELD, T. U., 106-108 w Walnut.
BURTON JEWELRY CO., 119 e Sycamore.
HASLITINE BROS., 218 n Main; ph 499.
HASLITINE CO., ROSS J., cor Main and Mulberry; ph 1107.
Hodgen, C. E., 309 n Main; ph 335.
KERN, K. W., 109 e Sycamore.
McCAIN, C. K., 219 n Main; ph 282.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

WATER COMPANY.

KOKOMO WATER WORKS, 406 n Main; ph 239.

WIND MILLS AND PUMPS.

Redmond, B. F., 406 n Washington; ph 682.
Simmons Hardware Co., 323 n Buckeye.

WIRE FENCING.

ARMSTRONG-LANDON CO., THE, 101-105 w Sycamore.
Bevington, S. P., 505 n Buckeye; ph 209.
DYE & SON, THOS J., 500 s Union; ph 678.
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO., 206 n Main; ph 97.
McREYNOLDS-SCOTT HARDWARE, 116 e Walnut; ph 1139
Simmons Hardware Co., 323 n Buckeye; ph 1008.

WIRE FENCE MANUFACTURING.

Central Indiana Fence and Wire Co., office cor Buckeye
and Jackson; ph 467.
WORTH WIRE WORKS, 1509 n Washington; ph 1525.
Kokomo Steele & Wire Co., office cor n Union; ph 136.

WOOD PULP BOARD MANUFACTURER.

KOKOMO PAPER CO., New London Pike; ph 371.

WOOL BUYERS.

Klein Bros., 506 n Washington; ph 861.
Waggaman, Lee A., 221 w Superior.

WRECKING COMPANY.

KOKOMO WRECKAGE CO., 115 w Sycamore; ph 1152-B.



202 1/2 North Main.

WALTER & CO.

Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.
Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.





Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases, Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

434

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

GREENTOWN Directory

1910-1911

- Abbott, Orin (Ella), lab, h E Main
 Adams, Nixon (Florence), driller, h E Walnut.
 Adams, Ward, stu, h E Walnut
 American Express Co, Wm Manring agt, office N Meridian
 ph 56.
 Applegate, Carl M, conduc C H & D ry, h cor Howard and
 ry, ph 11
 Applegate, Dollie, h cor Howard and ry; ph 11
 APPLGATE, H C (Ida B), real estate, loans and insur-
 ance, office I O O F bldg, h cor Howard and ry; ph 11
 Applegate, Kent, stu, h cor Howard and ry; ph 11
 Armfield, C C (Ella), farmer, h W Grant
 Armstrong, Earl, lab, h W Grant
 Armstrong, Fred, (Ada), lab, h W Grant
 Armstrong, Gladys, h W Grant
 Armstrong, James (Viola), lab h W Grant
 Armstrong, Wm (Martha), miller, h W Grant
 ASH, H E, notary public and bkkpr, h W Main
 Ayers, Thos (Nancy), retired, h E Main
 Bagwell, Frank (Esta), school teach, h E Main
 Baldwin, V E (Bertha), physician, h cor Howard and
 Grant; ph
 BALL, A W, pres Farmers and Merchants Bank, RFD,
 Greentown

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

BALL, GEO O asst cashier Farmers and Merchants Bank,
r RFD, Greentown
Barker, J H (Luella) minister U B church, h N Meridian
Batson, Ada (wid Thos), h W Main
Benson, Albert (Ethel), mach, h E Walnut
Benson, Annas, h E Lincoln
Benson, Dove, h E Lincoln
Benson, Everett (Sadie), mach, h S Howard
Benson, Lack (Maria), lab, h E Lincoln
Bitner, Carl, stu, h E Lincoln
Boax, E C (Annie), retired, h Kokomo road
Boles, J A (Gertie), blk smith, h N Harrison
Boles, Ray, lab, h N Harrison
Bouge, Hannah (wid Thos), h W Grant
Brannen, U S (Alice), with gas co, h W Main
Breedlove, L M (Leah E), lab, h N Washington
Brown, J F, grocer, h E Main
Brown & Son, J F, groceries and provis, N Meridian, ph 31
Brown, Mabel, h S Howard
Brown, Omer F (Daisy), with Brown & Son grocers, h W
Main
Brumfield, Homer (Myrtle), lab, h E Walnut
Brummet, Rachel (wid Wm), h E Railroad
Brunk, Cora, clk, h W Main
Brunk, Eli (Susan), janitor, h W Main
Buckles, Albert, lab, h N Gladstone
Buckles, James (Ella), carpt, h N Gladstone
Bull, Charleton (Elizabeth), atty, h E Grant
Burgan, Frank (Stella), lab, h W Main
Burgan, Nancy (wid Alfred), h W Main
Cahill, Walter (Zella), teamster, h N Indiana
Cain, Robt (Mary), car repairer, h N Meridian
Caldwell, Paul, stu, h N Indiana
Carr, Arthur, stu, h N Meridian
Carter, Geo W, stu, h N Hammer
Carter, H D (Elizabeth), farms, h N Hammer

G. K. McGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St. Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Our Easy Payment Plan
Has Helped Hundreds to
Happy Homes.

319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING
MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
PHONE 90

436

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Carter, Jno T, clk, h N Hammer
Cates, Edith, b N Meridian
Cates, Ellis, hdw clk, b N Meridian
Cates, Frank P (Mary L), livery, feed and sale, ph 25; h
N Meridian, ph 9-B
Cates, Ray, stu, b N Meridian
Chamess, Lon, lab, h S Howard
CHAMNESS, A. M. (Henrietta), Chamness & Seegar, hard-
ware, N Meridian, h W Grant, ph 28
Chamness, Frank, bkkpr, h W Grant
CHAMNESS & SEEGER, hardware, stoves, paints, oils,
glass, harness, roofing, cement, plaster, furnaces, etc,
N Meridian, ph 23
Chism, Wm (Emma), lab, h E Walnut
CHRISTIAN CHURCH, E Main
City Buiding, cor Howard and Main
Clark, Charlie, mach, h E Walnut
Clark, Harry, stu, h E Walnut
Clark, Inez, h E Walnut ?
Clark, R W (Elizabeth, prop machine shop, h E Walnut
Clements, T V (Anna), carpt, h W Main
Clevenger, Chas (Fannie), farms, h E Jenkins
Clevenger, Marie, h E Jenkins
Clevenger, Roy, h E Jenkins
Coffman, Geo R (Lucy), eng, h N Meridian
Colescott, Robt, stu, h N Gladstone
Colescott, Ruth, stu, h N Gladstone
Colescott, Stephen (Alice), retired, h N Gladstone
Collins, Gilbert, carpt, h W Main
Collins, Roscoe, carpt, h W Main
Collins, W A (Ada), carpt, h W Main z
Conkle, Walter (Maud), lab, h N Green
Conway, Trille, Hoover & Conway, grocers, h RFD 1, Green-
town
Cook, Oscar, h E Grant
Cook, Sterling, h E Grant



We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **Kokomo Business College** **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT**



Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

437

Cook, Thos E (Maggie), lab, h E Grant
 Corona Milling Co, grain and feed, office and mills cor
 Washington and Clover Leaf ry; ph 29
 Cortney, Chas (Eva), lab, h N Washington
 Cowger, Elmer (Nellie), lab, h E Walnut
 Cowger, Gail, h E Lincoln
 Creviston, Emery (Hattie), livery and feed, S Meridian, h
 N Howard
 Crull, Frank, mach, h E Main
 Crull, Josephine, stu, h E Main
 Crull, Thos J, lab, h E Main
 Curless, Cora (wid), h N Meridian
 Curless, E D (Jennie L), farmer, h W Main
 Cully Everett (Maud), lab, h W Grant
 Daugherty, Adams, farmer, h E Lincoln
 Daugherty, Elizabeth, h E Walnut
 Daugherty, Martin, farmer, h E Walnut
 Davis, Chas (Mary), wagon builder, h N Green
 Davis, Chas J (Julia), supt Corona Mills, h W Main
 Davis, Elmer, lab, h E Walnut
 Davis, Jno D (Flora), water wks, h E Main
 Davis, Milton (Kate), lab, h W Main
 Davis, Norval, lab, h E Walnut
 Davis, Wm B (Surildia), h E Walnut
 Dawson, Chas E (Gertrude), Dawson & Van Bibber, groc-
 ers, N Meridian; h W Main
 Dawson, Evah, bkkpr, h N Meridian
 Dawson, Jane (wid Chas), h W Main
 Dawson, Jno (Rachel), retired, h S Covalt
 Dawson, Madge, b N Meridian
 Dawson, Mary, h S Covalt
 Dawson, Pete, stu, h N Meridian
 Dawson & Van Bibber, groceries, provisions and shoes, N
 Meridian; ph 199
 Dawson, W J (Naomia), h N Meridian
 Dean, Earl (Ethel), glass wkr, h W Grant

McKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phone 145 and 287
 KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 INDIANA

Eikenberry Bros.
 ges, Etc. Phone 24

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Bug-
 gies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness,
 Horses, Full line of Hardware and
 Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ran-
 gees, Etc.
 General Repairing
 RUSSIAVILLE, IND.






See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.

J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

**Automobile, Bicycle, Light
 Machine and Electric Mo-
 tor Repairing** 

438

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Dean, Wm (Martha), brick mason, h W Grant
 DeLon, Fern, clk, h W Main
 DeLon, Glen, tel opr, h W Main
 DeLon, J W (Ella), agt Clover Leaf, h W Main
 Dicus, Aaron W (Bertha), school teach, h E Walnut
 Doolittle, Susan I, h N Howard
 Doster, Leroy (Henrietta), nurse, h S Meridian
 Dudley, Emery, clk, h E Grant
 Dudley, Geo, lab, h E Grant
 Ebert, Patrick (Laura), lab, h E Lincoln
 Elliott, A W (Emma), lab, h E Lincoln
 Elliott, Emily (wid Jno), h N Washington
 Elliott, H H (Nora), mgr Majestic Theater, h W Main
 Elliott, Merle, stu, h E Lincoln
 Elliott, Oliver, lab, h E Lincoln
 Erwin, Alvin (Nora B), carpt, h S Meridian
 Erwin, Elizabeth A (wid James), h S Meridian
 Evans, Caroline (wid Thos), h E Grant
 Evan, Oscar (Maud), lab, h W Walnut
 Fairfield, Clarence (Maudie), h E Grant
 Fairington, Frank, stu, h N Washington
FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK, capital stock,
 \$10,000; A W Ball pres, Geo G Robertson vice pres,
 D C Robertson cashier. Geo O Ball asst cashier; cor
 Main and Meridian; ph 41
FELL, JOHN (Elizabeth), drugs, sundries and wall paper,
 N Meridian, ph 71; h S Meridian, ph 70
 Fennell, Laura (wid), h cor Payton and Green
 Fennell, Orpha, h cor Washington and Payton
 Fennell, Wm (Ella), lab, h cor Washington and Payton
 Ferry, Mary (wid Thos), h W Walnut
 Fleming, Ernest (Mollie A), glass wkr, h N Indiana
 Fleming, Wm (Mandy), lab, h N Howard
 Frakes, James B (Mary E), retired, h N Green
 Frakes, John (Blanche), Frakes, Lindley & Co, h cor Main
 and Green, ph 198

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

**GOOD WORK
 Prompt Service
 Reasonable Price**



H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans
GREENTOWN, - IND



Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

439

Frakes, Lindley & Co, horses bought, sold and exchanged,
office S Green, ph 15

FRIENDS CHURCH, N Green

Fry, Henry (Mary E), retired, h N Indiana

FULWIDER, J ED (Selina), furniture and undertaking, E
Main, ph 58; h E cor Grant and Howard, ph 81

Gallion, James (Sarah), retired, h N Meridian

Garber, E E (Emma), butcher, h E Main

Garrett, Ann M (wid James), h W Main

Garrett, Festus M (Manda), marshall, h W Main

Garrett, Lenna, h W Main

Garrett, Otto (Dora), lab, h N Green

Gibson, Ira (Alice), photographer, h W Walnut

Gibson, May, h W Main

Gilliland, Vincent (Nancy), shoe mkr, h S Howard

Going, Jonas (Mary), cementer, h W Main

Golding, Theo (Josaphine), lab, h E Main

Gray, Fred (Sylvia), bailer, h E Walnut

GREENTOWN CANNING CO, Willcutts & Sons props, of-
fice and works E of city along Clover Leaf Ry, ph

GREENTOWN GEM, THE, Melton & Melton props, issued
every Thursday, also job printing, office N Meridian,
ph 86

Greentown Telephone Co, Lon Jackson mgr, office cor
Main and Meridian

Griffith, Frank, b N Green

Griffin, Harold, b W Payton

Groenyke, Sarah E, h E Main

Hall, Freeland A (Bessie), minister Methodist church, h
S Meridian

Hamer, Chas W (Ida), The Hamer Lumber Co, h N Me-
ridian, ph 6

Hamer Lumber Co, The, dealers in all kinds of lumber,
building material, hardware, paints, oils, cement, plas-
ter, coal, etc, office and yards Meridian and Clover
Leaf Ry, ph 32

Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street



J. E. PALETHORPE
 120 E. Sycamore St.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 Phone 832

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 110

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

440

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Hamer, Chas, b N Meridian
 Hamer, Vera B, r N Meridian
 Hammer, Sarah T (wid Jno), h W Main
 Hancock, Wm (Sarah), furniture dealer, h E Main
 Harlow, Ed. miller, b N Green
 Harper, Andrew (Mary E), drayman, h W Main
 Harper, J M (Sarah J), lab, h W Main
 Harrell, Cecil, h W Grant
 Harrell, David (Melissa), lab, h W Grant.
 Harrell, Elsie, h W Grant
 Harrell, Ernest (Hazel), wks auto, h W Grant
 Harrell, Tressa, h W Grant
 Harrison, Alonzo M (Myrtle), lab, h E Walnut
 Harrison, Burl, stu, h E Walnut
 Hawkins, Kim (Anna), junk and ice dealer, h E Blaine
 Hawkins, Lawrence (Annie), junk dealer, h E Main
 Hawkins, Phillip (Angeline), retired, h E Walnut
 Hawkins, Thos J (Wuilda), real estate and insurance, h N Meridian, ph
 Haworth, Joe (Ella), clk S Meridian
 Hendricks, Jno E (Lizzie), farms, h N Meridian
 Henry, Jas A (Maggie), prop barber shop, h cor E Grant and Howard
 Hessley, Peter (Sarah), retired, h N Gladstone
 Hicks, Grace, h N Meridian
 HILL, FRANK R (Minnie R), cashier The State Bank of Greentown; h W Main
 Himes, Ella, h E Walnut
 Himes, Everett, stu, h E Walnut
 Himes, Leroy (Sallie), lab, h E Walnut
 Himes, May, h E Walnut
 Hinkle, Jno (Zemma), junk dealer, h E Lincoln
 Hofferbert, Herman, stu, h N Meridian
 Hofferbert, Jake (Mandy), h N Meridian
 Hofferbert, Letha, b N Meridian
 Holder, Mary (wid), h N Gladstone

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 110

WARD'S BAKERY

121-123 UNION ST. Phone 1060

Fresh Bread, Pies & Cakes
 AT ALL TIMES

G. SCHWENGER

Nes. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.

UNION TRUST CO
KOKOMO, IND.
INCORPORATED
1907

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

441

Hollingsworth, Jno, lab, h N Meridian

Hollingsworth, Sarah (wid Jno), h N Meridian

HOLLIDAY, GLENN (Esther), John Holliday & Son, grain
and coal, h E Main, ph 89

Holloway, Jane (wid James), h W Main

HOLLIDAY, JOHN (Josie), John Holliday & Son, grain
and coal, h E Main, ph 91

HOLLIDAY & SON, JOHN, props of the Greentown Ele-
vator, dealers in grain, flour, feed and coal, cor Mill
and Clover Leaf Ry, ph 61

Hooker, Willie (Angie), night watch, h N Green

Hoover & Conway, props the Model Grocery, E Main, ph 54

Hoover, Homer (Mary), grocer, h W Grant

Hoover, J M (Henrietta), farmer, h W Main

Homer, Lester, lab, h E Walnut

Hostetler, Delight, music teach, h W Main

Hostetler, Elizabth, h W Main

Hosterer, Francis (Mary), farmer, h W Main

Hostetler, Lillian, h W Main

Hostetler, Minnie, h W Main

Howard, Ethel, h W Grant

Howard, S A D (Emily), mason, h W Grant

Howard Thos, stu, h W Grant

Howell, Miria (wid), h N Meridian

Hoffman, Edith, h E Grant

Hunsicker, Clint, coal dealer, with Hunsicker Bros, h N
Howard

Hunsicker, Clyde, coal dealer, with Hunsicker Bros, h N
Howard

Hunsicker, Harry, stu, h N Howard

Hunsicker, Myrtle, h N Howard

Hunt, Essie, stu, h N Green

Hunt, Henry (Effie), grocer, h N Green

Iliff, Guy, h Kokomo road

Iliff, Henry (Rosa), lab, h Kokomo road

Iliff, Lorela M, h Kokomo road

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and
City Property
For Sale.

UNION TRUST CO
KOKOMO, IND.
INCORPORATED
1907

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590

COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

UNION DIRECT CO.
QUINTERS
ANDERSON
110
ST.

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W: SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

442

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Iliff, Ora, h Kokomo road
Jackson, Andrew (Martha E), retired, h W Grant
Jackson, James (Louie), prop butcher shop, h W Grant
Jackson, Lon (Mary), mgr ph co, h W Main
Jackson, Wilbur, clk, h W Grant
Jarvis, Daisy, h E Main
Jarvis, Jennie, h E Main
Jarvis, Steve, stone mason, h E Main
Jarvis, Will (Erma), lab, h E Walnut
Jefferson, Jno (Mary), blk smith, h E Lincoln
Jenkins, Ethel May, h E Main
Jenkins, Lewis E Jr, h E Main
Jenkins, Lewis Sr (Margaret), retired, h E Main
Jenkins, Margaretta, stu, h E Main
Jankins, Rosanna, h E Main
Johnson, A B (Kate), meat market, W Main; h S Meridian
Johnson, Chas, stu, b W Payton
Johnson, Clarence, h E Jenkins
Johnson Clyde, h E Jenkins
Johnson, David E (Laura), night watch, h cor Wash and
Payton
Johnson, Donald, stu, b W Payton
Johnson, Emor, stu, b W Payton
Johnson, Glenn, stu, b W Payton
Johnson, Lincoln (Lorena), driller, h W Payton
Johnson, Lulu, stu, h S Meridian
Johnson, Mike (Emma), lab, h E Jenkins
Johnson & Osborn, meat market, W Main, ph 65
Johnson, Paul, stu, h S Meridian
Johnson, Pearl (Leota), clk, h W Grant
Johnson, Raymond, stu, b W Payton
Johnson, Roice, stu, b cor N Washington and Payton
Johnson, Virgil, stu, b W Payton
Johnson, Wayne, b W Payton
Jones, Clifford, mach, h W Grant
Jones, Fred, clk, h W Grant

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofings etc. Phone 64

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

443

Jones, Joshua (Elizabeth), carpt. h W Grant
Keller, Al (Amanda), eng. h N Green
Kelly, Glen, wks tile fact, b W Grant
Kelly, Guy, stu, h W Grant
Kelly Joseph D (Ada F), wood wkr, h E Lincoln
Kelly, Wm H (Camma), brick and tile wkr, h cor Mill and
Clover Leaf Ry, ph 200
Kemper Bros, jewelers and china store, N Meridian, ph 52
Kemper, Gay, dress mkr, h N Meridian
Kemper, Lon (Laura), with Kemper Bros, h W Grant
Kemper, Mary (wid), h N Meridian
Kemper, Neda, stu, h W Grant
Kemper, Ross (Dilla), Kemper Bros, jewelers, h N Merid-
ian, ph 169
KINGERY, H I (Flossie), vet surgeon, office E Main, ph 8;
h E Main, ph 10
KOKOMO, MARION & WESTERN TRACTION CO, office
cor Main and Meridian, ph 19
Knepple, Nancy (wid W H), N Howard
Knight, Lydia, h W Grant
Knote, Jno A (Mary A), farmer, h E Lincoln
Lamb, Martha M (wid A H), h W Main
Lamb, Morton (Emma), sch teach, h E Main
Lamb, Vestal (Adrienne), farmer, h E Main
Lamb, Wm (Artie), retired, h E Walnut
Landrum, Fern, b E Main
Landrum, John A. (Anna), farmer, h E Main
Landrum, Louie, b E Main
LaRue, W Francis (Mary), sch teach, h E Main
Lawrence, Edw (Pell), barber shop, h W Grant
Lee, Arthur (Blanche), clk, h E Walnut
Lewark, Ella (wid Wm), h S Meridian, ph 178
Lewis, David (Mary R), wks pumping station, h N Indiana
Lewis, Orpha, h N Indiana
Linahan, Lilly, bkpr, b N Howard
Lindley, Chas, cementer, h W Main

300 1/2 North Main Street.

Kokomo, Indiana.

Phone 477

Kokomo Construction Co.

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved ma-
chinery for all Ce-
ment work Superior to
any in the City.



Loans made on Furniture, Pianos, Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry.

All Business
Confidential

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.

CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY.

PHONE 463

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything In their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

444

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Lindley, Emer, lab, h N Green
 Lindley, Fred (Nellie), Frakes, Lindley & Co, h W Main,
 ph 177
 Linville, Anna, h N Meridian
 Linville, Jno W (Aville), timber buyer, h E Grant
 Linville, Wm A, retired, h N Meridian
 Loop, Chas H (Clara), lab, h N Washington
 Loop, Mary (wid), h N Howard
 Loop, Stella, r St George Hotel
 Love, Frank (Jennie), lab, h N Indiana
 Love, Sam'l, stu, h N Indiana
 Lucas, Wm (Joe), blk smith, h N Green
 McClain, Mima, h W Main
 McClain, Riley, stu, h W Main
 McClain, Gladys, h W Main
 McClain, Jno T (Mary), feed mill, h W Main
 McCombs, Jno (Jennie), lab, h N Washington
 McCune, Robt (Addie), harness maker, h W Grant
 McKay, Clair (Bertha), lab, h W end of Grant
 McKinney, Bervy (wid Robt), h E Grant
 McKinney, Claudie, clk, h E Grant
 McKinney, Russell, clk, h E Grant
 Main, Jno R (Rosa C), plasterer, h N Indiana
 Main, O W (Mary), retired, h E Blaine
 Main, Sherman (Mary E), carpt, h E Lincoln
 Manring, Clarence (Nellie), Wm Manring & Son, drugs, h
 E Main
 Manring, Francis (Susie), postmaster, h N Harrison
 Manring, Jno, opr, h N Harrison
 Manring, Merle, stu, h N Harrison
 Manring, Rhoda, asst postmistress, h N Harrison
 Manring, Russell, stu, h E Main
 Manring & Son, Wm, drugs, sundries and wall paper, also
 American ex office, No Meridian, ph 56
 Manring, Wm (Sarah), Wm Manring & Son, drugs, h E
 Main

KOKOMO TRUST CO
 WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

JOHN W. FRAZEE

300½ North Main. Phone 1735

REAL ESTATE
BROKERAGE &
INSURANCE



Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

445

Manring, Verne (Gladys), fireman, h N Harrison
Maple, Wilbur (Eva), lab, h W Grant
Martin, Chas W (Florence), lab, h N Washington
Martin, Dude (Nancy E), lab, h E Jenkins
Martin, Hester, stu h N Meridian
Martin, J A (Jeanettie), groceries and shoes, cor Main and
Meridian, h N Meridian, ph 34
Martin, Jesse, carpt, b N Indiana
Martin, Kelsey, h E Jenkins
Marquis, Jno, retired, h E Lincoln
Mason, Loren (Iza), clkr, h E Walnut
Mast, Celesta A, sch teach, h E Grant
Mast, Curtiss F, grocer, h E Grant
MAST, EARL (Beulah), furn salesman, h E Main
Mast, Jno H (Lemanda), clk, h E Grant, ph
Mast, Laura E, stu, b E Grant
Mast, Loyd J, stu, b E Grant
MELTON, JOHN W (Louisa), pub The Greentown Gem, N
Meridian, h same
Melton, Martha (wid J R), h N Washington
MELTON, RAYMOND O, pub The Greentown Gem, office
N Meridian, h same
METHODIST CHURCH, F A Hall, pastor, S Meridian
Michael, E H, retired, h N Meridian
Miller, Bertha, h N Indiana
Miller, Carl, h N Indiana
Miller, David, lab, h N Indiana
Miller, Frank V (Minnie A), b W Payton
Miller, H C, physician and surgeon, h S Howard
Miller, Irene, h W Payton
Miller, Iva S, h N Indiana
Miller, Lenna, h N Indiana
Miller, Ray, h N Indiana
Miller, Tillie (wid), h E Grant
Miller, Sam'l (Annie), lab, h N Indiana
Mills, Al (Emma E), lab, h W Grant

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS



Factory Boys and Girls
 And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL

Kokomo Business College

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 210

Moore's Cab and Transfer Line
 Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
 204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - PHONE 183

446

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Mills, Orlie (Pearl), lab, h E Walnut
 Mills, Paul, h W Grant
 Mitchell, Jno (Martha) lab, h S Howard
 Model Grocery, The, Hoover & Conway, prop, Groceries and Provisions, E Main, ph 54
 Morris, Myrtle, h E Main
 Morton, James D (Demaris), retired, h E Walnut
 Murphy, Eva, h W Main
 Murphy, Everett, lab, h N Green
 Murphy, Geo (Lucinda), retired, h N Green
 Murphy, Ivan (Ethel), lab, h N Howard
 Murphy, Regal, stu, h E Grant
 MURRAY, H E, (Frances), asst cashier The State Bank of Greentown, h cor Main and Mill
 Murray, Jno (Sarah E), carpt. h E Jenkins
 MURRAY S T (Allie), pres The State Bank of Greentown, h E Grant
 Myers, Lilly, h W Main
 Myers, Ollie (wid), h W Main
 Myers, Wm, h W Main
 Newcomb, Chas (Mahala), wks Gas Co, h E Main
 Newkirk, Geo (Virginia), farmer, h E Lincoln
 Netz, Mary (wid Chas), h W Main
 O'Banion, Stella (wid), h S Howard
 Ogle, Eli (Sarah), lab, h N Washington
 Ogle, James V (Mary), tinner, h cor Payton and Green
 Ogle, Vollie, lab, b N Washington
 Osborne, Algie (Daisy), mail carrier, h W Payton
 Osborn, L L (Fannie), meat market, r RFD, Greentown
 Osborne, Tence L (Amenda), farmer, h N Howard
 Outland, Fannie (wid Clarence), h W Grant
 Overman, Frank L (Rhodema), mason, h E Main
 Overman, Orval, lab, h E Main
 Overman, Sylvia B, h E Main
 Parson, J W (Mary L), J W Parson & Son, real estate, h S Meridian, ph 79

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 110
 210

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
 OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-9

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

447

Parson, Minnie A, stu, h S Meridian
Parson & Son, J W, Real Estate, Loans and Insurance,
office cor Main and Meridian
Parson, Walter E, with Parson & Son, h S Meridian
Patterson, Thos T (Mary E), retired, h cor Grant and In-
diana
Payton, Lydia A (wid L B), h N Meridian
Payton, S C (Rosie), tinner, h cor Payton and Green
Peland, Hiram F (Mary), retired, h N Howard
Perkins, Everett, lab, h N Washington
Perkins, Jno W (Susanna), retired, h N Washington
Peters, Byron teach, h cor Green and Main
Peters, Daniel C (Mary), phy and surg, h and office Green
and Main, ph
Peters, Guy, teach, h cor Green and Main
Poff, Bennie, stu, h E Grant
Poff, Chas (Minnie), lab, h E Jenkins
Poff, Chester, lab, h E Grant
Poff, Jno (Ruth), lab, h E Grant
Pool, Chas, polisher, h N Washington
POSTOFFICE, cor Main and Meridian, Frank Manring,
- postmaster
Powell, Ann, h N Meridian
Powell, Cornelius (Mellisa), farmer, h E Main
Powell, E U (Minnie R), phy and surg, h E Grant
Powell, H C (Minerva), retired, h E Main
Powell, Hugh, lab, h N Green
Powell, Jane (wid Jno), h N Green
Powell, Merle, h E Grant
Price, Thos H (Hannah), farmer, h E Main
Pross, Geo (Stella), brick mason, h w end of Grant
Pross, Zuma, stu, h w end Grant
Prossley, Chas (Ethel), lab, h E Main
Quick, Athol (Alma), cement wkr), h E Grant
Ray, Ernest H, farmer, h Kokomo road
Ray, Harrison (Alice), retired, h Kokomo road

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS



RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
J. Q. MCBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracks.
Phone 1219

South Side Lumber Company

KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

448

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

Ray, Lela, clk, h Kokomo road
Reed, Clara A, h E Main
Reed, Daniel (Lily), retired, h Kokomo road
Reed, Hazel, h Kokomo road
Reed, Mary E, h E Main
Remington, Geo, stu, h E Walnut
Remington, Pete H (Maggie), clk, h E Walnut
Rhonomus, Ernest, stu, h E Jenkins
Rhonomus, James (Oro), mach, h E Jenkins
Richer, Fred, stu, b N Meridian
Richer, Nicholas T (Emma), Buggies, Carriages and Har-
ness, also Carriage Mfgr. office and wks N Meridian
Richer, Philip, stu, b N Meridian
Richer Wagon Works, N T Richer, prop, office and wks N
Meridian, N of Clover Leaf Ry
Riley, D. A. (Mary), Bakery and Restaurant, N Meridian, h
same
ROBERTSON, D C, cashier Farmers' and Merchants' Bank,
h Grant
ROBERTSON, GEO G, vice-pres Farmers' and Merchants'
Bank, res Indianapolis
Roe, Pearl (Emma), prop restaurant, h W Grant
Royer, Chas (Della), farmer, h N Howard
Sanders, Effie, stu, h S Howard
Sanders, Flossie, h S Howard
Sanders, Geo (Louie), carpt, h S Howard
Sanders, Gladys, h S Howard
Sanders, Loy, butcher, h S Howard
Salmons, May, ph oper, h E Railroad
Saul, Joe (Ida), track foreman, h N Green
Saul, Stella, stu, h N Green
Schaaf, Agnes, h cor Howard and Grant
Schaal, Edd (Rosie), Groceries and Provisinos, N Merid-
ian, ph 42, h cor Grant and Howard, ph 167
Schaaf, Marie, wks office, h cor Grant and Howard
Schaal, Verlin, tel oper, b cor Howard and Grant

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line

Best Equipped Shop in the County



Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

449

Schaffer, Geo (May), mold mkr, h E Main
Scherer, Chas(Mabel), barber, h N Meridian
Scherer, Daniel (Sallie,) retired, h W Grant
Scherer, Fred, harness mkr, h W Grant
Scherer, Jesse, wks auto fact, h W Grant
Scott, E G (Emma), Dry Goods, Shoes and Carpets, E
Main, h W Main
Scott, Jno, lab, h E Main
Scott, Leanna, h E Walnut
Scott, Mary (wid J B), h W Main
Seagrave, Arthur L (Mabel), mail order, h W Grant
Seagraves, Geo W (Rhoda), prop St George Hotel and res-
taurant, h same, ph
SEEGAR, FRANK F (Carrie E), Chamness & Seegar,
Hardware, N Meridian, h E Main, ph 20
Seegar, Helen, stu, h E Main
Sharp, J W, lab, h E Main
Shrock, Harvey, Merchant Tailoring and Pressing, h E
Main
Shrock, O L Dr (Maud), phy and surg, h W Main, ph 83
Shrock, Wm, stock buyer, h E Main
Simpson, Mary (wid F M), h E Main
Sleeth, Jesse (Roxie), mail clk, h N Indiana
Smeltzer, Chas (Elizabeth), carpt, h N Green
Smeltzer, Homer, elect, h N Green
Smith, Arlie (Jennie), lab, h cor Grant and Indiana
Smith, Elizabeth (wid), h S Indiana
Smith, Geo. W (Belle), dept store, h W Main
Smith, Oliver (Martha E), lab, h N Washington
Spencer, Garnet, stu, h S Meridian
Spencer, Jno Jr, lab, h E Walnut
Spencer, Martha (wid Jno), h E Walnut
Stahl, Catherine, stu, h N Green
Stahl, Geo F (Mary), mach, h N Green
Stapleton, Jno A (Hattie M), h S Covalt

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind. Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

**FOOL THE SUN WITH M. W. ROST'S TENTS
AND AWNINGS.** --:-- Repairing of all kinds.

111 SOUTH MAIN.

PHONE 1584





E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

Can Furnish Your
House Complete.
Cash or Payments.

450

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

STATE BANK OF GREENTOWN, THE, cap, stock \$25,000,
surp \$3,000, S T Murray, pres, F R Hill, cashier, H E
Murray, asst cashier, 4 E Main, ph 38

St George Hotel and Restaurant, Geo W Seagraves, prop,
first door north of postoffice

Stillwell, Edna, stu, h E Walnut

Stone, Chas (Jennie), plasterer, h E Railroad

Stone, Emerson, lab, h E Railroad

Stone, Georgia, stu, h E Railroad

Stone, M T (Sarah J), retired, h Kokomo road

Stout, Marion (Iva), lab, h E Jenkins

Straugh, J B (Camma F), lab, h W Main

Street, Harvey (Carrie), wks rubber co, h W Main

Sweeny, E (Mary), poultry dealer, h E Grant

Swisher, Benj (Nora), lab, h N Howard

Swisher, Sam'l (Lydia), lab, h E Lincoln

Swisher, Tence (Susan), h E Walnut

Symons, Hallie F, printer, h cor Indiana and Grant

Taylor, E F (Alice), tinner, h W Main

Templin, C F (Sarah I), bkpr, h N Howard

Thrasher, Pearl, h N Green

Tolle, Jno (Fern), fireman, h W Grant

Tornow, A M (Julia W), merchant tailoring, W Main, ph
35, h W Main, ph 1

Townsend, Caleb, h E Grant

Trott, A L (Mary A), lab, h E Walnut

Trott, Elzie (Stella), lab, h E Walnut

Trott, Nona, stu, h E Walnut

Troyer, Reuben (Clara), lab, h E Main

Troyer, Eli (Idona), lab, h N Indiana

Traux, W F (Lelah), paper hanger and decorator, h E Rail-
road

Turner, Ambrose (Angeline), retired, h E Main

Tuttle, Edw (Lissa), lab, h Kokomo road

Turner, Geo D, lab, h E Main

Turner, J B (Mary Ann), blk smith shop, h N Meridian

J. C. McBride, Treas. & Genl Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Tracts.
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.



J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnnt. - - Phone 235

Electrical Goods
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed.
at Reasonable Prices.

**"Private" Cabs for Party and
Dance Calls a Specialty :: :: Vonderahe & Ellis
Telephone 87=====Kokomo, Ind.**

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

451

UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH, J H Barker, pastor, cor
Blaine and Indiana

UNITED STATES EXPRESS CO, office cor Main and Mer-
idian, ph 19

Van Bibber, Dayton (Lottie), drayman, h N Meridian

Van Bibber, Lora M (Mabel), Dawson & Van Bibber, gro-
ceries, N Meridian, h E Grant

Vandenbark, Ira M (Callie), farmer, h E Walnut

andenbark, Russel, baker, h E Walnut

Wagner, Herman F (Lena S), hardware, implements, stoves,
harness, buggies, etc, h S Meridian, ph 43

Wagner, Wm (Minnie), meat market, h W Grant, ph 5

Warden, Susan M (wid Jno A), h cor Blaine and Howard

Warden, Verne, printer, h cor Blaine and Howard

Ware, C T (Zella), barber, h E Main

Ware, Chas (Montie), mail carrier, h W Main

Ware, Lucinda (wid Jesse), h E Walnut

Warner, Lizzie, h N Meridian

Warnock, Florinda (wid), h E Main

Warnock, J E (Eva), house mover, h E Main

Weaver Brothers, clothing, furnishings and merchant tail-
oring, E Main, ph 2

Weaver, H H (May), Weaver Brothers, clothiers, h E Main

Weaver, Lora (Gladys), wks auto, h W Walnut

Weaver, Mary L (wid J H), h S Washington

West, Earl, lab, h W Main

Westcott, Nelson B (Alice), painter, h S Meridian

Western Union Telegraph Co, J W Delong, agt, Clover
Leaf depot

Whitaker, Chas (Katie), lab, h E Lincoln

Whitaker, E L (Nora), Whitaker & Son, produce, h Indiana
ave

Whitaker, I N (Louisa), Whitaker & Son, produce, h N
Meridian

Whitaker & Son, poultry, eggs and junk, N Meridian

White, Geo, h E Grant

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
PRINTED
AT
KOKOMO, IND.

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confi-
dential. Agent call at your residence
if YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO,

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in
cement, First-class work
only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
PRINTED
AT
KOKOMO, IND.



THE RED BARN
Call Phone 487 for Cab Day OR NIGHT, Livestock, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts.
KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McCAIN

First-class Jewelry and
Optical Store. 219 N. Main
Kokomo, - Indiana

452

Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

- White, Jno (Viola), sect foreman, h N Indiana
White, Louis (Dora), lab, h W Payton
White, Mary, b E Grant
Wilburn, Delina (wid), h N Indiana
Wilkins, Fannie, dressmkr, h N Gladstone
Wilkins, Isabell (wid), h N Gladstone
Wilkins, Mary, h N Gladstone
WILLCUTTS BROS, cigars, tobacco, confectionery, school
supplies and news agency, cor Main and Meridian,
ph 19
WILLCUTTS, HARRISON D, Willcutts Bros, h Covalt, ph
187-A
WILLCUTTS, MORTON D, Willcutts Bros, h Covalt, ph
187-A
WILLCUTTS & SONS, prop Greentown Canning Co, office
and wks east of city along Clover Leaf Ry, ph
WILLCUTTS, S V (Stella), Willcutts Bros, h E Main ph
187-B
Willcuts, Suzette, h S Covalt
Willcuts, Ruth, h S Covalt
WILLCUTTS, Wm H (Emma), Willcutts & Sons, prop
Greentown Canning Co, h Covalt, ph 187-A
Willitts, Anderson, retired, h E Main
Willitts, Elsie, h E Main
Willis, Tisha, h N Indiana
Willis, W G (Maggie), sch teach, h N Howard
Wilson, Louella, h S Howard
Wmslow, Linda (wid), h W Main
Woodward Al (Cenia), h W Grant
Woods, Harry (Pearl), painter, h E Railroad
Woods, R E (Jennie), lab, h N Indiana
Wooters, Grover (Bertha), eng, h Kokomo road
Wooton, A S (Cora), minister, h W Main
Wooton, Georgiana, h W Main
Wooton, Martha, h W Main
Workins, Addison, h N Howard

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

If you want to see the monument
itself instead of the design see the
largest stock in the State at—
SEE PAGE ONE

Joe R. Myers



Greentown Directory, 1910-11.

453

Workins, Geo (Mary), painter, h N Howard
Wright, Elum (Phoebe), lab, h Kokomo road
Wright, Gertrude, h E Walnut
Wright, Goldie, sch teach, h E Walnut
Wright, Wm (Bethiah), timber dealer, h E Walnut
Young, Jeremiah (Arcinda), retired, h E Main
Zerkle, Oscar (Stella), lab. h cor Blaine and Indiana
Zirkle, Grover (Mary), lab, h N Indiana

THOMAS H. WIKEL



PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry
ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS
367 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced





WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. **KOKOMO, IND.**

Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:- Automobiles, Bug-
gies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness,
Horses. Full line of Hardware and
Implements. Paints, Stoves, Ran-
RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

454

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

RUSSIAVILLE

Directory

1910-1911

Abbott, Fred (Belle), ball player, h N Union
 Adair & Main, props City meat market, W Main, ph 60
 Adair, W E (Lela J), Adair & Main, meat market, h S
 Liberty
 Allison, Chas H (Carrie), atty and ins, h W Main
 Allison, Grant, stu, h W Main
 Ammon, Otto (Jennie), h N Union
 Andrews, Miria, h E Main
 Baldwin, Jno (Margret), farmer, h cor Marshall and Cooper
BAPTIST CHURCH, Rev Beard pastor, W Main
 Bishop, Daisy, h N Union
 Bishop, Homer, h N Union
 Bishop, Daisy, h N Union
 Bishop, Mrs Sarah, h N Liberty
 Bishop, Wilton H, h N Union
 Bishop, Wm H (Laura), trav salesman, h N Union
 Blair, Carl (Sadie), h N Cooper
 Bowen, Mary (wid Oscar), h N Union
 Branstetter, Jacob (Ruth), elevator man, h S Liberty
 Broadlick & Cochran, bakery and restaurant, W Main
 Broadlick, Fred (Anna), baker, h N Union
 Brockus, Wm (Mary E), real estate, Gordon blk; h W
 Marshall
 Brown, Grace, h E Seward
 Brown, Maud, h E Seward
BRUBAKER, H M (Lizzie), cashier First Nat Bank, cor
 Main and Union, ph 22; h N Union, ph 26

"Purity Brand" Ice Cream is all Cream
MADE BY KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, INDIANA. PHONE 873



Swem & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
 RUSSIAVILLE. PHONE 53

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts



Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

455

Brubaker, Irene, h N Union
 Burget, H E (Stella), plumber, h rear Friends church
 Burres, J W (Allie), grocer, h E Main
 Caudell, Nancy (wid Eli), h E Main
 Carter, Mary, h N Union
 Carter, W A (Alice), farmer, h N Union
 Cartwright, Fred (Hannah), retired, h W College
 Chandler, Malinda A (wid R T), h Chandler House
 Chappel, James (Marie), clk, h N Liberty
 Chappel, Jef (Mary), wks buggy store, h N Liberty
 Chappel, Zack (Eva), wks Eikenberry Bros, h N Liberty,
 opp Friends church

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, Rev Johnson, pastor, cor Main and
 Liberty

Clark, Annie, teacher, h E Main
 Clark, Eli (Eliza J), clk, h E Main.
 Clark, Ina, h E Main
 Clark, Mabel, clk and bkkpr, h E Main
 Cloe, Robt (Clara), poultryman, h W Main
 Cochran, Morris (Sarah), retired, h W Chandler
 Cochran, Wm A, ins agt, h W Chandler
 Conner, D F (Alice), Lee & Conner, cement block mfg,
 vaults, etc, h N Liberty, ph 7
 Conner, Neva, h N Liberty
 Cook, J N (Emily K), farmer, h W Chandler
 Cook, June M, clk, h W Chandler
 Cook, Russell L, h W Chandler
 Cosand, Mary, h E Main
 Cox, Martha (wid J B), h S Liberty
 Cox, T W, minister, h S Liberty
 Daisy Roller Mills, flour, feed and grain, S P Hollings-
 worth, prop, S Union, ph
 Davis, M B (Orpha), retired, h N Union
 DeLon, Benj (Lib), lab, h S Liberty
 Dick, E E (Ella), painter and paper contr, h N Cooper
EIKENBERRY C C (Vertie), Eikenberry Bros, E Main,
 ph 24; h E Main, ph 6

MIKALAS BROTHERS
 220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

FREE MUSIC
 Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE,
 LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.
Phone 183

UNION TRIC. CO.
 PRINTERS
 Wagon
 170

KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. . S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

456

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

EICKENBERRY BROS, W H Eickenberry & C C Eickenberry, automobiles, buggies, carriages, wagons, harness, horses, hardware, implements, etc, E Main, ph 24

Eickenberry, Deliah (wid Jno), h S Union

EIKENBERRY WM H, Eickenberry Bros, E Main, ph 24; h S Union, ph 12

Evans, Marion (Hattie), buggy salesman, h N High

Fife, Emrold, stu, h N Union, cor College

Fife, Robt (Jennie), collector, h N Union, cor College

FIRST NATIONAL BANK, capital and surplus \$40,000; R C Kincaid, pres; H M Brubaker, cashier; cor Main and Union, ph 22

Fitzsimmons, E M (Nettie), reired, h N Liberty

Fltzsimmons, Gug, stu, h N Liberty

Floyd, M C (Alice), retired, h N Union

Floyd, Ord, stu, h N Union

Foreman, Hattie, h W Chandler

Fortner, Franklin (Lydia), retired, h Railroad, E of Union

Francis, Polly (wid), h N Union

Freeman, J C (Jeennie), farmer, h S Liberty

Freeman, Martha, h S Liberty

Freeman, W V, lab, h S Liberty

French, Florence, teacher, h N Union

Gardner, W L, loans, h S Union

Gaylor, Jno (Goldia), hdw dealer, h . . Liberty

Gifford, Arthur W (Alice F), real estate, loans and insurance and emigration agency, E Main; h N Union

Gifford, Esther E, h E Main

Gifford, Franklin (Elizabeth), retired, h E Main

Gifford, Mary J (wid Thos), h E Main

Gifford, R C (Anna), harness mkr, W Main; h N Liberty

Gilliland, Belle, h E Main

Gilliland David (Rachel), shoe mkr, h S Liberty

Gilliland, Jelopha, h E Main

Gordon, Chloe (wid Isaac), h E College

Gordon, G E (Allie), tinner, h N Liberty



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

UNION TRIC. CO.
 PRINTERS
 Wagon
 170

Gordon, R B (Della), stone mason, h N Liberty
Gordon, Wm (Sallie), retired, h N Union
Graham, James (Cora), lab, h E Seward
Graham, M B (Retta), minister Methodist ch, h N Union
Graham, Wm (Leora), lab, h cor 1st and south of Ry
Gray, James, retired, h W College
Hamilton, Sylvester (Julia), barber, h N Cooper
Hanson, Thos A (Claire), teacher, h N Union
Hart, H C (Effie), phy and surg, h N Union
Hart, Margaret (wid B B), h Carter
Haun, Frances, h E Seward
Haun, Wm, wks saw mill, h E Seward
Hawkins, Jno H (Mary), furniture and undertaking, S Union, ph 25; h N Union, ph 25
Heflin, Clويد, harness mkr, h S Union
Heflin, Effie, h S Union
Heflin, James (Alice), clk, h S Union
Heflin, Nellie, h S Union
Hodson, David, lab, h N Liberty
Hodson, D B (Ethel), wks restaurant, h S Liberty
Hodson, Edith, h E College
Hodson, Emma, h N Liberty
Hodson, Gladys C, h E College
Hodson, U M (Mary), plasterer, h E College
Hodson, W E (Minnie V), sexton, h N Liberty
Hollingsworth, Calvin (Mary), water wks, h E Main
Hollingsworth, Lucile, h S Union
Hollingsworth, Sam'l (Lottie), saw mill, h S Union
Hollingsworth, Sherman W (Julia), fruit grower and sorghum mfr, h RFD 2, Russiaville, ph 1 on 6
Hollingsworth, Tracy, h S Union
Holman, Geo (Grace), bkpr, h S Liberty
Howard County Fair Association, Al Thompson, pres and supt, 1-2 mile east of Russiaville on Main
Hutchison, Dennis (Henrietta), farmer, h N Liberty
Hutchison, N F, principal schools, h N Liberty

**HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS**
CASH OR
CREDIT..

A SPECIALTY
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to do it this year than to let it stand another year without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : : :

458

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

JACKSON, G W, Swem & Jackson, coal, wire fence, etc, h S Liberty

Jackson, Harry, lab, h S Liberty

Jackson, Luella (wid Amos), h S Liberty

Jackson, Willis, lab, h S Liberty

Jeter, Helm, stu, h E Main

Jeter, Lucy, sch teach, h E Main, ph 46

JETER, MAC P (Louisa), hdw, stoves, paints, oils, glass, implements, etc, W Main, ph 18; h E Main, ph 46

Jeter, O D (Josephine), hdw dealer, h N Liberty

Johnson, Riley (Grace), clk, h N Union

Johnston, David (Emma), retired, h N Liberty

Johnston, Nellie, h N Liberty

Jones, C W (Margie), clk, h N High

Jones, Neva, sten, h N High

Jones, Sarah E (wid D H), h N Liberty

Jones, Robt, trav salesman, h N High

Jones, Thos (Amanda), h Railroad e of Union

Knable, Catherine (wid Sam'l), h E Main

Knable, Daisy, h E Main.

Knable, Jno (Emma C), confectioneries, ice cream, etc, E Main

Kemp, Clarence B, clk, h E Main

KEMP, GEO W (Ida A), drugs, sundries, wall paper and physician, W Main; h E Main, ph 67

Kemp, Roy E, clk, h E Main

Kempf, Emma, prop Chandler House, cor Main and Liberty

Kenworthy, Thos (Martha), retired, h N Union

KINCAID, R C (Petsie S), pres First Nat Bank, cor Main and Union, ph 22; h N Union, ph 33

Kinder, Edith, stu, h N Liberty

Kinder Geo (Lou), pool room, h N Liberty

Lee, Alfred, retired, h N Liberty

Lee & Conner, cement blocks and vaults, office and wks S Liberty, ph

Lee, Pearl (Mamie), driller, h E Main

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

34 QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

UNION DIRECT CO
COUNTS
NUMBER
119

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

459

Lee, Manford S (Lola), Lee & Conner, cement block mfg.
vaults, h E Main, ph 9
ybLlook, Geo, retired farmer, h E College
Lybrook, Georgia, h E College
Lybrook, Phillip, mach, h S Union
Lybrook, Rachel M (wid Wm), h S Union
Lybrook, Roy, auto transfer, h E College
McCoy, Everett (Maud), rural carrier, h N Union
McCoy, Sarah (wid Harrison), h E College
McCreary, Don, clk, h W Main
McCreary, Oliver L (Rose), clk, h W Main
M'DANIELS, JOHN H, (Leonora), Ridenour & McDaniels,
attys, h New London, Ind, ph
McIlrath, Arnold, tele lineman, h N Union
McIlrath, Florence (wid Henry), h N Union
McIlrath, Jno, stu, h N Union
McIlrath, Lucy, stu, h N Union
Mackanich, Sarah, h N Carter
Main, A W (Izetta), Adair & Main, meat market, h N Lib-
erty
Mark, Sarah A, h E College
Marshall, Floyd, stu, h N Carter
Martin, Kate F, (wid David E), h E College
Martin, Robt (Melissa), carpt, h W Main
Merrick, Aram C (Mary E), ntory public, h N Union
Merrick, May, h E College
Merrick, O M (Sarah C), retired, h E College
Michaels, Amos (Myrtle), butcher, h S Union
Michael, Geo, butcher, h S Liberty
Michael, Lula, h S Liberty
Michael, Unice, h S Liberty
Michael, Walter (Valley), lab, h Marshall, rear Friends ch
Middleton, Alvin (Rosa), mach, h E Main
Middleton, Malinda, h N Liberty
Miller, A H (Edna J), phy and surg, h S Union
Miller, Geo (May), retired, h N Union

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

A. R. PICKETT
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Electric and Gas Supplies, Electric Wiring
REPAIRING NEATLY DONE
204 South Main St. Phone 1188

UNION DIRECT CO
COUNTS
NUMBER
119



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



PREPARE YOURSELF At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

460

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

Miller, Hazel, h N Union
 Miller, Jno, farmer, h S Liberty
 Miller, Raynes, h N Union
 Mills, Bernald, h W Main
 Mills, Donald, h W Main
 Mills, J H Dr (Nora), vet surg, h W Main
 Morris, Florence, h N Union
 Morris, Aaron W (Margaret), phy and surg, h N Union
 Morrison, Caswell (Emily), painter, h E Main
 Morrison, Frank (Mollie), mach, h E Main
 Morrison, Jos E, farmer, h E Main
 Morrison, Mary, h E College
 National Express Co, L K Rice, agt, Clover Leaf dept
 Navitt, Kate, (wid), h N Union
 Nay, Jephtha (Sallie), retired, h E College
 Neff, Edw (Myrtle), blk smith, h E College
 Nicholas, C H (Florence), drug clk, h N Union
 Noftsker, B F (Dora), lab, h W Chandler
 Noftsker, May, h W Chandler
 Noftsker, Rachel, h W Chandler
 Ogle, Joseph (Sarah E), drayman, h S Union
 Ogle, Roy, drayman, h S Union
 Oilar, Arthur L, stu, h N Union
 Oilar, Lucile E, stu, h N Union
 Oilar, Luther Dr (Rachel), phy and surg, office E Main; h N Union
 Orem, Joseph (Mary E), retired, h N Union
 Pavey, James (Anna), nightwatch, h N Union
 Pavey, Mary E, h N Union
 Pence, A J (Cora), stock buyer, h S Union
 Pence, Fred (Bessie), miller, h N Liberty
 Pixler, Ira B, eng, h S Liberty
 Pixler, T V (Lydia), mail carrier, h S Liberty
 Pollock, O L (Laura B), h S Union
POSTOFFICE, E Main, E W Sherwin, postmaster
 Purkhiser, Catherine, school teacher, h N Union

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal etc. Ph. 64

Swem & Jackson

RUSSIAVILLE, IND. PHONE 58
3 North of Clover Leaf Depot

Agents for Victor, Page,
Anthony, Star, Lion and
Michigan Wire Fence



Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

461

Purkhiser, Harriet (wid Wm), h W Union
 Ratcliff, Dale, h S Union
 Ratcliff, Clara (wid Gilbert), h N Carter
 Ratcliff, Edith, h S Union
 Ratcliff, Lon (Liza), plasterer, h S Union
 Ratcliff, Ray, barber, h S Union
 Ratcliff, R M, h Chandler
 Ratcliff, Theo, barber, h S Union
 Ratcliff, Vanessa, teacher, h S Union
 Ratcliff, Virgil W (Minnie), carpenter contr, h S Union
 Rhinehart, Russell, h S Union
 Rice, L K (Myrtle), agt Clover Leaf, h N High
 Rice, Vide, h N High
 Rich, Eli (Mary), farmer, h W Main
 RIDENOUR, DAVID G (Mae), Ridenour & McDaniels,
 attys, h E Main
 RIDENOUR & McDANIELS, attys, notaries, real estate,
 loans, etc, office Gordon blk, ph 99
 Riggs, Chas (Phoebe), lab, h E College
 Riggs, Curtis, h E College
 Riggs, Edith, h W Main
 Riggs, Guy, h E College
 Riggs, S E (Viola), foreman, h N Carter
 Riggs, Wm (Jane), teamster, h W Main
 Rollins, Chas (Martha), prop Newby House, h Main
 Rollins, Mabel, b Newby House
 Routh, John H (Annie), groceries and provisions, h E
 Seward
 RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO, W H Winnie mgr,
 lumber, coal, hardware, paints, cement, plaster, sash,
 doors, blinds, glass, etc, office and yards cor Union
 and Clover Leaf Ry, ph 64
 RUSSIAVILLE OBSERVER, Geo L Woody, prop; issued
 every Friday, office E Main, ph 32
 Russiaville Telephone Co, cor Main and Union
 Sheppard, Thos (Nora), stone mason, h N High
 Sheppard, Wm R (Emma), mason, h E Seward

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
 300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
 - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
 FOR
 Cement buildings and
 All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
 HOUSE FURNISHER**





AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself. . . .



462

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

Sheppard, Wm, cement wkr, h E College
 Sherwin E W (J E), postmaster, E Main; h same
 Sherwin, Harry M (Blanche), mail carrier, h E Seward
 Shilling, Albert (Gusta), real estate, he N Liberty
 Shilling, Ralph, stu, h N Liberty
 Shut, Silda, teacher, h N Union
 Simmons, E D (Samire), minister, h N Union
 Simmons, Jauh U, lab, h N Union
 Sims, Jno B (Elsie T), retired, h N Cooper
 Sims, S M (Cynthia), retired, h S Union
 Small, Tim, h N Liberty
 Stafford, Frank (Alice), minister Friends church, h W Col-
 lege
 Strain, Rachel (wid), h W Chandler
 Stratton, Jane, h N Union
 Stroup, L H (Jane), lab, h W Chandler
 Stroup, Nancy E, h W Chandler
 Stuart, J C (Bessie), farmer, h S Union
 Stuart, Tressie, h S Union
 Stout, Albert (Carrie), Stout & Son, furniture and under-
 taking, E Main, ph 33; h N Union, ph 7; a 3
 Stout, L W (Ina C), Stout & Son, furniture and under-
 taking, E Main, ph 53; h N Union, ph 36 C
 Stout & Son, furniture and undertaking, E Main, ph 53
 Summers, D D (Louise), real estate and loans, h W Main
 Swayzee Bros Drug Co, drugs and sundries and wall pa-
 per, cor Main and Union, ph 93
 Swayzee, Chas E, Swayzee Bros Drug Co, h Forrest, Ind
 Swayzee, H C (Lovy M), Swayzee Bros Drug Co, h N
 Main
 Swem, Addie, h S Union, ph 58
 Swem, Clara, h S Union, ph 58
 SWEM & JACKSON, coal, wire fencing, gates, posts, etc,
 office and yards north of Clover Leaf passenger dept,
 ph 58
 SWEM, L W (Horten S), Swem & Jackson, coal, wire fence,
 etc, h S Union, ph 58

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
 MARTIN A. SNIDER
 GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
 plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
 cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
 Sporting Goods.
 108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 106

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Material of all Kinds. Phone 64

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

463

Swem, John, salesman, h S Union, ph 58
Swem, Mabel, h S Union
Taylor, Joseph (Sarah), farmer, h S Union
Taylor, Ralph (Elizabeth), farmer, h S. Liberty
Tedford, Hallie, wks bank, b Newby House
Thomas, Luke (Lydia), retired, h N Union
Thompson, A S, farmer, h E Seward
Thompson, J Theresa, h W College
Thompson, Julia A (wid), h W College
Thompson, Lillian, h W College
Thompson, Mary W, h W College
Thompson, Victor, minister, h W College
Tucker, Horace (Sarah), h N Union
Turner, Mart (Christina), blk smith, h N Liberty
Unger, David, David Unger & Son, grain, wool and seed,
h Frankfort, Ind
Unger, David & Son, grain. wool and clover seed, office
and Elevators cor Liberty and Clover Leaf Ry, ph 3
Unger, Manson (Ella), David Unger & Son, grain, wool and
seed, h S Union, ph
Vaugh, Henry, retired. b Chandler House
Waddell, Frank, grocer. b Newby House
Waddell & Son. groceries and provisions, cor Main and
Union, ph
Waddell M H (Corella), grocer, h N Union
Wadman, C S (Luemma), dry goods, shoes, millinery, etc.
h E Main, ph 65
Wadman, Thos D. clk, b Newby House
Waldron, Lawrence D (Maud), liveryman, h W Main
Waters, Roy (Georgia), farmer, h N Liberty
Watkins, Ernest, h N Liberty
Weaver, Frances, h Chandler
Weaver, J B (Edith L). mail carrier, h N Union
Weaver, Lillie, h W Chandler
Webb, Emmons. lab, h N High
Webb, Lillie, h N High

UNION-DELCO
PRINTERS
INC.

**FURNITURE, STOVES AND
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE**
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets KOKOMO, INDIANA

**CARPETS
O. M. MYERS**

Kokomo Construction Co.

**300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO.**

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in cement
Work

Earnest B. Seaward, President
John R. Haumberger, Treasurer

UNION DIRECT CO.
LTD. ATTENDS
TO ALL
BUSINESS



JOE R. MYERS — SEE FIRST PAGE —
 Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing,

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

464

Russiaville Directory, 1910-11.

- Webb, W J (Minnie), teamster, h N High
 Wells, Wm (Annie), retired, h N Union
 Western Union Telegraph Co, Clover Leaf depot, L K Rice, manager
 Wigle & Johnson, groceries and provisions, E Main, ph
 Wigle, Perry (Mattie), grocer, h E College
 Williams, Frank (Fren), carpt, h N Union
 Williams, Frank (Fransina), painter, h N Liberty
 Williams, Jno, lab, h E Seward
 Willis, Wm A (May E), stock dealer, h E College
 Winbigler, Susan (wid), h N Union
 Winnie, Harry, stu, h N Union
 WINNIE, W H (Harriet), mgr Russiaville Lumber and Coal Co, office S Union and Clover Leaf Ry, ph 64; h N Union, ph 62
 Woodruff, L M (Etta), blk smith, h N Liberty
 Woods, A P (Leora), jeweler and optician, also dealer in phonographs, h E Main, ph 76
 Woods, Otha, clk, h E Main
 Woody, Earl (Roxie), horse dealer, h W College
 Woody, Frank (Jessie), lab, h S Liberty
 WOODY, GEO L (Laura), prop Russiaville Observer, also Justice of Peace, office E Main; h same, ph 32
 WOODY, LAURA M, art studio, cor Main and Union
 Woody, Louisa (wid Sam'l, h S Liberty
 Wright, Al (Myrtle), teamster, h S Union
 Wright, Florence, stu, h N Carter
 Wright, F R (Meda), clk, h N Carter
 Wright, J C, dentist, office over First Nat Bank; Kokomo, Ind
 Wright, Lawrence, stu, h N Carter
 Wright, Lewis (Naomi), wks rest, h S Liberty, cor Main
 Wright, Martha, h E Seward
 Wright, O F, h E Seward
 Wright, Ray, stu, h N Carter

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

STREET & SAVINGS
KOKOMO TRUST CO
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

467

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTERS
Mason
730

WALTER
202½ North Main.

& CO.

Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

For Residents of the following
towns see Rural Routes

Alto
Fairfield
Hemlock
Kappa
New London
Sycamore
West Middleton

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Dis-
eases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed
without surgery or pain.

UNION DRUG CO
PRINTERS
Mason
730



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles. (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

466

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Howard County Rural Routes

1910-1911

A

Abbott, Geo W, Center twp, Kokomo
Abernathay, Isaac (Eliza), Jackson twp, Sims, 3 a
Abney, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
Abney, Wm C, Center twp, Kokomo
Aair, Jeffers, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Aair, W E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Adams, Jno Q, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Addington, B F, Clay and Harrison twps, RFD 9, Kokomo, 90 a
Addington, Clyde K, Center twp, Kokomo, 160 a
Addison, Benj, Center twp, Kokomo
Addison, Frank, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Addison, Oliver, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Addison, Ramson, Taylor twp, Oakford
Ade, Chas F (Etal), Howard twp, Kokomo, 160 a
Adrian, Wm G, Center twp, Kokomo
Albaugh, Frank, Monroe twp, New London
Albaugh, Dan, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Albright, George, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Albright, Henry J, Center twp, Kokomo
Albright, Julia B, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 98 a
Albright, J S, Taylor twp, Center
Albright, Wm B, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Alexander, Chas O, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Alexandria, Edw E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND.

HARDWARE, GARDEN STOVES AND RANGES

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

467

Alexandria, Edw F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 78 a
 Alexandria, Emery C, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Alexandria, G B, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Alexandria, Harriett, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 3 a
 Alexandria, Lewis F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 29 a
 Alexandria, Louisa R, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 7 a
 Alexandria, Mahala E, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 10 a
 Alexandria, R P, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 83 a
 Alexandria, Sarah, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 28 a
 Alexandria, Sarah E, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
 Alexandria, Sarah F, Harrison twp, 16 a
 Alexandria, Susan, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 65 a
 Alexandria, Wm B, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Alexandria, W W, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 52 a
 Allen, A F, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Allen, Della, Union twp, Greentown, 11 a
 Allen, Eliza, Clay twp, 20 a
 Allen, Mart, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Alley, Albert, Taylor twp, Center
 Alley, Dan M (Mary), Harrison twp, West Middleton, 5 a
 Alley, Fewel, Taylor twp, Center
 Alley, Weldon and (Dora), Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo,
 80 a
 Allison, Chas H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Allison, Ella M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 13 a
 Allison, Maria, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 5, Koko-
 mo, 100 a
 Allison, Rufus, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Alspaugh, Otto, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Alter, Geo W and (Hester), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West
 Middleton, 20 a
 Ammerman, Chas A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Ammerman, John A and (Daisy), Clay twp, RFD 4, Koko-
 mo, 20 a
 Ammerman, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 20 a
 Ammon, O T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Amos, Carl, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Amos, Caroline, Center twp, Kokomo, 58 a
 Amos, Cora (Wayman), Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Amos, Eliza A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 4 a
 Amos, Elizabeth, Taylor twp, 14 a
 Amos, Jas W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Amos, J F and (Abigail), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
 Amos, Leondas, Taylor twp, Center, 46 a
 Amos, S F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 40 a

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.
170

G. K. MCGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
 219 N. Main St.
 Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.

THE BIG STORE

Our Easy Payment Plan
 Has Helped Hundreds to
 Happy Homes.

319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.
171



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
PHONE 90

468 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Amos, Wm C. Center twp, Kokomo
Amos, Wm T, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Anaker, Matthew and (Etals), Howard and Liberty twps, Kokomo, 161 a
Anderson, Asa, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Anderson, Elijah A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Anderson, Emmett, Center twp, Kokomo
Anderson, Lee, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Andrews, O K. Taylor twp, Hemlock, 19 a
Andrews, W F, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 41 a
Antrim, A Clinton, Jackson twp, Converse, 125 a
Antrim, Aden, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Antrim, Jno E. Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Apple, Jno J, Monroe twp, 73 a
Apperson, Ann E. Taylor twp, 80 a
Apperson, O W, Taylor twp, Kokomo
Applegate, Chas E. Center twp, Kokomo
Applegate, B W, Taylor twp, Oakford, 74 a
Applegate, B W and (Addie), Taylor twp, Oakford, 26 a
Applegate, Joe, Center twp, Kokomo
Arbuckle, Denzel, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
Arbuckle, Elmer and (Lydia), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 30 a
Armacost, Jerome (Amanda), Taylor twp, Oakford
Armfield, C and (Lizzie), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 10 a
Armfield, C C. Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
Armfield, Geo. Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Armfield, Herman, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Armfield, J E. Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Armfield, J W, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 645 a
Armfield, Lawrence, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Armfield, Leonard, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Armfield, Logan, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Armfield, Robt, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Armfield, Vienna, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 80 a
Armstrong, Albert C. Center twp, Kokomo, 30 a
Armstrong, Fred, Liberty twp, Greentown
Armstrong, H Howard, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Armstrong, Iona, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 17 a
Armstrong, Lanty, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 160 a
Armstrong, Reed, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Armstrong, W S, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Arnett, Valentine, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 4, Greentown, 99 a



We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT Kokomo Business College**



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

469

Arnett, Louisa, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Arnett, Willis (Minerva), Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
 Arnold, Charley, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Arnold, Harvey, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Arnold, Wm H. Taylor twp, 119 a
 Arthur, John W (Lula), RFD 2, Kokomo, 18 a
 Arthur, Pearl, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Arthur, Wm S and (M L), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 1 a
 Artis, Benj F, Center twp, Kokomo
 Artis, Carmi, Center twp, Kokomo
 Artis, Charity, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 20 a
 Artis, William, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Atkinson, Jas W and (M J), Taylor twp, Oakford, 2 a
 Augsberger, Jno, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 120 a
 Ault, Edgar A (Emma), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora, 9 a
 Ault, Emory E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Austin, Catherine, Union twp, RFD 3, Green town, 40 a
 Austin, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Avery, Susan F, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 7 a
 Ayers, Floyd, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 20 a
 Ayres, Hattie D, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 10 a
 Ayres, Jacob M, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 197 a
 Ayres, Thos, Union twp, 66 a

B

Babcock, Cyrus G, Jackson twp, Kokomo; 12 a
 Bacon, Edward, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bagwell, Geo W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 31 a
 Bagwell, Jas B, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Bagwell, J W, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown; 40 a
 Bagwell, M A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown; 80 a
 Bailey, Abe D, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 39 a
 Bailey, Jno E, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Bailey, Monroe W, Harrison twp, West Middleton; 16 a
 Bailey, O H, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Bailey, Walter D, Erwin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Bailey, W R, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Baker, Frances M, Monroe twp, New London
 Baker, Glenn, Monroe twp, New London
 Baker, Harve, Taylor twp, Center
 Baker, J Alvin, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Baker, M W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

McKEE & RILEY
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phone 145 and 287
 KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 INDIANA

Eikenberry Bros.

DEALERS IN:--Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses, Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. Phone 24 General Repairing

RUSSIAVILLE, IND.





See HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
Machine and Electric Mo-
or Repairing *******

470

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Baldwin, John J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Baldwin, Thoruburg, Clay twp; 40 a
 Ball, Amos W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown; 31 a
 Ball, Geo O, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Ball John, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Ball, Vertitions, Union twp, Greentown; 74 a
 Ballard, Wm, Clay and Jackson twp, Amboy; 203 a
 Ballew, Rowland, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Banfill, John R (Caroline), Monroe twp, RFD 1 Russia-
 ville; 16 a
 Bannon, John, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Banstetter, John, Monroe twp, Russiaville
 Barber, Abner R, Erwin twp, RFD 2, Flora; 138 a
 Barber, C H, Erwin twp, RFD 2 Flort; 55 a
 Barber, Clifford, Erwin twp, RFD 2, Flora
 Barber, Irvin B, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Barber, Leuola and (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora, 29 a
 Barber, Lester, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora
 Barber, Mark A, Ervin twp, Flora
 Barber, Melissa, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora; 91 a
 Barber, O A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Barber, O D (Kate), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Barber, O E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Barber, Rhettta C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora; 48 a
 Barber, Ross, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora
 Barkdull, David, Jackson twp, Sycamore; 2 a
 Barker, Chas, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Barker, Easter A, Ervin twp; 8 a
 Barker, E E, Monroe twp, New London
 Baker, Henrietta F, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 5 a
 Barker, Jacob (Dora), Ervin twp; 2 a
 Barker, Irvin C, Monroe twp, New London
 Barker, Lewis, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Barker, Mattie K, Ervin twp; 3 a
 Barker, Raymond, Center twp, Kokomo; 3 a
 Barker, Rebecca A, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 9 a
 Barker, Wm, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
 Barlow, Harriett A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Barlow, Isaac J, Jackson twp, Greentown; 40 a
 Barlow, Wesley, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Barnett, Ed, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Baringrover, Daniel P, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
 Barnhart, B F, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Barnhart, Catharine, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo; 40 a
 Barnhart, Chas L, Center twp, Kokomo

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans
GREENTOWN, - IND



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

471

Barnhart, Jacob C, Honey Creek twp, RFD 4, Kokomo;
40 a

Barnhart, Luther O, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo

Barr, Wm E (Bertha), Ervin twp; 86 a

Barrington, Marcus, Center twp, Kokomo

Bartlett, S M, Taylor twp, Kokomo

Bassett, Alexander (Lulu), Center twp, Kokomo

Bassett, Brittian (Susie), Ervin twp, RFD 1 Kappa; 1 a

Bassett, Daniel (Nancy), Ervin twp, Kappa, 5 a

Bassett, Elizabeth, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 16 a

Bassett, Lubina, Center twp, Kokomo

Bassett, Melvin, Center twp, Kokomo

Bassett, Ralph, Center twp, Kokomo

Bassett, Richard, Center twp, Kokomo

Bassett, Wm H, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa

Bates, Clarence, Harrison twp, West Middletown

Bates, Geo H, Ervin twp; 75 a

Bates, Lewis E, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Bates, Louisa, Harrison twp; 7 a

Baty, L T, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Green town

Baty, Wm T, Harrison and Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center;
177 a

Bauer, John F, Taylor twp, Center; 40 a

Baxter, Geo M, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Beachey, Abe, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Beachey, Jonas, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Beachy, Menno, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo; 90 a

Beal, C J, Jackson twp, Amboy; 189 a

Beall, Fred, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy

Beall, George, Jackson twp, Converse; 1 a

Beals, Colenzo C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville

Beals, Jesse F, Monroe twp, Russiaville

Beals, O C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville; 20 a

Beaman, C J, Taylor twp, Center

Beaman, Jas W, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center; 40 a

Beard, Caroll, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown

Beard, Francis A, Liberty twp, Greentown; 16 a

Beard, J D, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo

Beaty, H E (Eliz), Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo; 8 a

Bechtel, David S (M C), Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo;
25 a

Beck, Chas, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown

Bec, Cleveland, Monroe twp, RFD 1 Russiaville

Beck, Geo W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville; 2 a

Beck, Lorenz, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown;
48 a

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana
Office and Factory:-
Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.
Phone 873

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.
 Phone 832



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main.

Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

472

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Beckhorn, John (Josie), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo 160 a
 Beckner, Marion E, Center twp, Kokomo
 Beckorn, John, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Beckorn, John (Josie), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 80 a
 Beelbout, Jesse, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Beeks, Lewis A, Harrison twp, West Middletown; 241 a
 Beeson, Charity, Union twp, Kokomo; 53 a
 Bell, Andrew, Ervin twp; 20 a
 Bell, Burt, Jackson twp, Kokomo, 40 a
 Bell, Henry (Mary), Center twp. Kokomo, 1 a
 Bell, Jas M, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Bell, Jno, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 120 a
 Bell, Mary F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 125 a
 Bell, Nancy, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Beil, Roscoe, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 20 a
 Bell, Roy, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 80 a
 Bell, Sylvester (Sadie) Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 33a
 Bell, Thos, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 140 a
 Belt, C E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Bennett, Asher C, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bennett, Bert, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Bennett, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bennett, Francis M, Center twp, Kokomo, 40 a
 Bennett, Laura, Harrison twp, 21 a
 Bennett, Marshall, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bennett, Wm E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
 Bennett, W M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bergl, Wm H, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Bergman, Caroline, Ervin twp, 12 a
 Berl, Jas, Ervin twp, 65 a
 Berry, Geo W, Center twp, Kokomo
 Berry, Harry F, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Berry, O M, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Berry, Thos J, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 20 a
 Bieghler, Elmira F, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 10 a
 Bieghler, Sam'l, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 160 a
 Bieghler, Solomon, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Bieghler, W E, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Biermann, Rosa A, Clay and Center twps, RFD 3, Kokomo, 80 a
 Biggs, B F, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Bigler, Kate (et al), Ervin twp, 24 a
 Billings, Claude L, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa

H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

473

Billings, Estella E. Ervin twp, Kappa, 17 a
Billings, Geo O, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora, 67 a
Billings, J R, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Billings, Lavina E, Ervin twp, Kappa, 100 a
Billings, Wm H (Angeline), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 94 a

Billingsley, Chas. Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 5 a
Bird, David, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Bishop, Carry, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Bishop, D C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Bishop, George, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a
Bishop, Jno T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 102 a
Bishop, John W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 5 a
Bishop, Sarah, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Bishop, W H, Honey Creep twp, Russiaville
Bishop, W S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Bitschy, Benj. Center and Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 132 a

Black, Everett, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Black, Victor V, Center twp, Kokomo
Blackburn, J T, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Blackledge, Jas C, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 151 a
Blair, Annie, Clay twp, 180 a
Blair, Jno C, Honey Creek twp, 4 a
Blair, Peter G, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 140 a
Blakely, H A, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Blakely, Jno W, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
Blakely, Jno W (M F), Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 135 a
Blanche, Chas W, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 110 a
Blanche, Flora A, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Blazer, Eliza Alice, Clay twp, Kokomo, 15 a
Blue, H H, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 5 a
Blythe, Cora M, Center twp, 5 a
Blythe, James G, Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a
Blythe, Jas G (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 17 a
Blythe, Wm M, Center twp, Kokomo, 15 a
Boaz, Edmund, Liberty twp, 3 a
Bock, C L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Bock, Daniel (Susan), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Bock, Sam'l A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
Bock, Sam'l (Eliza), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
Bogue, Chas, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Bogue, Lydia (Jas C), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 5 a
Bogue, Mort, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Boland, Alex, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 129 a

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.



O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590



Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

GOATE & SHADE
 Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
 112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

474 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Bolinger, Cornelius M, Ervin and Clay twps, RFD 3, Kokomo, 140 a
 Bolinger, Sam'l, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
 Bonavires, Antoney, Center twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Bond, Jennie, Monroe twp, New London
 Bone, David, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
 Bone, Mahlon O, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Bontrager, Jacob C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Boone, Lucy, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 79 a
 Boring, Catharine, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall, 40 a
 Boring, Elijah, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Boring, Jesse, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall
 Boring, Wm T, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall, 61 a
 Borntrager, Abe, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Borntrager, Christ, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 130 a
 Borntrager, Daniel C, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 26 a
 Borntrager, Noah C, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 61 a
 Boswell, J S, Jackson twp, Converse, 365 a
 Boswell, Thos E, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
 Bottorff, Chas (Lillian), Clay twp, Kokomo, 42 a
 Boucher, Jno, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Boucher, Joseph, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Bouse, I N, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bouse, Jno A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bowen, Earl, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bowen, Elmer N, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 58 a
 Bowen, E W, Ervin twp, Delphia, 36 a
 Bowen, Ezra, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bowen, Guy W, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Bowen, J F, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Bowen, Luella, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 50 a
 Bowen, Mary A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bowen, Mary F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Bowen, Thom, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Bowers, G F, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Bowkers, Jemima E, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Bowers, Jno C, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Bowers, Leroy L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 108 a
 Bowers, Mary, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Bowman, Archie, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Bowman, N R, Center twp, Kokomo
 Bowvne, Geo S, Clay twp, 100 a
 Bowyer, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofings etc. Phone 64

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

475

Boyd, Daniel D. Honey Creek and Monroe twps, Russiaville, 115 a

Boyd, Francis H. Monroe twp, RFD 1. Kokomo, 74 a

Boyd, Nancy. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 5 a

Bradburn, Julia. Taylor twp, West Middletown, 7 a

Bradfield, Claud. Liberty twp, RFD 5. Greentown

Bradfield, Marshall. Liberty twp. RFD 5. Greentown

Bradfield, Sarah. Liberty twp, RFD 5. Greentown, 20a

Bradley, Harry. Center twp. Kokomo

Bradley, Mary C. Ervin twp. RFD 2. Kappa

Bradley, Sarah. Monroe twp. New London, 4 a

Bragg, Frank. Jackson twp, Sycamore

Bramen. Ulysses S. Liberty twp. RFD 4. Greentown, 55 a

Brand, M F. Center and Clay twps, Kokomo 357 a

Brandon, Benj (et al), Jackson twp, Kokomo, 80 a

Brandon, B F. Center twp, RFD 6. Kokomo, 30 a

Brandon, B F (Sarah). Center twp. FRD 6. Kokomo, 10 a

Brannen, Sam F. Union twp. RFD 1. Greentown, 1 a

Branum, Rufus. Honey Creek twp. RFD 3. Russiaville

Branstetter, Jacob. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville

Branstetter, J M. Center twp. Kokomo

Branstetter, Sarah E. Center twp. Kokomo

Brant, Cyrus K (Jennie) Honey Creek twp, RFD 3 Russiaville, 97 a

Brasket, Virgil. Ervin twp. RFD 1. Kappa

Brass, Alex. Center twp. Kokomo, 4 a

- Breedlove, Geo W. Center twp. Kokomo, 4 a

Breedlove, Jas M. Howard twp. RFD 5. Kokomo, 6 a

Brenton, I N. Taylor twp. Center

Brewer, Albert. Ervin twp. RFD 1. Kappa

Brewer, Geo S. Ervin twp. RFD 2. Kokomo

Brewer, Mary A. Taylor twp. RFD 1. Center, 54 a

Brewer, Thomas. Ervin twp. RFD 1. Kappa

Brimmerman, Daniel. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 127 a

Brittain, Cyrus. Honey Creek twp, 2 a

Broadlick, C F. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville

Brodlick, Riser S. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville

Brobst, Hannah A. Liberty twp, RFD 7. Kokomo, 20a

Brobst, Martin E. Liberty twp, RFD 7. Kokomo

Brockus, O H. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Brockus, O O. Harrison twp. RFD 9. Kokomo

Brockus, Wm. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville

Brocker, Jas W. Clay twp, RFD 4. Kokomo, 40 a

Brooks, Andrew W. Union twp, 80 a

Brooks, B F. Harrison twp, West Middletown, 40 a

Kokomo Construction Co.
3001 N. Main Street.
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

—Loans made on Furniture, Planos, Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry.—

All Business
Confidential

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.

CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY.

PHONE 463



Not out of business as has been reported

THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY

H. L. WAINER

THE BLACKSMITH & General Repair Shop

211 W. SUPERIOR

UNION-DIRECTOR CO. QUINCY, ILL. 62450

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything in their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

476

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Brooks, J F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Brooks, Jas T (et al), Harrison twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 13 a
 Brooks, Jas. M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Brooks, Nancy F, Center twp, Kokomo, 23 a
 Brevant, Eliza A. Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 20 a
 Brovant, Jacob, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Bovant, Jno A. Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Brower, J L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 120 a
 Brower, Jonathan P, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 82 a
 Brown, Aaron W, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 71 a
 Brown, A J, Monroe twp, Kokomo, 30 a
 Bown, Carrie J, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
 Brown, Christiana, Union twp, Greentown, 40 a
 Brown, Clell, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Brown, David, Center twp, Kokomo
 Brown, E P, Monroe twp, 30 a
 Brown, Fred M, Center twp, Kokomo, 8 a
 Brown, J C F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 100 a
 Brown, J G, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 100 a
 Brown, Jas M, Clay and Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
 Brown, J M (Lucy), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 35 a
 Brown, Joseph A, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 60 a
 Brown, Jas E (F J), Howard twp, Kokomo, 16 0a
 Brown, Rebecca S, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 240 a
 Brown, S C (Emma), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 24 a
 Brown, W C, Ervin twp, Flora, 86 a
 Brudbaker, Amos (Louisa), Monroe twp, Burlington, 81 a
 Brubaker, C J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Brubaker, C W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Brubaker, Daniel (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 188 a
 Brubaker, E H, Harrison twp, Flora
 Brubaker, Geo, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 20 a
 Brubaker, H E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
 Brubaker, Howard M, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 80 a
 Brubaker, Ida, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
 Brubaker, J C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 18 a
 Brubaker, Uriah F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 83 a
 Bruce, Henry, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Brumfiel, Ambrey, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Brummit, Jno, Taylor twp, Center, 40 a
 Brunamiller, Bruno (est), Howard twp, Kokomo, 150 a
 Brunk, Clyde, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Brunk, Joseph H, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 90 a
 Brunk, Laura E, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 50 a
 Brunk, Lee R, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Materials of all Kinds. Phone 64



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

477

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

Brunk, Mollie, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Geentown
Brunk, Nathan R, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Geentown, 107 a
Bunk, Omar, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown
Brunton, Albert M, Clay twp. RFD 1, Kokomo, 48 a
Bryan, Daniel E, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Geentown, 40 a
Byan, J J (Sarah), Liberty twp. RFD 2, Geentown, 80 a
Byan, L J, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville
Byan, Sam'l C, Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
Bryan, Severe, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 31 a
Bryant, J F (et al), Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
Bryant, Roscoe, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
Bryant, S P, Taylor twp. Oakford
Buchanan, Sheridan F, Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
Buchanan, Thos J, Howard twp. Kokomo, 74 a
Buchanan, Wm H, Center twp. Kokomo, 42 a
Buckles, Mary E, Union twp. 10 a
Bugher, Jacob, Howard twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 77a
Bugher, Susan, Howard twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 77 a
Bulk, Fred C (Dora), Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kokomo, 120 a
Bulk, Fred W, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kokomo
Bumell, Ed H, Clay twp. Kokomo, 70 a
Bumell, Frank, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a
Bunce, Elizabeth, Harrison twp. Kokomo, 5 a
Bunce, Ella, Center twp. Kokomo
Buner, C E, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center
Burgan, Albert, Center twp. Kokomo
-Burgan, Arlie F, Union twp. 9 a
Burgan, Chas. Taylor twp. Center
Burgan, Frank, Liberty twp. Greentown
Burgan, Stella, Liberty twp. Greentown
Burgan, Theo E, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 10 a
Burgitt, Elizabeth, Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville, 35 a
Bugitt, Frederick, Monroe twp. Russiaville, 119 a
Burgitt, H, Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville
Bugitt, N L, Monroe twp. Russiaville
Bugitt, O H, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Burgitt, W A, Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville
Burns, Clarkson, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
Burns, Gus, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown
Burns, Jas (Susan), Taylor twp. Kokomo, 31 a
Burns, J M, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
Burns, Lee, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville
Burns, Lizzie, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville
Burns, Monroe W, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville,
80 a

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS





Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls
And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - PHONE 183

478

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Burns, Sam A, Taylor twp, 9 a
Burns, Walter, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Burrough, Jno W, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Burrows, Albert R, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Burrows, Jas (Ida), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Burt, C L (Cordeila), Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 34 a
Burt, J M, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 60 a
Burtch, Rachel (Phillip), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 40 a
Busby, Barnabas, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 160 a
Bussler, E S, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Butcher, Jno B, Howard twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Butcher, Jno O, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Butcher, Lon, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Butler, A C, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Butler, Amos W (Mary R), Center and Howard twps, Kokomo, 240 a
Butler, C A (Ina), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 90 a
Butler, Chas W (Sarah), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 22 a
Butler, Earl, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Butler, Fred, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 5 a
Butler, Jno A, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall
Butler, Jno F, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Butler, Lucy A, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
Butler, Sarah A, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall, 26 a
Butler, Wm F, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Buzzard, Jno J, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 1 a
Byrd, Joe, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Byrum, C P, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Byrum, Jas W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Byrum, Jno, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 386 a
Byrum, Wm H, Monroe and Ervin twps, RFD 2, Kappa, 83 a

C

Cagley, Wm, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Caldwell, Eldon, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
Caldwell, W N, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Callone, A A, Ervin twp, Flora
Cameron, Geo (et al), Clay twp, 10 a
Cammerer, Edna (et al), Taylor twp, Oakford, 160 a
Cammerer, Max, Taylor twp, Oakford

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION TRUST CO.
DEPOSITORS
AND
SAVING

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

479

JOE R. MYERS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

Campbell, D J (et al), Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo. 60 a
Campbell, H V (I), Center twp, Kokomo. 2 a
Campbell, Ida F. Ervin twp. Kokomo, 7 a
Campbell, Jas M (Alfred), Taylor twp, 119 a
Campbell, Jno F. Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
Campbell, Lon A (Ella), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 2 a
Campbell, Minnie, Union twp, 6 a
Canfield, A B. Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
Cannon, Jno F. Center and Taylor twps, RFD 8, Kokomo.
200 a
Cantley, Granville (Lucy), Union twp, RFD 4, Geentown,
80 a
Cantley, Willis, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 11 a
Cardwell, Melvin, Center twp, Kokomo
Carey, Jas M (est), Monroe twp, Burlington, 66 a
Carey, Sam'l E. Monroe twp. Burlington, 37 a
Carey, Wm M (Laura), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville.
50 a
Carlile, Geo, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Carlile, Henry. Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Carlile, Nora E, Union twp, 8 a
Carmichael, Lora, Jackson twp, 13 a
Carnine, Jno, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
Carnine, Martha, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
Carothers, Jas W (et al), Clay twp, Kokomo, 19 a
Carothers, Thos N. Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
-Carr, Alwilda. Liberty twp, Green town, 21 a
Carr, Charlotte, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 11 a
Carr, O L (L F), Taylor twp, Center, 80 a
Carr, Sarah J (et al), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Carroll, Jas H. Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 20 a
Carson, Jesse W. Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown. 50 a
Carson, Joseph, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Green town, 60 a
Carson, Joseph (Leora), Honey Creek twp, RFD 4, Green-
town, 40 a
Carson, Joseph F (et al), Monroe twp, RFD 4, Greentown.
68 a
Carter, Alvin, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa
Carter, Chas D (Lora), Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russia-
ville, 60 a
Carter, Chas E. Honey Creek twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 189 a
Carter, Chas E (Wm). Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 63 a
Carter, Chas N. Center twp, Kokomo
Carter, Clarence, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown,
80 a

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Terrod Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION TRUST CO.
DEPOSITORS
AND
SAVING



RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
South Side Lumber Company
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 J. O. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Trucks. Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
 Insurance and Mer-
 chandise Brokerage

480

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Carter, Cyrus, Center twp, Kokomo, 39
 Carter, Enos H. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 48 a
 Carter Enoch L, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 79 a
 Carter, Glen A. Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Carter, Hubbert D, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Carter, Jane, Liberty twp, 10 a
 Carter, Jas B (Mary), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 8 a
 Carter, Jennie F, Howard twp, Kokomo, 2 a
 Carter, Lorenzo D, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 64 a
 Carter, Luella, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Carter, Mary F, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
 Carter, Oliver B. Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 60 a
 Carter, Silas L, Center twp, Kokomo
 Carter, Wm A, Harrison and Honey Creek twps, Russia-189 a
 Carter, Wm F, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 106 a
 Cartson, C A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Carver, O A, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Carver, Sarah E, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 31 a
 Cass, Deck, Center twp, Kokomo
 Cates, Chas E (et al), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Geentown, 40 a
 Cates, Clarkson L, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 200 a
 Cates, Geo W, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 80 a
 Cates, Laura L, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 4 a
 Catron, Jacob, Monroe twp, Sedalia, 79 a
 Cecil, Chas A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Chadwell, Martha, Center twp, Kokomo
 Chaffin, B F (Jas L), Center twp, Kokomo, 90 a
 Chaffin, Fred E, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Chaffin, J L Mrs, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Chambers, Adda W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 40 a
 Chambers, Chas, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Chambers, Chas (Jennie), Clay twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 38 a
 Chambers, Louisa E, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russia-ville, 10 a
 Chambers, Martha (Louisa), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 35 a
 Chambers, Nellie M, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 38 a
 Chambers, Vera, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 48 a
 Chambers, W G (Vera), RFD 1, Kappa, 48 a
 Chambers, Wm M, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 239 a

Dr. H. G. White
 VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
 Buckeye Street
 Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line
Best Equipped Shop in the County



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

481

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 J. N. Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
Contract work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

Chambers, W A. Liberty twp, 3 a
Chancellor, S R (M R), Center twp, Kokomo, 13 a
Chandler, Albert. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Chandler, Elisha, Taylor and Liberty twp, RFD 4, Green-
town, 108 a
Chandler, Elizabeth, Taylor and Center twps, Kokomo, 62 a
Chandler, Henry S. Monroe twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Chandler, M A. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Chandler, Margaret, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Chandler, Marvin, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Chaney, Alpheus C. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 86 a
Chaney, F E. Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Chapman, Jno. Harrison twp, West Middletown
Chapman, Jno, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Chapman, Jno B. Harrison twp, West Middletown
Chapman, Mary A. Harrison twp, West Middletown, 5 a
Chapman, Thos Sr, Ervin twp, Greentown, 40 a
Chapple, Jephtha, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Chmapple, Margaret, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Chapple, Wm, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Chapple, Zachariah, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Chase, Adelia, Center twp, Kokomo, 9 a
Chase, Chas L, Harrison and Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo,
4 a
Chase, Edward, Center twp, Kokomo
Chase, Georgiana, Taylor twp, 40 a
Chase, Jno F (Mary C), Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 25 a
Cherry, Chas R. Taylor twp, Center, 100 a
Chestnut, Clifford (M M), Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 5 a
Chew, Elmer, Taylor twp, Greentown
Chew, I P. Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Chew, Lydia A. Taylor twp, Greentown, 1 a
Chism, Ira, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Chism, Jno, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Chism, Wm C. Center twp, Kokomo
Chism, Will C. Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Chittick, Andrew J, Monroe twp, 17 a
Christie A C, Center twp, Kokomo
Christoffer, Fred, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Church, Aaron, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 80 a
Clair, Jno F. Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Clark, A J, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Clark, Alex, Union twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Clark, Amanda, Taylor twp, 8 a
Clark, C B (Minnie), Union twp, 3 a

FOOL THE SUN WITH M. W. ROST'S TENTS AND AWNINGS.

--:

Repairing of all kinds.

111 SOUTH MAIN.

PHONE 1584





South Side Lumber Company
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracts.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA

E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

Can Furnish Your House Complete. Cash or Payments.

482

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Clark, Cyrus H, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
- Clark, Eli, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
- Clark, Fred, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
- Clark, Geo N, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 40 a
- Clark, Jeremiah K, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 3 a
- Clark, Jno, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 200 a
- Clark, Jos C (Emma), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 27 a
- Clark, J C, Taylor twp, Hemlock
- Clark, Joseph W, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
- Clark, Luella, Liberty twp, 122 a
- Clark, Martha M, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 25 a
- Clark, O A, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
- Clark, Omar D (Mary), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 1 a
- Clark, O E, Harrison twp, West Middletown
- Clark, Pearl (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 125 a
- Clark, Rebecca, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 51 a
- Clark, Scottie, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
- Clark, Tillman, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
- Clark, Zoa P, Taylor twp, 40 a
- Clelland, Ira M, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy, 30 a
- Clelland, Jno C, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
- Clelland, Jno C, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 120 a
- Clelland, Wilson T, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy, 35 a
- Clemens, Joseph, Center twp, Kokomo
- Clements, T V, Liberty twp, Greentown
- Clester, Bertha, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 6 a
- Clester, Lewis W, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
- Clevenger, Chas, Union Creek twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 8 a
- Clevenger, E A, Center twp, Greentown, 10 a
- Clevenger, Frank, Center twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
- Clevenger, Fred, Center twp, Kokomo
- Clevenger, Joseph, Liberty twp, 35 a
- Clingenspeel, Arthur, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
- Clingenspeel, Frank, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
- Clover, Jno H, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
- Coal, Anderson, Taylor twp, Hemlock
- Coal, Anna L, Taylor twp, Hemlock
- Coal, Harriett, Taylor twp, Hemlock
- Coate, Clarence, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
- Coate Dan, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
- Coate, Howard, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
- Coate, Lindley M, Monroe and Honey Creek twps, RFD 2, Russiaville, 76 a
- Cobb, Margaret, Taylor twp, Oakford
- Cobb, W O (Ida), Taylor twp, Oakford, 114 a



J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

Electrical Goods
 Electrical Contractors.
 All Work Guaranteed.
 at Reasonable Prices.

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofing, etc. Phone 64

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

483

Cochran, Jno, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
Cochran, M. J. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
Coe, Bert, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Coe, F Marion, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 299 a
Coe, Perry, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Coffman, Geo R. Liberty twp. Greentown
Cohee, Albert B. Ervin twp. Frankfort, 147 a
Cohee, Alvin, Liberty twp. RFD 5, Greentown
Cohee, Bert, Liberty twp. Greentown
Cohee, Elizabeth, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown, 42 a
Cohee, Frank, Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
Cohee, L L (Serilda), Liberty twp. RFD 5, Greentown, 43 a
Cohee, Serilda, Union twp. RFD 5, Greentown, 16 a
Cohee, Wm L, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown
Cole, Dee, Taylor, Oakford
Cole, Henry C. Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown
Cole, Henry C (et al), Center twp. Greentown, 79 a
Cole, Lewis, Union twp. Greentown, 90 a
Cole, Minnie, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown
Cole, Perry, Liberty twp. RFD 5, Greentown, 11 a
Cole, Perry (Estella), Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 63 a
Cole, Peter V, Jackson twp. Sycamore, 40 a
Cole, Rhoda, Union twp, 60 a
Cole, Willard J, Monroe twp. 160 a
Cole, Wm H, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Coles, Lincoln A. Center twp. Kokomo. 6 a
Coles, W W, Center twp, Kokomo
Colescott, Gertrude, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 74 a
Colescott, Minnie (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 171 a
Colescott, Richard, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 56 a
Colescott, Stephen, Liberty twp, 16 a
Colhoon, Ada F. Taylor twp. Oakford, 41 a
Collins, Isaac J. Taylor twp. 6 a
Collins, Jasper, Taylor twp. Center
Collins, Mary F. Taylor twp. Hemlock, 1 a
Collins, Robt. Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Collins, Robt (Margt), Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
Collins, Sarah E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 32 a
Collins, U D. Taylor twp. Hemlock
Collins, W S. Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Colville, Jas S (Eliza), Clay twp. Kokomo, 80 a
Comer, Artes C, Monroe twp. New London
Comer, E Pryor, Monroe twp, New London, 1-2 a
Comer, David W, Taylor twp, Center

UNION-IDEAL
PRINTERS
Anderson
Ind
77

**It costs nothing to investigate, call,
dental. Agent call at your residence
IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
Cor. Mulberry & Main St. Phone 461**

Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

**300½ N. Main St.
KOKOMO.**

Phone 477
INDIANA

General Contractors in cement, First-class work only.

:-Honest Work Our Motto:-

UNION DIRECT CO
CORP. VTECS
MEMPHIS
TN

UNION DRILL CO.
OPENTERS
AND
ADDRESS

C. K. McCain

First-class Jewelry and
Optical Store. 219 N. Main
Kokomo, - Indiana

THE RED BARN
Call Phone 467 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts.
KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY

UNION DRILL CO.
OPENTERS
AND
ADDRESS

484

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Comer, J H, Taylor twp, Center
Conard, Mary J (Milton). Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 2 a
Condo, Joseph P, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Conk, Jno F, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Conk, Michael, Clay twp, 159 a
Conkle, Geo W, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 59 a
Conkie, James, Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo, 5 a
Conkie, Jas (Catharine), Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 6, Kokomo, 90 a
Connell, Geo W, Center twp, Kokomo, 165 a
Conner, Basil R, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Conner, B F, Union twp, 80 a
Conner, D F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Conner, Lewis W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Connor, Claud H, Taylor twp, Oakford
Connover, Joseph, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Conradt, Godlove, Center twp. Peru, Ind. 3 a
Conwail, Ed, Center twp, Kokomo
Conway, Anderson, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 180 a
Conway, Benj F, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 79 a
Conway, C M, Union twp, Greentown, 220 a
Conway, Deborah, Union twp, Greentown, 40 a
Conway, Frank, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 110 a
Conway, Fred, Union twp. RFD 32, Swayzee
Conway, Stella, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown
Conway, W E, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown
Conwell, Albert S, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 10 a
Conwell, Alice, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 60 a
Conwell, Chas L, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 95 a
Conwell, Christian, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 233 a
Conwell, Geo W, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Conwell, Jas L, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Conwell, Larry, Clay twp. RFD 12, Galveston, 79 a
Conwell, Lorine, Ervin twp, 20 a
Conwell, Thos E, Center twp, Kokomo
Conwell, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 94 a
Conwell, Wm H (est), Center twp, Kokomo, 120 a
Cook, A M (Elva), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 26 a
Cook, Chas F, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 19 a
Cook, Emily K, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 6 a
Cook, H C, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Cook, Isaac N, Liberty twp, 15 a
Cook, Jas M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Cook, Margaret E, Clay twp, 20 a

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at—

McKEE & RULE'S

If you want to see the monument
itself instead of the design see the
largest stock in the State at—
SEE PAGE ONE

Joe R. Myers

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBINDERS
170
N. 2nd St.
Kokomo, Ind.

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

485

Cook, Wm. Clay twp, 80 a
Cook, W W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Coombs, Jno A, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Cooper, Clinton, Monroe twp, Russiaville
Cooper, Geo W, Monroe twp, Burlington, 20 a
Cooper, Jas W, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 1 a
Cooper, Jennie, Monroe twp, Burlington, 244 a
Cooper, J W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Cooper, Marg't M (Sarah), Howard twp, Kokomo, 120 a
Cooper, Matilda M, Center twp, Kokomo
Cooper, Victor Monroe twp, Russiaville, 18 a
Cooper, Wm. Dr. Clay and Ervin twps, Kokomo, 1027 a
Coopstick, Morris (L M), Taylor twp, Oakford, 100 a
Copeland, C B, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Copp, Nixon, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 19 a
Coppock, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Corbett, Andrew J, Center twp, Kokomo
Cosand, Abe T, Honey Creek twp, New London
Cosand Abram T, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 2 a
Cosand, A C (et al), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 30 a
Cosand, Chas. Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Cosand, Eliza J, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Cosand, Mary, Monroe and Honey Creek twps, RFD 2, Russiaville, 89 a
Cosand, Nathan, Monroe twp, New London, 17 a
Cosand, Nora (Violetta), Monroe twp, New London
Cosand, Wm (est), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 99 a
Costlow, Wm A (Martha), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 106 a
Coston, T T, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Cotter, J P, Center twp, Kokomo
Cottingham, Jno J, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 179 a
Cottingham, Thos M, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 59 a
Covalt, A A (May), Liberty twp, Greentown, 6 a
Covalt, Deborah, Union twp, Greentown, 195 a
Covalt, Francis M, Liberty and Union twps, RFD 1, Greentown, 95 a
Covalt, Mary M, Union twp, Greentown, 50 a
Covalt, Beverdy P, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 70 a
Covalt, Ross C, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Covalt, W B (C D), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 180 a
Cox, Albert, Clay and Center twps, 138 a
Cox, E L, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Cox, Eliza J, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 10 a
Cox, Emily, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 193 a

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry
Phone 911
PARLORS
367 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBINDERS
170
N. 2nd St.
Kokomo, Ind.



Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:- Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses, Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.
KOKOMO, IND.

486

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Cox, Elsworth E (M J), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 2 a
Cox, Ira, Clay twp, 200 a
Cox, L M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Cox, Simpson, Taylor twp, Center
Coy, A B, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Coy, Alex (est), Ervin twp, Kappa, 40 a
Coy, Clyde, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Coy, Earl, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Coy, Edward M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 45 a
Coy, Jas H, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Coy, Mary J, Clay twp, 1 a
Coy, P E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Coy, Tobias M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
Crabtree, Henry F, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Crabtree, J W, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Cragun, Harvey J, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 120 a
Cragun, Sarah J, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Crandall, C C, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy, 40 a
Cranor, Chas F, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 7 a
Cranor, E (James), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 84 a
Cranor, Frank, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Cranor, Howard, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Cranor, Jas, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 54 a
Cranor, Leroy, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 89 a
Cranor, Mary, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 54 a
Crawford, J P, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Creason, A D, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 20 a
Creason, Roy M, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Creed, Dorsey, Howard twp, Greentown
Creed, Ernest E, Howard twp, Kokomo
Creed, Fred (Ella), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
Creed, Marg't, Taylor and Howard twps, RFD 7, Greentown, 80 a
Creviston, Emery E, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Creviston, Thos J, Union twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 160 a
Cripe, Caroline, Center twp, Kokomo
Criss, Clark A (et al), Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 196 a
Criss, Herschel W, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Cress, Isaac E, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 84 a
Critchlow, Bessie, Center twp, Kokomo
Critchlow G T (W J), Center twp, Kokomo, 94 a
Crites, C L (Gertrude), Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 30 a
Crites, Roy D (Daisy), Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 30 a
Croddy, Wm T, Taylor twp, Oakford, 19 a

"Purity Brand" Ice Cream is all Cream
MADE BY **KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.**
OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, INDIANA. PHONE 873



Swem & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
 RUSSIAVILLE, PHONE 58

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

487

- Cross, V W, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo.
 Crowsore, Albert (Josephine), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 27 a
 Crousore, Chas (Mary), Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
 Crousore, Cyrina, Center and Liberty twps, RFD 8, Kokomo, 56 a
 Crousore, Elmer, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, F M, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
 Crousore, Jno, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, Jno (Ella), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 3 a
 Crousore, Jno E, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, Jno H, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Crousore, Josephine, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 52 a
 Crousore, J W (Susan), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 68 a
 Crousore, L A, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Crousore, Levi, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Crousore, Lora, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Crousore, Louis, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, Margaret, Taylor and Howard twps, RFD 8, Kokomo, 17 a
 Crousore, Martha A, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 13 a
 Crousore, Mary, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 13 a
 Crousore, Michael, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Crousore, Sarah, Taylor twp, 10 a
 Crousore, Stephen, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crowell, Henry, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 73 a
 Crownover, H M (Geneva), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 12 a
 Cdume, A G, Center twp, Kokomo
 Crume, D D, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Crume, Dennis, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Crume, Elmer, Center twp, Kokomo
 Crume, Howard A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 80 a
 Crume, Isaac, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 100 a
 Crume, Jacob, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Crume, L F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Crume, Lorena A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 70 a
 Crume, Nancy T, Monroe and Ervin twps, RFD 1, Kappa, 42 a
 Crume, S S, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Crume, Wm B (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 76 a
 Crumley, Hazel, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 14 a
 Crumley, Ira L, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Crump, Francis T, Harrison twp, Columbus, Ind, 261 a
 Cue, Enoch H, Honey Creek twp, Forrest

MIKALAS BROTHERS
 220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
 LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



Swem & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
 RUSSELLVILLE, - PHONE 58

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

487

Cross, V W, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo.
 Crowsore, Albert (Josephine), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 27 a
 Crousore, Chas (Mary), Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
 Crousore, Cyrina, Center and Liberty twps, RFD 8, Kokomo, 56 a
 Crousore, Elmer, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, F M, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
 Crousore, Jno, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, Jno (Ella), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 3 a
 Crousore, Jno E, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, Jno H, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Crousore, Josephine, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 52 a
 Crousore, J W (Susan), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 68 a
 Crousore, L A, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Crousore, Levi, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Crousore, Lora, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Crousore, Louis, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crousore, Margaret, Taylor and Howard twps, RFD 8, Kokomo, 17 a
 Crousore, Martha A, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 13 a
 Crousore, Mary, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 13 a
 Crousore, Michael, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Crousore, Sarah, Taylor twp, 10 a
 Crousore, Stephen, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Crowell, Henry, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 73 a
 Crownover, H M (Geneva), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 12 a
 Cdume, A G, Center twp, Kokomo
 Crume, D D, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Crume, Dennis, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Crume, Elmer, Center twp, Kokomo
 Crume, Howard A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russellville, 80 a
 Crume, Isaac, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 100 a
 Crume, Jacob, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russellville
 Crume, L F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Crume, Lorena A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 70 a
 Crume, Nancy T, Monroe and Ervin twps, RFD 1, Kappa, 42 a
 Crume, S S, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Crume, Wm B (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 76 a
 Crumley, Hazel, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 14 a
 Crumley, Ira L, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Crump, Francis T, Harrison twp, Columbus, Ind, 261 a
 Cue, Enoch H, Honey Creek twp, Forrest

MIKALAS BROTHERS
 220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
 LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN

BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT

Phone 183

OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.

KOKOMO, INDIANA



Dr. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

488

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Culbertson, M C, Center twp. RFD 5, Kokomo, 1 a
 Cullins, Cornelius, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 206 a
 Cullins, Effie B, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 54 a
 Cullins, Fay W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 83 a
 Cullins, Howard C, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 104 a
 Culver, Mary, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Culner, Perry, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Cummins, Elvira, Monroe twp, 11 a
 Cunningham, Alva G, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 40 a
 Cunningham, Alva G (et al), Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 40 a
 Cunningham, Irene, Taylor twp, 80 a
 Cunningham, N E (Ina), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 40 a
 Cunningham, Richard (Mary), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 8 a
 Curtely, Wm I, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Curless, Clarinda, Union twp, Greentown, 100 a
 Curless, Dennie, Union twp, 20 a
 Curless, E D, Liberty twp, Greentown, 111 a
 Curless, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo
 Curless, Marion, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 120 a
 Curless, Wilber, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Curran, Glen W, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 78 a
 Currens, Cora S, Jackson twp, 8 a
 Currens, Jas H, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 80 a
 Currens, Jos E, Jackson twp, Greentown, 10 a
 Currens, Laura B, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Currens, R J, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Curry, C H, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Curry, Wm H, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 137 a
 Cuthrell, Jno A, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 290 a
 Cuthrell, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Cuthrell, Joseph, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown

D

Dabe, Walter E, Honey Creek twp; 34 a
 Daggett, Andrew, Center twp, Kokomo
 Daggett, Freeman (Lulu), Center twp, Kokomo
 Dailey, Elizabeth, Center twp, Kokomo; 5 a
 Daily, John F, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Daily, John O (Caroline), Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo; 45 a



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

489

**HOMES
FURNISHED
COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS
A SPECIALTY**
**CASH OR
CREDIT..**

O. M. MYERS

**Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana**

Dailey, J W, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Dailey, Louisa, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 5 a
 Dailey, W M (Tillie), Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo; 16 a
 Dake, David L, Clay twp; 12 a
 Dale, Isaac M, Monroe twp, New London
 Dale, John W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Dalman, J C, Clay twp, Kokomo
 Dapka, Dedrick, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo; 21 a
 Dapka, Fred, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 40 a
 Darby, Chas W, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville; 8 a
 Darby, D M (et al), Jackson twp, Converse; 100 a
 Darby, Morton, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse; 160 a
 Darby, Orville V, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Converse
 Darrough, E H, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Darrough, Wm (estate), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center; 78 a
 Daugherty, Jesse, Center twp, Kokomo
 Daugherty, Martin, Liberty twp; 7 a
 Davenport, Amos, Monroe twp, New London
 Davenport, Frank, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Davenport, Sarah J, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville;
 10 a
 Davenport, S P, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Davenport, W O, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 David, Amelia F, (Jno H), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown,
 40 a
 David, Andy, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 David, Angeline, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 20 a
 David, Edward I, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 40 a
 David, Geo W, Union twp, Greentown; 10 a
 David, Ivy W, Union twp, Greentown; 10 a
 David, J E, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 David, Jeff, Liberty twp, RFD 9, Greentown
 David, John W, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 David, Lulu P, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 David, Theo E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 David, Thos J (Mary), Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown;
 40 a
 Davis, Joseph, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa; 80 a
 Davis, O J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Davies, Robt C, Ervin twp, Kokomo; 80 a
 Davis, Chas, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Davis, Clint J, Center twp, Kokomo
 Davis, Elmer D, Liberty and Honey Creek twp, RFD 3,
 Russiaville; 80 a
 Davis, Garry G (et al), Liberty twp, Kokomo; 100 a
 Davis, George, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofing's etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

**HOMES
 CASH OR
 CREDIT..**

**FURNISHED COMPLETE
 O. M. MYERS**

**A SPECIALTY
 Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
 Kokomo, Indiana**

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 KOKOMO, IND.

Dailey, J W, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Dailey, Louisa, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 5 a
 Dailey, W M (Tillie), Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo; 16 a
 Dake, David L, Clay twp; 12 a
 Dale, Isaac M, Monroe twp, New London
 Dale, John W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Dalman, J C, Clay twp, Kokomo
 Dapka, Dedrick, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo; 21 a
 Dapka, Fred, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 40 a
 Darby, Chas W, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville; 8 a
 Darby, D M (et al), Jackson twp, Converse; 100 a
 Darby, Morton, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse; 160 a
 Darby, Orville V, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Converse
 Darrough, E H, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Darrough, Wm (estate), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center; 78 a
 Daugherty, Jesse, Center twp, Kokomo
 Daugherty, Martin, Liberty twp; 7 a
 Davenport, Amos, Monroe twp, New London
 Davenport, Frank, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Davenport, Sarah J, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville;
 10 a
 Davenport, S P, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Davenport, W O, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 David, Amelia F, (Jno H), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown,
 40 a
 David, Andy, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 David, Angeline, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 20 a
 David, Edward I, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 40 a
 David, Geo W, Union twp, Greentown; 10 a
 David, Ivy W, Union twp, Greentown; 10 a
 David, J E, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 David, Jeff, Liberty twp, RFD 9, Greentown
 David, John W, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 David, Lulu P, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 David, Theo E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 David, Thos J (Mary), Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown;
 40 a
 Davis, Joseph, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa; 80 a
 Davis, O J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Davies, Robt C, Ervin twp, Kokomo; 80 a
 Davis, Chas, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Davis, Clint J, Center twp, Kokomo
 Davis, Elmer D, Liberty and Honey Creek twp, RFD 3,
 Russiaville; 80 a
 Davis, Garry G (et al), Liberty twp, Kokomo; 100 a
 Davis, George, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

South Side Lumber Company
 Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



Buy your **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big
Drugs of the Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : :

490

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Davis, Glen, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Davis, G W, Center twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Davis, Isaac, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown; 20 a
Davis, Isaac L, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Davis, Jesse D, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Davis, John J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Davis, J P, Center twp, Kokomo
Davis, Jno N (Isabelle), Ervin twp; 42 a
Davis, John W, Liberty twp, RFD 2 Greentown
Davis, Jas O, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Davis, Lydia, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown; 20 a
Davis, Marion B, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Davis, Mary N, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Davis, Nancy A, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Davis, Orpha A, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville; 40 a
Davis, Sarilda, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Davis, S V, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Davis, Wm D, Harrison twp, Kokomo; 85 a
Davis, Wm G (Lota), Liberty twp, Greentown, 17 a
Davis, Zeno, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 20 a
Davison, Esty E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Davison, Mont, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Davison, Oren E, Liberty twp, Greentown, 40 a
Davisson, David, Center twp, Kokomo, 160 a
Davison, Wm E, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Dawson, Amos O, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 20 a
Dawson, Andrew J, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 40 a
Dawson, Ella, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 1 a
Dawson, Jackson, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 40 a
Dawson, Martha C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 23 a
Dawson, Martha J, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
Dawson, R V, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Dean, Benj F, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 34 a
Dean, Boynton, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Dean, Earl C, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee
Dean, Jas, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 32 a
Dean, Jno W and (Sarah), Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo,
31 a
Dean, Jno W Jr and (Malinda), Harrison twp, RFD 9,
Kokomo, 80 a
Dean, Mary, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee
Dean, Omer, Union twp, Greentown
Dean, Wm A, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Deardorf, Aaron, Center twp, Kokomo, 44 a
Deardorf, A P, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Dearing, Benj, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

3% QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

491

Deardorf, H T, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Deardorf, R P (Ethie), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 25 a
Dearing, Harry, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Dearing, Margaret, Ervin twp, Galveston, 8 a
Deaton, Elias A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
De Courcy, L J (John), Jackson twp, 27 a
Deford, Dale, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Deford, Jno, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Deford, Manford W, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Deford, Orville, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Dehority, Carrie, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
De Leon, B K, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
De Leon, Jno A and (et al), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 75 a
De Lon, Aubrey F, Center twp, Kokomo, 20 a
De Lon, Austin J, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 160 a
De Lon, Clay E, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
De Mar, Jno M (Luella), Clay twp, 38 a
De Motte, Edeson, Clay twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Dempsey, Harvey, Center twp, Kokomo
Dempsey, Mary A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 16 a
Dempsey, Silas, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Denman, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo
Denney, Jno, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Denny, Rella M and (et al), Liberty twp, Greentown, 40 a
Denny, Viola (Walter), Liberty twp, Greentown, 40 a
Dennis, C E, Ervin twp, 2 a
Depoy, Wm H, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 66 a
Dermint, Jas W, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
De Schamp, Francis, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
De Schamp, Nicholas (Reine), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 106 a
Detamore, Wm D, Jackson twp, Converse, 160 a
De Vana, Jno P, Center twp, Kokomo
Devore, Angeline, Liberty twp, 20 a
Devore, Daniel W, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 40 a
Devore, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 72 a
Deweese, J M, Center twp, Kokomo
Deweese, Minerva, Center twp, Kokomo
De Witt, Henry F, Center twp, Kokomo
Dick, A R, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 17 a
Dick, E E and (et al), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 32 a
Dick, Eliza M, Center twp, Kokomo
Dick, Emory, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Dick, Jno A, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 62 a

UNION FIRE CO
POLARIS
INSURANCE

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal, etc. Ph. 64

UNION
FIRE
CO
POLARIS
INSURANCE



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



PREPARE YOURSELF

At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

492

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Dick, Mahlon L, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 42 a
 Dickerson, D L. Ervin twp, West Middletown, 160 a
 Dickerson, Mary C. Harrison twp, West Middletown, 20 a
 Dickison, David G. Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Dill, Dora. Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Dillard, Wm, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 80 a
 Dillen, Jas M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 45 a
 Dillman, E G, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Dillman, Henry F and (et al), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 30 a
 Dillman, Jesse, Taylor twp, Hemlock; 1 a
 Dillman, Lydia A, Taylor twp, Hemlock; 13 a
 Dillman, Otto, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Dimmitt, Chas F and (et al), Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 105 a
 Dimmitt, Geo W, Harrison twp, West Middleton; 15 a
 Dimmitt & Griffith, Harrison twp, West Middleton; 80 a
 Dimmitt, Jennie B (J W), Harrison twp, West Middleton; 14 a
 Dimmitt, J F, Center twp, Kokomo
 Dimmitt, Joseph M (estate), Harrison twp, Kokomo; 60 a
 Dimmitt, J W (Sarah), Ervin and Harrison twp, West Middletown; 43 a
 Dimmitt, Margaret, Harrison twp, Kokomo! 161 a
 Dimmitt, Mattie, Center twp, Kokomo! 40 a
 Dimmitt, Vern, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Disbro, Emily J, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy
 Disbro, Mary C, Liberty twp; 2 a
 Disinger, Jas F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Disinger, Minnie M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Dixon, B F, Taylor twp, Center; 82 a
 Dixon, Howard H, Harrison twp, West Middletown; 18 a
 Dixon, Jonathan, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Dixon, N E, Center twp, Kokomo; 2 a
 Dixon, Walter J, Center twp, Kokomo; 58 a
 Doll, Chas, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 20 a
 Doll, Chas (Augusta), Taylor and Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo; 40 a
 Donahue, Bartley J, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 154 a
 Donahue, Catherine, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 42 a
 Donahue, Pat F, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 72 a
 Donahue, Thos F, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Donahue, Wm H, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 80 a
 Dotterer, Barbara, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Dotterer, Guy, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Douglas, Wm L (Louisa), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal etc. Ph. 64

Swem & Jackson

RUSSIAVILLE, IND. PHONE 58
3 North of Clover Leaf Depot

Agents for Victor, Page,
Anthony, Star, Lion and
Michigan Wire Fence



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

493

Dowell, Geo W, Center twp, Kokomo; 1 a
Downhour, Andrew, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Downhour, Clara B, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 20 a
Downhour, Frank, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Downhour, Geo (Eva), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 110 a
Downhour, Henry, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 110 a
Downhour, John, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo; 40 a
Downing, George, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown; 1 a
Downs, Franklin E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Drake, J F, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Drummond, Eliza, Ervin twp; 11 a
Dudley, Anna E, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville; 10 a
Dudley, James, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Dugan, Hannah, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center; 41 a
Dugan, Jack, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center; 24 a
Duggard, Theo, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Duke, Jas H, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo; 40 a
Duncan, A A, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Duncan, Delmer, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Duncan, Geo A, Taylor twp; 20 a
Duncan, Hannah, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville; 62 a
Duncan, Hannah and (et als), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville; 40 a
Duncan, H C, Taylor and Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo; 33 a
Duncan, I B, Center twp, Kokomo
Duncan, J E, Taylor twp, Center; 200 a
Duncan, Jno F, Taylor twp; 21 a
Duncan, J. P, Taylor twp, Center; 54 a
Duncan, Loretta, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo; 43 a
Duncan, Mary, Harrison twp, West Middleton; 50 a
Duncan, Maude, Taylor twp, RFD 9, Kokomo; 31 a
Duncan, Omer C, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Duncan, Orange, Taylor twp; 20 a
Duncan, Robert H, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo; 62 a
Duncan, Roscoe K, Taylor twp, Center; 100 a
Duncan, Rose E, Taylor twp, Oakford; 80 a
Duncan, R T, Ervin twp; 33 a
Duncan, William and (Lydia), Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 80 a
Dunlap, E H, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Dunlap, Geo, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown; 80 a
Dunlap, Geo W, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville; 40 a
Dunlap, John, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Dunlap, Samuel S, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Dunlap, Virgil, Jackson twp, Richmond

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana, - Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**



494 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Dunn, Aaron, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Dunn, Chas A, Taylor twp, Oakford
Durham, Elisha, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Durham, Geo, Taylor twp, Oakford
Durrer, Lester, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Dutton, Jesse T (et al), Taylor twp, West Middleton; 3 a
Dutton, Lewis, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton;
40 a
Dutton, Thos(Mary), Jackson twp; 1 a
Dwiggins, Jack, Center twp, Kokomo
Dyar, Howard, Taylor twp, Kokomo
Dyar, Jas T (estate), Taylor twp, Kokomo; 206 a
Dye, David R, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo; 20 a
Dye, Marinda B, Center twp, Kokomo; 108 a
Dye, Ruth, Harrison twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Dye, Thos J, Center twp, Kokomo

E

Eades, Frank, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Eads, I J, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 27 a
Eads, Mary, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 32 a
Eads, Walter, Center twp, Kokomo
Eakins, Edgar and (C A), Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee,
45 a
Early, Albert, Monroe twp, West Middleton
Early, Dale, Monroe twp, West Middleton
Early, Geo C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 10 a
Early, J B, Center twp, Kokomo
Early, Jno C (Emma), Monroe twp, West Middleton, 40 a
Early, Jno L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 35 a
Earlywine, Jane, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 7 a
Earlywine, Wm D, Harrison twp, West Middleton
East, Andrew, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
East, Emory, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
East, Mary E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 2 a
East, R B, Center twp, Kokomo
Ebersol, Isaac, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 50 a
Ebert, Wm C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 1 a
Echelbarger, Chris E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Echelbarger, Dan, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Echelbarger, F M, Union twp, Greentown, 60 a
Echelbarger, Jarret, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 160 a

THE EXCELSIOR CO. Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
MARTIN A. SNIDER plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
GARAGE IN CONNECTION cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W MULBERRY ST. PH. 108



Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing,

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges. **RUSSIAVILLE, IND.**

496

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Elliott, J W, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
 Elliott, J W, Jackson twp. RFD 1, Greentown
 Elliott, J W, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Elliott, Willard, Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
 Elliott, Wm M, Center twp. Kokomo, 5 a
 Elliott, Wm S, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 127 a
 Ellis, Arthur L. Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Ellis, Benj T (Sarah), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 112 a
 Ellis, Ernest, Center twp, Kokomo
 Ellis, Eugene, Center twp. Kokomo
 Ellis, Haywood, Ervin twp. Kokomo, 40 a
 Ellis, Hester (Hrs), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 7 a.
 Ellis, Isaac N. Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Ellis, Jane, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 60 a
 Ellis, Jas A, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Ellis, Jno, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Ellis, Jno A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Ellis, Jno (Lulu), Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 50 a
 Ellis, Levi, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 30 a
 Ellis, Mary and (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 160 a
 Ellis, Mary A (M L), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 72 a
 Ellis, Orin, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa, 47 a
 Ellis, Orin Jr, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 7 a
 Ellis, Palemon, Monroe twp. Kokomo, 10 a
 Ellis, Reuben, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Ellis, V D (Mary), Center twp, Kokomo, 123 a
 Ellis, Wm E (Almeda), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 28 a
 Ellis, Wm F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Elsea, Willard P. Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville
 Embler, Polly A. Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 10 a
 Ems, Mike, Harrtison twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Enders, Sam'l. Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
 Endicott, Jno. Honey Creek twp. RFD 1, Russiaville
 England, David, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 9 a
 England, Levi (Mahala), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 6 a
 Epple, Martin, Liberty and Jackson twps, Converse, 114 a
 Erfcamp, Jno A (Nellie), Ervin twp. RFD 3, Kokomo, 60 a
 Ervin, Alvin L. Taylor twp, 6 a
 Erwin, Eliza A, Union twp, Greentown, 30 a
 Erwin, Jas, Taylor twp, Greentown, 40 a
 Essex, Zerilda T, Center twp. Kokomo, 80 a
 Estle, A J, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Etherington, Chas, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Etherington, Geo, Harrison twp. RFD 1, West Middleton,
 55 a

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

START A SAVINGS ACCOUNT WITH KOKOMO TRUST CO.
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 ANDREWS
 150

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

497

Etherington, Jno T, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 95 a
 Ethington, Phillip, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 44 a
 Etherington, Robt H (Mary), Harrison twp, West Middleton, 60 a
 Etherington, Sam, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Etherington, Walter, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Etherington, Wm (Celestia), Harrison twp, West Middleton, 47 a
 Etnoyer, Frank, Ervin twp, 160 a
 Evans, Chas C (Isabell), Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 1 a
 Evans, D A, Taylor twp, Center
 Evans, Eliza E, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 160 a
 Evans, Geo L, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
 Evans, Julia A, Liberty twp, Greentown, 73 a
 Evans, M S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Evans, Oliver (Eliza), Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 58 a
 Evans, Pearl, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Evans, Vesta and (et al), Jackson twp, 8 a
 Evans, Wm H, Union twp, RFD 3, Windfall, 39 a
 Ewick, J A, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Ewing, Lon R, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Ewing, Winfield, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 158 a

F

Fadely, Blanch, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Fadely, Ella, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
 Fahey, Hannah, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 20 a
 Fahey, Michael, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Fahey, W H, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Fahl, Joseph, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 100 a
 Fairfield, Barnett, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Fairfield, Chas, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Fairfield, Clarence, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Fairfield, Elmer, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Fairfield, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Fairfield, Omar, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Falk, Charles, Taylor twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Falk, Louisa and (et al), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 120 a
 Falk, Mallie, Taylor twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Fanchier, Frank E and (et al), Harrison twp, West Middleton, 5 a

202 1/2 North Main.

WALTER & CO.

Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.
 Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO.
 PRINTERS
 ANDREWS
 150



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases, Female Diseases of Every Variety, (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

498

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Fansler, David A, Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse
 Fargey, Andy J and (et al), Ervin twp, Flora, 2 a
 Fargey, Chas P. Ervin twp, Flora
 Fargey, J A, Ervin twp, Flora
 Farlow, E D. Monroe twp, West Middleton
 Farlow, Lindley M. Monroe twp. RFD 1, West Middleton, 80 a
 Farmer, Benj F (Lydia), Taylor twp, Hemlock, 24 a
 Farmer, Carl E, Center twp, Kokomo
 Farmer, David E. Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Farmer, Nancy A. Center twp, Kokomo
 Farrer, Sarah A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Farrington, Arlie M (et al), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 25 a
 Farrington, Jabez S, Union twp, Greentown, 36 a
 Farrington, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Farwick, Henry E (Wm R), Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 83 a
 Fay, Daniel, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
 Fay, Jno, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Faulkner, Chas F, Center twp, Kokomo
 Faulkner, J L. Center twp, Kokomo
 Fawcett, Albert E. Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 144 a
 Fawcett, Charity, Harrison twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 80 a
 Fawcett, Chas A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Fawcett, Chas B, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
 Fawcett, Crawford, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 40 a
 Fawcett, David, Howard and Center twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 164 a
 Fawcett, Jno M. Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 7 a
 Fawcett, Jno P (Alda), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 21 a
 Fawcett, Wm B, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 35 a
 Fawcett, Wm E (M E), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 80 a
 Fear, Luther, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Fear, Mary J, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 7 a
 Fear, Wm, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Feller, Wm H (I M), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
 Fellow, Elijah, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 74 a
 Fellow, Jno J (Mary), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 373 a
 Fellows, Harrison (Susan), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 14 a
 Felps, Flora May (et al), Harrison twp, West Middleton, 79 a
 Fenn, Catharine, Taylor twp, Center, 40 a
 Fenn, Chas E, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 52 a

Walter & Co. Real Estate, Loans
 202½ N. Main Phone 1145 & Rental Agency

Fenn, C H, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Fenn, David, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 47 a
Fenn, Geo, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Fenn, Jesse, Center and Taylor twp, Center, 22 a
Fenn, Jno, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 159 a
Fenn, Jos T, Taylor twp, 43 a
Fenn, Leonida, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Fenn, Marble, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Fenn, T J (Cora), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 75 a
Fenn, Walter, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Fennell, Geo W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 40 a
Fennell, Wm, Liberty twp, 2 a
Fernung, A (Nora), Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a
Fernung, Jacob E, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Fernung, J A, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Field, Olive B, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Fife, Robt, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Fillman, Geo W, Taylor twp, Oakford
Finch, E V, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Finch, Harrison, Taylor twp, Center
Finch, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 159 a
Finch, J R (Amanda), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 30 a
Finch, Wm O, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Finley, Amanda J, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Finley, Frank, Taylor twp, Oakford
Finley, L E, Taylor twp, Oakford
Finley, O D (Lydia), Taylor twp, Hemlock, 1 a
Fipps, Jno B, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Fisher, Albert S, Howard twp, 79 a
Fisher, Burl, Liberty twp, RFD 10, Peru
Fisher, Catharine, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 20 a
Fisher, Clarence, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Fisher, David, Center twp, Kokomo
Fisher, Eli C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Fisher, Everet E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Fisher, Hannah E (Wm), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown;
24 a
Fisher, Jonathan, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Fisher, Jas L (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 92 a
Fisher, Mary D, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Fisher, Reece, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston; 196 a
Fisher, Richard (et ux), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 133 a
Fisher, Robert H, Ervin twp; 85 a
Fisher, Thomas E (Martha), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2,
Russiaville; 80 a

G. K. McGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St. Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Our Easy Payment Plan
Has Helped Hundreds to
Happy Homes.

319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BOOKBINDER



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
PHONE 90

500 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Fisher, Solomon, Howard twp. Kokomo; 60 a
Fisher, Wm, Taylor twp, Center
Fisher, Wm H, Center twp, Kokomo; 187 a
Fitzsimmons, E M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Flaughter, Lucy J, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 40 a
Fleming, Joe, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Fleming, Virgil, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo; 76 a
Fleming, Wm (Amanda), Liberty twp; 4 a
Flick, Henry (et al), Taylor twp, Kokomo; 10 a
Flick, Valentine, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Fliesch, Octavia, Jackson twp, Greentown; 159 a
Fliesch, Virgil, Jackson twp; 162 a
Flora, Amos K, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 73 a
Flora, Elizabeth, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 80 a
Flora, Flora L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 40 a
Flora, Joel A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 80 a
Flora, John W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 35 a
Flora, Howard L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa; 40 a
Flora, O S, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Floyd, C C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Floyd, Morgan C, Monroe and Honey Creek twp, Russiaville; 140 a
Floyd, Wm J, Monroe twp, West Middleton; 80 a
Foland, John H, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown; 100 a
Ford, Chas A, Clay twp, Kokomo; 140 a
Ford, Jas P, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Fording, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
Fording, J W, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Fording, W J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Foreland, Sarah A, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo; 15 a
Forehand, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Foreman, Henry (L E), Liberty twp, Greentown; 227 a
Foreman, Lucinda, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Forrest, Claribelle B, Center twp, Kokomo
Forsythe, Clara E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville; 3 a
Fortner, Frank, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Fortner, John, Monroe twp, New London
Fortner, J Ord, Honey Creek twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Fortner, Lou E, Monroe twp, New London
Fortner, Lydia (et als), Honey Creek twp; 2 a
Foster, Han, Liberty twp, 1 a
Fouch, Wilber, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville; 20 a
Foulke, Ira, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Foulke, Minerva, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown; 10 a
Fowler, B C, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo



We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT** **Kokomo Business College**



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

501

Fowler, Flora S, Union twp, Greentown, 10 a
 Fowler, J A (Christena), Center twp, Kokomo
 Fowler, Jennie, Jackson twp, Converse, 166 a
 Fowler, P S, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Fowler, Wm (et al), Union twp, Greentown, 10 a
 Fox, Harry, Center twp, Kokomo
 Fox, Isaac E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
 Fox, Malinda I, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Fox, O M, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 100 a
 Foy, Jas A, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 60 a
 Foye, Charles, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Frakes, Chas D, Center twp, Kokomo
 Frakes, Thos, Howard twp, Kokomo, 80 a
 Francis, Mary A, Honey Creek and Harrison twps, Russiaville, 90 a
 Franklin, Wm H (Mary), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 80 a
 Frazee, Martha, Harrison twp, 7 a
 Freed, J M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Freeland, A (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a
 Freeland, Clark L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Freeland, E H, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Freeland, Joshua, Harrison twp, 80 a
 Freeland, Wm, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Freeman, Della, Taylor twp, Greentown, 12 a
 Freeman, Fred, Center twp, Kokomo
 Freeman, G W Sr (Dora), Taylor twp, Oakford, 106 a
 Freeman, J C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Freeman, Joseph E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Freeman, Joshua B, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 110 a
 Freeman, Joshua (Rhoda), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 58 a
 Freeman, Nathan T (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 71 a
 Freeman, O E, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 41 a
 French, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Frier, J H, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 38 a
 Frier, T B (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 47
 Friermood, Ezra K, Liberty twp, 20 a
 Froelick, August, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Froelick, Louisa, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
 Fry, Alice, Union twp, 35 a
 Fry, A N, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Fry, Frederick (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 34 a
 Fry, Luke (est), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 220 a

MCKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 KOKOMO

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 537
 INDIANA

Eikenberry Bros.

DEALERS IN:--Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. Phone 24 General Repairing

RUSSIAVILLE, IND.





See HUTCHINGS' DRUG COMPANY For
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China. Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 108 West Walnut Street. North Side Square

J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
Machine and Electric Mo-
tor Repairing **o o o o o**

502

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Fry, Phoebe, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
 Fry, W H, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Frybarger, Henry, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
 Frybarger, Sam'l, Howard twp, Kokomo
 Frye, America M, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Frye, I W, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Fryer, Margaret (Joshua), Liberty twp, Greentown, 1 a
 Fuller, Marshall, Center twp, Kokomo
 Fulwider, Emily, Liberty twp, 32 a
 Fye, Edith M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 15 a
 Fye, Emeline, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
 Fye, Geo H, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 15 a
 Fye, Lewis, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 35 a
 Fye, Homer, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 15 a
 Fye, Wm M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a

G

Gabriel, Geo, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Galbreath, Emma S, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 318 a
 Galbreath, Jno W, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 160 a
 Gallion, E M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Gallion, Ezra, Liberty twp, Greentown, 100 a
 Gallion, Geo, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 49 a
 Gallion, Jas D, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 60 a
 Games, B P, Center twp, Kokomo
 Gammons, Adaline, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 18 a
 Gammon, Alidoretta, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 75 a
 Gammon, Harry, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Gammons, Madie, Ervin twp, 6 a
 Gammons, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Gano, Louisa J, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Garard, M R, Taylor twp, Oakford, 107 a
 Garbart, Fred C (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 115 a
 Garbart, F H, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Garbart, F W (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Garber, Christian, Howard and Center twps, RFD 6, Koko-
 mo, 155 a
 Garber, Christian (et al), Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo,
 161 a
 Garber, Joseph H, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Gard, H I (O C), Ervin twp, Young America, 163 a
 Gardner, W L, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Garner, Laura E, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a



FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

H. C. Applegate

Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans
GREENTOWN, - IND

Telephone 11

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

503

Garr, Abram, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 200 a
Garr, Crawford, Taylor twp, Center
Garr, Jas, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Garr, Jesse D (Sarah), Taylor twp, Center, 80 a
Garr, Leonard, Center twp, Kokomo, 45 a
Garrett, Andrew C (et al), Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 19 a
Garrett, Ulyses G, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
Garrettson, Jas H, Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
Garrigus, Lillie (et al), Liberty twp, Greentown, 1 a
Gasho, Claud, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Gasho, Joseph (Nora), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 160 a
Gaskin, David, Center twp, Kokomo
Gaskin, Wm F, Center twp, Kokomo
Gates, L R, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Gates, Myron W, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Gathman, Elizabeth, Jackson twp, Greentown, 40 a
Gathman, Henry, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Gault, Alex (Esther), Harrison twp, Sharpsville, 80 a
Gause, Nora T, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 160 a
Gaylor, Frank, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Gaylor, Jno, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Gaylor, Wm, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Geeting, Labman O, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 100 a
Geeting, Mary, Howard twp, Kokomo, 27 a
Geeting, S P, Howard twp, Kokomo
Gennebeck, Jno, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
Gentry, Armina, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Gentry, Benj F (Mary), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
Gentry, Chas C, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 50 a
Gentry, Elisha H, Jackson twp, 160 a
Gentry, Jno H, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 10 a
George, Jno E, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 46 a
Gerhart, Daniel, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 60 a
Gerhart, Ernest, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Gerhart, Ferebee H (Nellie), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 40 a
Gerhart, Frank H, Center twp, Kokomo
Gerhart, Henry, Howard twp, 40 a
Gerhart, Joseph, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Gerhart, L C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 6 a
Gerhart, Martha, Monroe and Ervin twps, New London, 79 a
Gerhart, Mary, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Gerhart, Milton S, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Gibbens, Powell M, Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street



Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St. Phone 832

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

504

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Gibbs, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
 Gifford, Arthur W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 166 a
 Gifford, Carl, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Gifford, Chas, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Gifford, Elam A, Monroe twp, New London, 27 a
 Gifford, Harry H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Gifford, Jno T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 155 a
 Gifford, Mary (et al), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 5 a
 Gifford, Mary W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Gifford, S F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Gifford, Thos, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 192 a
 Gilbert, Clara B, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 100 a
 Gilbert, Elvadore (Ella), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
 Gilbert, Hartia, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Gilbert, Jno, Monoe twp, West Middleton, 5 a
 Gilbert, Malinda A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 72 a
 Gilbert, Norman G, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
 Gilbert, Rex L, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Gilbert, Wm H, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Gillam, Barbara L, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 213 a
 Gillam, J W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
 Gillam, O M, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 40 a
 Gillam, Saloma, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 6 a
 Gillam, W P, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 47 a
 Gillenwaters, Guy (Marg't), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 13 a
 Gilliland, David, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Gilliland, Oren Mrs, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Gilson, D E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Gilson, Jacob B, Union twp, RFD 1, Geentown, 10 a
 Gilson, Wm, Union twp, Greentown, 150 a
 Gingerich, D C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Gingerich, Eli E (Mary), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 110 a
 Gingerick, Isaac C, Liberty twp, 94 a
 Gingerich, Jno J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 159 a
 Githens, E B, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 60 a
 Githens, Eliphaldt B, Center twp, RFD 1, Center, 22 a
 Githens, Geo A (Bertha), Taylor and Center twps, RFD 8, Kokomo, 145 a
 Githens, Jno M, Taylor twp, Center, 46 a
 Glass, Bird, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Glassburn, Geo H, Howard twp, 40 a
 Godfrey, Sam'l E, Harrison twp, West Middleton



H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

505

Godfrey, Martin E (Sarah), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West
Middleton, 40 a
Godfrey, Sarah E, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton,
40 a
Goelitz, Wm, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Goin, Jonas, Liberty twp, Greentown, 5 a
Golding, Arch V, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Golding, F D, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Golding, Frank T, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Golding, Jno M, Liberty twp, 40 a
Golding, J W, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 47 a
Golding, Lydia J, Liberty twp, Greentown, 5 a
Golding, Marcus, Liberty twp, Greentown
Golding, Maxwell, Liberty twp, Greentown, 40 a
Golding, Susannah, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 38 a
Golding, Thos T, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Golding, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 2 a
Golding, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Goldsberry, Lovel, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Gonnon, Myron C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 85 a
Good, Richard, Center twp, Kokomo
Goodier, Chas. Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Goodier, Jno R, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 80 a
Goodwine, Amanda, Center twp, 21 a
Goodwine, C P (Margaret) (est), Howard twp, Kokomo,
40 a
Goodwine, Chas P, Taylor twp, 40 a
Goodwine, L F, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Goodwine, Sarah M, Center twp, Kokomo
Gorden, R E (M B), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 25 a
Gordon, A W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 244 a
Gordon, Chas (Alfretta), Monroe twp, Russiaville, 36 a
Gordon, Chas H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a
Gordon, Edgar L, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Gordon, Elmira E, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Gordon, Geo E, Monroe and Honey Creek twp, Russiaville,
20 a
Gordon, Henry, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Gordon, Jasper, Harrison twp, 4 a
Gordon, Jno N, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Gordon, Jno S, Monroe twp, West Middleton, 70 a
Gordon, Jno S (Lena), Harrison twp, West Middleton,
117 a
Gordon, Melvin L, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 80 a
Gordon, Taylor, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.



O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn.
Phone. 1590

COATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED IN
INDIANA

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED IN
INDIANA

If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

506

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Gordon, W C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 40 a
Gordon, Wm F, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 175 a
Gore, F M (Dora), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
Gossett, Jacob B, Jackson twp, Converse, 160 a
Goyer, Anna G, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, A H, Center twp, Kokomo
Goyer, Catherine, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, Cecil L, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, Clarence V, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, Claudius, Taylor and Howard twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 149 a
Goyer, Edgar V, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 122 a
Goyer, Florence, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, Guy O, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, John G, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 160 a
Goyer, Jno R, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 206 a
Goyer, Luther S, Howard twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Goyer, Minnie G, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, Velma L, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, Vespasian, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 120 a
Goyer, Violet, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Goyer, W G, Howard twp, Kokomo
Graf, Frank E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 18 a
Graf, Fred W, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Graf, F V, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Graf, Jacob I, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
Graf, John H, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 73 a
Graf, John W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Graf, Julia F, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Graf, Philip, Taylor twp, Oakford
Graham, Carl, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Graham, Chas E, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 15 a
Graham, Chas S, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 102 a
Graham, Emma R, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 40 a
Graham, J Frank (Martha), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 4 a
Graham, James G, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Graham, John S, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Graham, M B, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Graham, Thos B, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Graham, Wm B, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Graney, Wm, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Grant, America M, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 14 a
Grant, Geo W (et ux), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofings etc. Phone 64

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

507

Grantham, Floyd S and (E M), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 30 a

Grantham, John E, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 61 a

Graw, Aaron, Center twp, Kokomo

Graw, Chas W, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 180 a

Graw, David, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 50 a

Graw, John G, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Graw, Jno W, Taylor twp, 160 a

Graw, Lewis, Center twp, Kokomo, 249 a

Graw, Oscar J, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Gray, Chas R, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 139 a

Gray, James, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Gray, Mary, Ervin twp, 40 a

Green, F J, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy

Green, Samuel, Jackson twp, Converse, 20 a

Green, Thomas, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa

Green, W B, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown

Green, Warren H, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 6 a

Greenstreet, Elvin (Lydia), Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 351 a

Greenstreet, Elvin W, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 55 a

Greer, Howard, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville

Greer, W P, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 219 a

Greeson, Charity E, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 49 a

Greeson, David, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 60 a

Greeson, David O (Anna), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 60 a

Greeson, Eliza S, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 69 a

Greeson, Geo F (Eliza), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 30 a

Greeson, Homer C, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

Greeson, John L (Evaline), Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 26 a

Greeson, Jno T, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

Greeson, Melcher E, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 80 a

Greeson, Melchus E and (Bertha), Harrison twp, Kokomo, 20 a

Gregg, Eva K, Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a

Gregary, Eliza J, Monroe twp, 36 a

Gregory, Luke, Monroe twp, 119 a

Grider, Abraham, Ervin twp, Delphi, 113 a

Griffin, W S, Harrison twp, West Middletown

Griffin, Wm F, Liberty twp, Greentown, 119 a

Griffith, Francis M, Taylor twp, Center

300 1/2 North Main Street.

Kokomo, Indiana.

Phone 477

Kokomo Construction Co.

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest Improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

—Loans made on Furniture, Pianos, Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry.—
All Business Confidential **UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.**
CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY. - - PHONE 463





KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything in their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

508

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Griffith, Guy, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Griffith, Jesse R. Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 20 a
 Griffith, Joshua D, Taylor twp, Center, 66 a
 Griffith, Lee, Center twp, Kokomo
 Griffith, Mahala, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Griffith, Sarah J, Taylor twp, 15 a
 Griffith, Tatem (Irene), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 2 a
 Griffith, T T, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 9 a
 Griffith, W N, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Griggs, Ernest, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Griggs, O T, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Griggs, Ruben, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 14 a
 Grim, Rachel (etstate), Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
 Grinslade, Wilson E, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 119 a
 Grinstead, Edna, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a
 Grinstead, Jessie, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Grishaw, W E, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Groscost, Jesse C, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Groscost, Ruben (Nancy), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
 Grose, Sarah E, Jackson twp, 20 a
 Groves, Jas H, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Groves, Melvin, Liberty, RFD 2, Greentown
 Groves, R M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Grubbs, Ellis (Eliza), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 20 a
 Grubbs, Ellis P, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 20 a
 Grubbs, Eliza P, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 40 a
 Grubbs, Jennie, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Grubbs, J B, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Guge, Annias, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 40 a
 Guge, Chas E, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Guge, Clarence, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Guge, David W, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 5 a
 Guge, Fletcher, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Guge, Olmer, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Guge, O S, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Gunnell, Martha, Center twp, Kokomo
 Gunning, Gustia (Ada), Howard twp, Kokomo, 70 a
 Gustin, Chas W, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Gustin, Clarence, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Gustin, Samantha, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 19 a

Not out of business as has been reported
H. L. WAISNER
 THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
 & General Repair Shop
 211 W. SUPERIOR



KOKOMO TRUST CO

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Materials of all Kinds. Phone 64



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

509

Gustin, W W, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 27 a
Gwinn, Geo L, Center twp, Kokomo, 14 a
Gwinn, J H, Center twp, Kokomo
Gwinn, Sylvester A, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 295 a

H

Haak, Edwin, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 120 a
Haak, H W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 201 a
Haak, Ida B, Ervin twp, 101 a
Haak, Jno W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a
Haak, Marietta, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 79 a
Haas, Chas T, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Haas, Ezra, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Haas, Joseph L, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Hadley, Jonathan (Mary), Monroe twp, New London, 17 a
Hadley, Wm B, Howard twp, Richmond, 187 a
Haines, Laura, Jackson twp, 40 a
Halbertstadt, Wm A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Hale, Maria and (Harriett), Liberty twp, 80 a
Hall, Bert, Taylor twp, Oakford
Hall, Ferdinand A, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 35 a
Hale, Harry, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Hall, Hezekiah, Harrison twp, 40 a
Hall, Jno S, Liberty twp, Greentown, 22 a
Hall, Lottie A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 3 a
Hall, Wm, Taylor twp, Oakford
Hamblin, Geo, Jackson twp, Converse, 159 a
Hamilton, Geo W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Hamilton, Joel S, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 20 a
Hamilton, Jno W, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 47 a
Hamilton, J W (Mattie), Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
Hamilton, Lester H, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Hamilton, Mark L, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 7 a
Hamilton, Robt R, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 39 a
Hamilton, Sam'l, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Hamilton, Sylvester, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Hamilton, Wm S, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Hamlin, Ralph A (Mattie), Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Hammond, Lydia A, Union twp, Fairmount, 80 a
Hammond, Ottie, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

220 NORTH MAIN AND CORNER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and California Fruits. . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS



Factory Boys and Girls
And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Kokomo Business College



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - PHONE 183

510 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Hancock, Ira, Taylor twp. Oakford
- Hancock, J F. Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
- Hancock, J M (Anna), Liberty twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 68 a
- Hancock, Jno. Taylor twp. Oakford
- Hancock, Jno (Samantha), Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 43 a
- Hancock, J W (Anna), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 116 a
- Hancock, Wm (Ollie), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
- Haney, Scott, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
- Haney, Margaret, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 24 a
- Hanna, Chas C. Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 4 a
- Hanna, Jas W. Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
- Hanna, Josephine, Ervin twp, 39 a
- Hanna, Nelson G, Center twp, Kokomo, 40 a
- Hanna, S P, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
- Hanna, Nelson G (M A), Center twp, Kokomo, 94 a
- Hannah, Arthur, Union twp, RFD 1, Windfall, 81 a
- Hannah, D F, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
- Hannah, Emily, Taylor twp, 7 a
- Hannah, Ira L, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
- Hannah, Isaiah, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 40 a
- Hannah, Jno E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
- Hannah, Palestine, Ervin twp, 149 a
- Hannah, Sam'l, Union twp, RFD 1, Windfall
- Hannah, Thos J, Taylor twp, Hemlock
- Hansell, Geo, Center twp, Kokomo, 80 a
- Hansell, Geo A (Rosa K), Center twp, Kokomo, 20 a
- Hanson, A N, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
- Hanson, Arthur, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 21 a
- Hanson, Arthur (Clara), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 39 a
- Hanson, Benj F, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 40 a
- Hanson, Chas (Hannah), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 80 a
- Hanson, Chas A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 40 a
- Hanson, E B, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 40 a
- Hanson, Levi (est), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 80 a
- Hanson, Mary, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 20 a
- Hanson, Thos A, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 60 a
- Harbert, Joseph H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
- Hardacre, Geo, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
- Hardebeck, C J, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
- Hardebeck, Edw M, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 142 a
- Hardebeck, Jno A, Taylor and Center twps, Kokomo, 236 a
- Hardiman, Geo, Ervin twp, 14 a

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B



KOKOMO TRUST CO.

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

511

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

Hardiman, Wm Z, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Hardy, Floyd, Liberty twp, Greentown, 25 a
Hardy, H K (Mary), Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 43 a
Harlan, Harrison, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 178 a
Harlan, J E, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Harlow, J B, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Harlow, Z L, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Harmon, Mary J, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 1 a
Harness, A L, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Harness, Geo W Sr (est), Clay, Ervin and Center twps,
Kokomo, 363 a
Harness, Leonidas W, Ervin twp, 78 a
Harness, Lewis W, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 200 a
Harness, Russell, Ervin twp, 240 a
Harness, Thos J, Ervin twp, Young America, 80 a
Harnish, Elizabeth, Center twp, Kokomo
Harnish, Lawrence, Center twp, Kokomo
Harper, Charlotte, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 15 a
Harper, Frank, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Harper, Glen, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Harper, Herman H, Jackson twp, RFD 32, Swayzee
Harper, Howard, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Harper, Jas M, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 50 a
Harper, Jno L (Phebe), Jackson twp, Sycamore, 13
Harper, Jno Sr, Jackson twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 71 a
Harper, M S, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 80 a
Harper, Omer E, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 59 a
Harper, Rebecca, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 33 a
Harper, Richard, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 13 a
Harper, Richard A, Monroe twp, New London
Harper, Wm S, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 20 a
Harpster, Margaret A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
Harpster, M S (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 114 a
Harrell, A O, Jackson twp, Converse
Harrell, Daisy, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Harrell, E E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 120 a
Harrell, Jas E, Monroe twp, 80 a
Harrell, Jeremiah M, Monroe twp, Burlington, 75 a
Harrell, Sarah, Monroe twp, Burlington, 20 a
Harrell, T A (Charlotte), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 125 a
Harrell, Wm W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 10 a
Harris, David T (Edith), Center twp, Kokomo, 194 a
Harris, Jennie (et al), Harrison twp, Kokomo, 8 a
Harrison, Geo W, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Harrison, Jane, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a

E. J. SNOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND
BINDER

Walter & Co.

202 1/2 N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

512

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Harrison, Sarah F, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 22 a
 Harrison, Wm H. Monroe twp. New London, 3 a
 Harrod, Eliza, Center twp. Kokomo
 Hart, Auda O. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 48 a
 Hart, Francenia A. Howard twp. Kokomo
 Hart, Harriett E. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 32 a
 Hart, Howard C. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
 Hart, Jno M. Howard twp. Kokomo, 5 a
 Hart, Joanna, Harrison twp. West Middleton, 1 a
 Hart, Lloyd, Howard twp. Kokomo
 Hart, Maggie, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
 Hart, O A (Daisy), Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
 Hart, T C, Harrison twp. West Middleton
 Hart, Wm B, Clay twp, 10 a
 Hart, W M, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Hartgrove, H H, Center twp. Kokomo
 Hartman, Geo D, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 49 a
 Hartman, Geo D (Anna), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 57 a
 Hartman, W H, Clay and Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
 120 a
 Hartman, Wm H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 80 a
 Harvey, O M, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 27 a
 Harvey, W N (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown,
 120 a
 Haseltine, James, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Haseltine, Sarah, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 10 a
 Haskell, Wm, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Haskett, Mary, Clay twp, 45 a
 Hastings, Frank, Harrison twp, 249 a
 Hastings, Frank, Harrison twp, 249 a
 Hatfield, Oliver H, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 8 a
 Hatton, B D, Taylor twp, Center
 Hatton, Martha, Union twp, Kokomo, 2 a
 Hauck, Geo (Laura), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 79 a
 Hauck, James, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 103 a
 Hauck, Silas W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 233 a
 Haugh, Anna D, Union twp, 1 a
 Haun, Frances H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Haun, Wm, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hawkins, Anna, Monroe twp, New London
 Hawkins, B B, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hawkins, Camaron, Center twp, Kokomo
 Hawkins, Clarence, Taylor twp, Center
 Hawkins, Earl, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Hawkins, Evan M, Monroe twp, New London

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - - 16



H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line

Best Equipped Shop in the County

UNION DIE & CO.
PRINTED
AND
BRODWAY
IND.

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

513

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

Hawkins, Geo, Taylor twp, 49 a
Hawkins, John H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Hawkins, John J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 15 a
Hawkins, L W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 96 a
Hawkins, M V B (estate), Union twp, Greentown, 22 a
Hawkins, Thos H, Union twp, Greentown
Hawkins, Wm, Center twp, Kokomo
Hawkins, Wm T, Monroe twp, New London
Haworth, Clarkson, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 60 a.
Haworth, C Ellen, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 35 a
Haworth, Eli (Emma), Center twp, Kokomo, 15 a
Haworth, Elizabeth, Monroe twp, West Middleton
Haworth, E M, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Haworth, Frank M (Alice), Monroe twp, RFD 1, West
Middleton, 80 a
Haworth, Grant, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Haworth, Jos D (K A), Liberty twp, Greentown, 185 a
Haworth, Lindley P, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 71 a
Haworth, Morris P (Eliz), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville,
40 a
Haworth, Rachel, Monroe twp, New London
Haworth, Sophront, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 30 a
Haworth, Thos C (Rachel), Honey Creek twp, New Lon-
don, 15 a
Hawthorn, Arza (et al), Taylor twp, 100 a
Haynes, A J, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Haynes, Harley, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Haynes, Isaac M, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 20 a
Haynes, Jos W, Howard twp, 79 a
Haynes, Nellie W, Clay twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Haynes, P H W, Center twp, Kokomo
Haynes, T C, Taylor twp, Center
Hayworth, Edwin M, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Hayworth, Elijah (Sarah), Jackson twp, RFD 3, Green-
town, 45 a
Hays, B O, Taylor twp, Center
Heady, Chas W (Hannah), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Heady, Pearl, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Healton, Clara A (et als), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russia-
ville, 40 a
Healton, A S, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Healton, Elwood, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 20 a
Heath, Herman, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Heath, Lewis E, Center twp, Kokomo
Heath, Sarah J, Clay twp, 1 a

FOOL THE SUN WITH B. W. ROST'S TENTS AND AWNINGS.

-:-

Repairing of all kinds.

111 SOUTH MAIN.

PHONE 1564

UNION DIE & CO.
PRINTED
AND
BRODWAY
IND.



J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.



E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

Can Furnish Your
House Complete.
Cash or Payments.

514

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Heathcoate, Chas, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 40 a
Heathcoate, C O, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Heathcoate, Ella J, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
Heathcoate, Henry, Center twp, Kokomo
Heathcoate, J E (Sarah), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 80 a
Heathcoate, O C, Clay and Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 40 a
Heathcoate, Silas, Liberty twp, Greentown
Heaton, Chas, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Heaton, Cornelius, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 5 a
Heaton, Eli, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 38 a
Heaton, Frank, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 10 a
Heaton, John O, Center twp, Kokomo, 238 a
Heaton, Lawrence, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Heaton, Lawrence O, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 5 a
Heaton, William, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Hedgecock, Frank, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Hedgecock, J A (estate), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Hedgecock, Jacob W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 1 a
Hedrick, Herman, Center twp, Kokomo
Heflin, George, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Heflin, James, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Heflin, Wm, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 28 a
Hegner, Chas G, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 34 a
Hegner, Fred J, Liberty and Howard twp, Kokomo, 60 a
Hegner, John P, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 100 a
Hegner, Nora A, Howard twp, Kokomo, 100 a
Heinmiller, F C, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Heinmiller, John B, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Heinmiller, Jno D, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 320 a
Heinmiller, Jno Sr, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Heinmiller, Moses R, Ervin twp, Kappa, 112 a
Heiser, Rosella, Union twp, 10 a
Heistand, Daniel H, Howard and Center twp, Kokomo, 172 a
Helms, Amanda, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
Helms, David A, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 165 a
Helms, Fred, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Helms, John F, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Helms, Otis H, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 80 a
Helms, Oren O, Taylor twp, 10 a
Helton, Helton, William, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Helmuth, Abraham J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 167 a
Helmuth, Amos D, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 120 a
Helmuth, J F, Howard twp, 64 a

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

Electrical Goods
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed,
at Reasonable Prices.

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofing, etc. Phone 64

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

515

Helmuth, Joseph J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 190 a
 Hemper, W C (Sarah), Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 74 a
 Hemper, Sarah A, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 164 a
 Henderson, Jesse A (Emma), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 25 a

Henderson, O P M, Clay and Howard twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 250 a

Henderson, Wm M, Howard twp, Kokomo, 104 a
 Hendricks, John E, Liberty twp, Greentown, 16 a
 Hendricks, Polly, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 67 a

Hendricks, R F, Taylor twp, Oakford

Hendricks, Wm, Taylor twp, Oakford

Hendrickson, Sam'l, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Hendrix, Chas C, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 40 a

Hendrix, E W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville

Hendrix, Jas O and (H), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 30 a

Hendrix, Jno E, Clay and Ervin twp, Kokomo, 180 a

Hendrix, Susannah, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 60 a

Henley, Wyatt S, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 57 a

Henninger, Chas, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 6 a

Henninger, Joseph, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo

Henninger, Joseph C, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Henninger, Margarette (Jas), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 40 a

Henninger, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo

Hennenfent, Jacob, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 87 a

- Henry, Catharine, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Henry, Ephraim (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 131 a

Henry, Geo W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 116 a

Henry, Jas W (Myrtle), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 27 a

Henry, Mary, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 70 a

Henry, Mike, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 50 a

Henry, S Sylvester, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Henry, Thos E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Hensler, A D, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 92 a

Hensler, Mary, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 23 a

Hensler, Wm A, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo

Hensley, Alonzo E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 29 a

Hensley, Martha K, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 41 a

Heran, Lucy, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 78 a

Hercules, Jno T, Taylor twp, Center

Hercules, L W, Taylor twp, Center

Herkomer, Gotlieb, Center twp, Kokomo

Herman, Wm A, Jackson twp, Converse, 40 a

Herrington, Fidelia, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a

It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence if YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
 Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts. Phone 463

Union Investment & Loan Co.

UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
 COR. MULBERRY & MAIN STS.
 PHONE 463

Kokomo Construction Co.

340 1/2 N. Main St.
 KOKOMO,

Phone 477
 INDIANA

General Contractors in cement, First-class work only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--



THE RED BARN
Call Phone 467 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. **KOKOMO, INDIANA**

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McCain

First-class Jewelry and
Optical Store. 219 N. Main
Kokomo, - Indiana

516

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Herrington, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Herron, Thos, Center twp, Kokomo
Hershberger, Christian, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 39 a
Herschberger, Dennis J. Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Herwig, Jno W, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 30 a
Herwig, Wm, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
Hessler, Joseph, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 61 a
Hester, Barbara and (et al), Liberty twp, Greentown, 2 a
Hiatt, Edwin, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 90 a
Hiatt, Emma B, Liberty twp, Greentown, 11 a
Hiatt, Jno F, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 120 a
Hiatt, Ira (Mildred), Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Hiatt, Levi (Maggie), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 12 a
Hiatt, Lindley, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Hiatt, Morton (Emma), Liberty twp, Greentown, 13 a
Hiatt, Omer, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Hiatt, Salathiel, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Hiatt, Sarah C, Jackson twp, Greentown, 40 a
Hiatt, W E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Hiatt, Wilson and (et al), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 74 a
Hickman, F M, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Hicks, David, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 120 a
Hicks, Harry D, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Higgs, Chas L, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Higgs, Frank, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Hill, Robt M, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 62 a
Hillis, Joseph E, Center twp, Kokomo, 66 a
Hillis, Jas E (Rosa), Clay twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Hillis, Harris N, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Hinchman, Amanda E, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 20 a
Hinders, Jno H, Ervin twp, 10 a
Hines, Bernard, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Hines, Howard L, Liberty twp, Greentown
Hines, T L (Lydia), Liberty twp, Greentown, 143 a
Hinkle, Francis J, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 12 a
Hinkle, Joseph A, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Hinkle, Joseph H, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
Hinkle, Louis, Liberty twp, Amboy
Hite, A C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Hite, Cassius C, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 140 a
Hite, Cora B, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Hite, Ida, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Hite, Jas O, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Hite, Lee, Center twp, Kokomo

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

If you want to see the monument
itself instead of the design see the
largest stock in the State at—
SEE PAGE ONE

Joe R. Myers



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

517

Hite, Lydia and (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 30 a
Hite, Lydia E (Cora), Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
Hite, Lucy A (Lucy), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 51 a
Hite, M D, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Hite, Rosa A, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Hobbs, Frank D, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Hobbs, W M and (H W), Taylor twp, Center, 122 a
Hobson, Absalom (M J), Liberty twp, 4 a
Hobson, A D, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Hobson, Alfred (Louella), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville,
32 a
Hobson, Alfred S, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 24 a
Hobson, C N (Shirley), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 27 a
Hobson, Elihu, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 64 a
Hobson, Fred S, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Hobson, Gurney M, Ervin and Monroe twps, RFD 1, Russiaville, 57 a
Hobson, Loyd (Rosa), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Hobson, Martha J, Liberty twp, 4 a
Hobson, Ossian (Narcessa), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 32 a
Hobson, Russell M and (et al), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 27 a
Hobson, Wm F, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Hobson, Wm P, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 120 a
Hock, Louis, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Hoekett, Jas G, Monroe twp, New London
Hockstedler, C C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 100 a
Hockstedler, C E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 105 a
Hockstedler, Emanuel C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 83 a
Hockstedler, Francis (Mary), Liberty twp, Greentown, 35 a
Hockstedler, J E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 71 a
Hockstedler, Willis, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Hodgen, Matilda, Clay twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Hodson, Arnold (Ethel), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 8 a
Hodson, Chas E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Hodson, Cyrus (Fanny), Taylor twp, RFD 3, Sharpsville, 17 a
Hodson, David, Taylor twp, 40 a
Hodson, Harley S, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 75 a
Hodson, J L, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Hodson, Jno (Alice), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 13 a
Hodson, Leonard B, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Laundry,
Phone 911
PARLORS
307 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, - IND.



KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
 SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. **KOKOMO, IND.**

Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:- Automobiles. Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. **RUSSIAVILLE, IND.**

518

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Hodson, Martha A, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 16 a
 Hodson, Rollie, Center twp, Kokomo
 Hodson, Ross, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hodson, S P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hodson, T B, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hodson, N M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hodson, Willard, Taylor twp, RFD 3, Sharpsville
 Hoerger, Sam'l C, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Hoff, Wm H, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Hoferbert, Jacob L, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 60 a
 Hoffman, Richard P, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
 Hoffman, Wilhelmina, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 75 a
 Hogg, Eliza J, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 50 a
 Hogg, Taylor N, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 120 a
 Hoke, Clarence, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Holden, Drusilla, Center twp, Kokomo
 Holipeter, Sarah C, Taylor twp, Sharpsville, 32 a
 Holliday, Jno, Liberty twp, Greentown, 55 a
 Hollingsworth, Andy (et al), Taylor twp, Hemlock, 23 a
 Hollingsworth, B C, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 30 a
 Hollingsworth, Calvin W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hollingsworth, Carl E, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Hollingsworth, Caroline, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 10 a
 Hollingsworth, Chas E, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 74 a
 Hollingsworth, Chas E (Mary), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 39 a
 Hollingsworth, Clarkson (Belle), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 20 a
 Hollingsworth, Elmer E (et al), Taylor twp, Hemlock, 34 a
 Hollingsworth, Ira, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 47 a
 Hollingsworth, Jno, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Hollingsworth, Jno T, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Hollingsworth, Jos G, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Hollingsworth, Josiah, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 120 a
 Hollingsworth, Laura (et al), Taylor twp, 20 a
 Hollingsworth, Lindley M, Monroe twp, New London, 60 a
 Hollingsworth, Millard L, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Hollingsworth, Newton, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Hollingsworth, Orville D, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 3 a
 Hollingsworth, Sherman (Julia), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2 Russiaville, 4 a



"Purity Brand" Ice Cream is all Cream
 MADE BY **KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, INDIANA. PHONE 873

Swem & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
 RUSSIAVILLE, - PHONE 58

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

519

Hollingsworth, S P. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 2 a
 Hollingsworth, Wesley. Taylor twp. Hemlock, 40 a
 Hollingsworth, Wm A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Holloway, Jane, Liberty twp, Greentown, 80 a
 Hollowell, Wm, Monroe twp, New London, 8 a
 Holman, Geo, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Holman, Geo P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Holman, Martin S, Clay twp, Kokomo, 40 a
 Holman, Susan E, Monroe twp, Kokomo, 18 a
 Holmes, Mary A, Clay and Ervin twps, Kokomo, 295 a
 Honey, Celestia C, Monroe twp, West Middleton, 60 a
 Hooker, Jno M, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 5 a
 Hooker, W H, Liberty twp, Greentown, 40 a
 Hoon, A E, Center twp, Kokomo
 Hoon, Josephine, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
 Hoon, Wm L, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
 Hoover, Elizabeth J, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Hoover, Homer M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Hoover, Jas M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 60 a
 Hope, Jesse E, Center twp, Kokomo
 Hope, W S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Hopper, Charles, Center twp, Kokomo
 Hopper, Maggie, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Hormel, Otis (Verna), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 16 a
 Horn, Alletha, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 2 a
 Horn, Anna, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 1 a
 Horn, Arthur, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Horn, Douglas (Mattie), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 3 a
 Horn, Frank, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Horn, Jacob C, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 4 a
 Horn, Jno W, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 32 a
 Horn, Lorenzo, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Horn, Wm, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 1/2 a
 Horoko, Eudora, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 4 a
 Horoko, Hugh, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Horsman, Jas L, Center twp, Kokomo
 Horsman, Jno B, Center twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Horsman, M H, Center twp, Kokomo
 Hosier, C W, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Hosier, David W, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 30 a
 Hosier, Jno F, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Hosier, Lon, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 26 a
 Hosier, Thos (Frances), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 19 a
 Hoss, Peter E, Center twp, Kokomo, 120 a

MIKALAS BROTHERS
 220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
 LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN

BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT

OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St. Phone 183

KOKOMO, INDIANA



Dr. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No Knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

520

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Hostetter, Albert C, Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
 Hostetter, Kate, Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
 Hott, Wm, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
 Hough, S Z, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown
 Houghton, W H, Center twp, Kokomo
 Houk, Peter (et al), Ervin and Center twps, RFD 3, Kokomo, 250 a
 House, N A, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
 Householder, Bruce, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa
 Houser, David V, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 10 a
 Houser, Margaret, Union twp. 1 a
 Houser, Marion C, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 60 a
 Houston, Robt A, Taylor twp. Hemlock
 Howard, Clarence, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown
 Howard, Wm H, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown, 40 a
 Howell, Maria (est), Liberty twp. Greentown, 40 a
 Howell, M G, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Howell, Wm C (Anna), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 76 a
 Howell, W L, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 54 a
 Hubbard, A P, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
 Hubbard, C C, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
 Hubbard, J W, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
 Huckstep, H R (Eliza), Taylor twp, Center, 32 a
 Huddlestun, Alva, Liberty twp. RFD 1, Greentown
 Huddlestun, Amos, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa, 120 a
 Huddlestun, Claude L, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa
 Huestedden, Jno B (est), Center twp. Kokomo, 5 a
 Huffer, Eli (et al), Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 20 a
 Hughes, Alex (life est), Honey Creek twp. 143 a
 Hughes, Chas, Taylor twp. Oakford
 Hughes, Edw, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
 Hughes, Ella, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville
 Hughes, Noah W, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
 Hughes, Pearl, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville
 Hughes, Wm, Taylor twp. Oakford
 Hughes, Wm, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
 Hughes, W T, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 55 a
 Hull, W H, Taylor twp. Center
 Hullinger, A C (Lucretia), Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown, 10 a
 Hullinger, Daniel, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
 Hullinger, E J (et al), Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse, 57 a
 Hullinger, Geo W, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279



J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. HARDWARE GENERAL TIN WORK

UNION BROS. CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

521

Hullinger, Lucretie, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Hullinger, Samuel G, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Hullinger, Truman, Center twp, Kokomo
Hullinger, William, Jackson twp, Amboy
Humbarger, L, Taylor twp, Center, 5 a
Humbarger, Wm M, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a town, 40 a
Humbert, Annias H, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 60 a
Humbert, Frank, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Humbert, J A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Humbert, Joseph D, Monroe twp, New London
Hume, Robert R, Center twp, Kokomo
Hunnicut, Wm H, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 1 a
Hunsberger, Harry, Center twp, Kokomo
Huntsberger, Walter, Taylor twp, Kokomo
Sunsinger, Obluna, Liberty and Jackson twps, Greentown, 80 a
Hunsinger, Ora C, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Hunt, Almon, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Hunt, Byron F, Monroe twp, New London
Hunt, Emma J, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Hunt, Fred L, Taylor twp, Center
Hunt, George, Center twp, Kokomo
Hunt, Melissa M, Clay twp, 40 a
Hunt, Omer, Center twp, Kokomo
Hunt, O W, Taylor twp, Oakford
Hunt, Walter, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Hunt, Wm E, Taylor twp, Center
Hunt, Wm E (Lucinda), Taylor twp, Center, 80 a
Hunt, Wiley M, Jackson twp, 200 a
Hunter, Edward F, Ervin twp, Kappa, 40 a
Hunter, Levi L, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Hurley, Josiah, Center twp, Kokomo
Hurley, Mary J, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 20 a
Hurley, Wm, Center twp, Kokomo
Hushaw, Wm, Center twp, Kokomo
Huston, Amanda, Clay and Center twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 105 a
Huston, Chas E, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall
Huston, Lafayette, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 13 a
Huston, Thomas, Clay and Center twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 98 a
Huston, W L, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Huston, Albert T, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Hutchison, Myrtle, Harrison twp, 20 a

HOMES FURNISHED COMPLETE A SPECIALTY
CASH OR CREDIT.
O. M. MYERS
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofing's etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219

UNION BROS. CO.
PRINTERS
KOKOMO, IND.

Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store Can be Obtained in Our Store.

522

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Hutchison, N F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Hutson, Andrew J, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Huston, Chas L, Howard twp, Kokomo, 129 a
Hutson, Clara A, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Hutson, Frances, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 79 a
Hutson, J D, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Hutson, Martha, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Hutson, Mary F, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Hutson, Ora, Howard twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Hutson, Wm F, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 21 a
Hutto, Thomas, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
Hyatt, C A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa

I

Iles, Wm E (et als), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 52 a
Imbler, Clayton, Center twp, Kokomo
Imbler, Pearl, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Imel, Marinda, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 4 a
Imel, Thomas, Center twp, Kokomo
Ingels, Abraham G, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
Ingels, Fred, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Ingels, Geo C, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
Ingels, Henry B, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Ingels, John, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 116 a
Ingels, Jno S, Taylor twp, Center, 120 a
Ingels, Joseph M, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Ingels, Logan, Taylor twp, Center
Ingels, Lucinda E, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Irby, Alarie O, Center twp, Kokomo
Irby, Rebecca W, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 5 a
Ireland, John A, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Irvin, Fred B (Jesse), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 55 a
Irvin, O G (Esther), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 55 a
Irwin, Thomas J, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo

J

Jackman, J W, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Jackman, Minnie I, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Jackman, W S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Jackson, Alpheus M, Monroe twp, 58 a
Jackson, C, Taylor twp, Center

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

3rd QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

523

Jackson, D H, Center twp, Kokomo
 Jackson, Elmer E and (Chas), Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Jackson, Ervin, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Jackson, Ezra, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 146 a
 Jackson, Ezra (Lucinda), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 23 a
 Jackson, Francis M, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 79 a
 Jackson, Glen E, Center twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Jackson, Harry H, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
 Jackson, Isaac K, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Jackson, Jesse C (Helen), Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a
 Jackson, John C (Mary), Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 3 a
 Jackson, J H, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 160 a
 Jackson, Marcia, M, Monroe twp, New London
 Jackson, Martha H, Center twp, Kokomo, 19 a
 Jackson, Mary E, Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Jackson, Mary J, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 1 a
 Jackson, Merrill E, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Jackson, Merritt, Monroe twp, 40 a
 Jackson, Nancy J. Taylor and Howard twps, Kokomo, 151 a
 Jackson, P J, Center twp, Kokomo
 Jackson, Ralph H, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Jackson, Silas, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 40 a
 Jackson, Thos C (Mary), Liberty twp, Greentown, 10 a
 Jackson, Vera W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Jackson, Wm, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Jackson, Wm H, Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Jacobs, Ota, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Jacobs, Ward E, Clay and Center twps, RFD 1, West Middleton, 70 a
 Jacobson, Christian, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Jacquier, Elizabeth, Center twp, Kokomo
 James, Amanda, Monroe twp, Russiaville, 79 a
 James, Ambrose, Center twp, Kokomo
 James, Manford W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 52 a
 James, Merrill M, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 James, Wm F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 13 a
 Jarvis, Chester, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Jarvis, Ernest, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Jarvis, James, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Jarvis, Jno, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Jarvis, Wesley J, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Jay, Gilbert D, Taylor and Monroe twps, Kokomo, 245 a
 Jeffers, Elmer, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Jenkins, Lewis E, Liberty and Union twps, Greentown, 110 a

The Largest Insurance Agency in Northern Indiana. Nothing but Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal, etc. Ph. 64





PREPARE YOURSELF

At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

524

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY

Jenkins, Maggie E, Liberty twp, Greentown, 200 a
Jepson, Flora B. Monroe twp, 160 a
Jessup, Anna, Taylor twp, Greentown, 39 a
Jessup, Jacob, Taylor twp, Greentown, 61 a
Jessup, J W, Center and Taylor twps, RFD 4, Greentown, 290 a
Jessup, Thos J (Sarah), Center twp, Greentown, 1 a
Jeter, Louisa, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 1 1/2 a
Jeter, M P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Jeter, O D, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Job, Clara, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 80 a
Job, Leonidas (J B), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 65 a
Job, Lydia (Alice), Jackson twp, Converse, 41 a
Job, David A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Job, Geo F, Jackson twp, Converse
Job, Sherman, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Johns, Bertha and (Elmer), Union twp, Greentown, 3 a
Johns, Chas O and (et al), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 19 a
Johns, Daniel L, Union twp, Greentown, 10 a
Johns, Griffith, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Johns, Jacob, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Johnson, Albert C, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Johnson, Albert T, Honey Creek twp, West Middleton, 16 a
Johnson, Anna E, Union twp, 10 a
Johnson, Arlie, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Johnson, Arthur, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Johnson, Austin L, Liberty twp, 2 a
Johnson, Caroline, Clay and Center twps, RFD 2, Kokomo, 44 a
Johnson, Chas W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Johnson, C W (Dora), Harrison twp, West Middleton, 186 a
Johnson, Dalton, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Johnson, Delmer (Dalton), Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 40 a
Johnson, D L (Belle), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Johnson, Dora E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 20 a
Johnson, Earl, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Johnson, Edgar D, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Johnson, Eliza, Taylor twp, 40 a
Johnson, Everette F, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Johnson, Fleming, Honey Creek twp, West Middleton, 142 a
Johnson, Florence, Ervin twp, 18 a
Johnson, Fred, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Johnson, Fred C, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal etc. Ph. 64



Swem & Jackson

RUSSIAVILLE, IND. PHONE 58
 2 North of Clover Leaf Depot

Agents for Victor, Page,
 Anthony, Star, Lion and
 Michigan Wire Fence



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

525

Johnson, Geo W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 14 a
 Johnson, Harry L, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Johnson, Harry L, Monroe twp, Galveston
 Johnson, Henry K, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 159 a
 Johnson, Horace, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Johnson, Jas M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Johnson, Joseph B, Honey Creek twp, West Middleton, 40 a
 Johnson, Jas H and (M B), Jackson twp, RFD 3, Green-
 town, 63 a
 Johnson, Jno. Center twp, Kokomo
 Johnson, Jno O, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 29 a
 Johnson, John W (Mahala), Monroe twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 2, Russiaville, 72 a
 Johnson, John W, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 18 a
 Johnson, John W (Mahala), Monroe twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Johnson, L C, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Johnson, Loren, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Johnson, Mary A (heirs), Taylor twp, 10 a
 Johnson, Mary B, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Johnson, M E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 9 a
 Johnson, Phillip, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Johnson, R Amanda, Center twp, Kokomo, 40 a
 Johnson, R B, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Johnson, Richard, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
 Johnson, Robert A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 149 a
 Johnson, Robert B, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Johnson, Rosa M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 10 a
 Johnson, Rufus, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 20 a
 Johnson, Seth, Center twp, Kokomo
 Johnson, Sylvanius, Clay twp, 78 a
 Johnson, Willard E, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
 Johnson, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 40 a
 Johnson, Wm, Jackson twp, Swayzee, 203 a
 Johnson, Wm A, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Johnson, Wm G, Clay twp, Kokomo, 140 a
 Johnston, David, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Johnston, Jesse E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Johnston, Michael, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Johnston, Robert S, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Jones, Albert A, Center twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Jones, Ben J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Jones, Chas (Malinda), Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
 Jones, C A, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Jones, Chas P, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Jones, C W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
 300 I-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
 Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
 FOR
 Cement buildings and
 All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
 HOUSE FURNISHER**



OWENS CO.
HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

526

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Jones, Chas W. Taylor twp, Center
Jones, Dougan C, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 80 a
Jones, Elizabeth K, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Jones, Emma (Wm C), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 74 a
Jones, Frank L, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Jones, George, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Jones, Glen, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Jones, Hannah M, Taylor twp, Oakford
Jones, Isaac T (Martha), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 2 a
Jones, James, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Jones, Jas H (Eliza), Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 3 a
Jones, Jas T, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 3 a
Jones, J D, Center twp, Kokomo
Jones, Jessie E, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Jones, John W, Liberty twp, Greentown
Jones, Martha B, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 120 a
Jones, Melvin, Liberty twp, Greentown
Jones, Morton C, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 240 a
Jones, O O, Center twp, Kokomo
Jones, Rosalie (et al), Taylor twp, 40 a
Jones, Sarah E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Jones, T H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Jones, Walter A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Jones, W C, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 7 a
Jones, W T, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Jones, W P, Taylor twp, Oakford
Jordon, Grover, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Jordon, Lewellyn, Howard and Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 5 a
Jordon, Lewellen (Ira), Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 4 a
Judy, John (Susan), Harrison twp, 54 a
Julian, Lon, Liberty twp, Greentown
Julian, Permelia, Liberty twp, Greentown
Julow, Amelia, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
Julow, Edw, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 89 a
Julow, E H, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 200 a
Julow, Emily E, Liberty twp, 49 a
Julow, Jno, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Julow, L F, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Jumper, Wm, Center twp, Kokomo
Justice, Emery, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Justus, Frank S, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Supplies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 106

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Material of all Kinds. Phone 64

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

527

K

Kamper, Jno. Liberty twp, 40 a
Kanable, Catharine A. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Kanable, Jno E. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 30 a
Kanable, Martin L. Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 18 a
Kanable, Mary E. Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 18 a
Karns, Bert. Center twp, Kokomo
Kaser, Eli E. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 1 a
Kaser, Elizabeth, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 26 a
Kaufman, Abraham, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Kaufman, Abraham G (Eliza), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 79 a
Kauffman, Clarence, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kaufman & Co. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kauffman, Elmer J. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 14 a
Kaufman, N I. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kaufman, Roy C. Center twp, Kokomo
Kaufman, S J, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Keating, Anthony (Emma), Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 39 a
Keck, Michael, Center twp, Kokomo
Keck, Wm H (Malinda), Center twp, Kokomo, 92 a
Keel, O H. Ervin twp, Kokomo, 14 a
Keeler, Edw. Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Keifer, Clarence (Dora), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Keisling, Ira F (M C), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 2 a
Keisling, Jno W (Dora), Monroe and Clay twps, RFD 2, Kokomo, 175 a
Keisling, Minnie C, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 105 a
Kellar, Wm A. Center twp, Kokomo, 149 a
Keller, Peter (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Kelley, A L, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 80 a
Kelley, Ambrose M. Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
Kelley, Barney R. Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kelley, Estel. Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee
Kelley, Sam'l N. Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Kelley, Scott H. Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Kelley, Thurman, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Kelly, A E. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Kelly, Ed, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Kelly, Geo (Mary), Center twp, Kokomo
Kelly, Geo R. Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa

H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.

UNION DEPT. CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER
170

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA

UNION DEPT. CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER
170



Eikenberry Bros.

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses, Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. Phone 24 General Repairing. RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.

SEE FIRST PAGE. JOE R. MYERS



528 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Kelly, Jacob. Monroe twp, New London
- Kelly, Jno M. Monroe twp. New London, 79 a
- Kelly, Jno M (Minnie). Ervin twp. New London, 2 a
- Kelly, Joseph R. Center twp. Kokomo
- Kelly, Ruth, Taylor twp. Oakford
- Kelly, W H (C M). Taylor twp. Hemlock, 100 a
- Kemp, G W. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
- Kemp, Roy E. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
- Kempf, Jno O, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kempf, Sarah, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kempf, W H, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kemple, Roscoe. Jackson twp. 21 a
- Kendall, Earl M. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
- Kendall, Eli E. Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse, 40 a
- Kendall, Emma L. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 13 a
- Kendall, Ezra (Sadie). Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 76 a
- Kendall, Henry. Center twp. Kokomo
- Kendall, Howard, Ervin twp. RFD 3, Kokomo
- Kendall, J H (Nathaniel). Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 225 a
- Kendall, Joseph. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 75 a
- Kendall, Nathan (N W). Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kendall, Nathaniel. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kendall, Riley. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
- Kendall, Simon. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kendall, Vern E. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Kendall, Wm H. Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo, 138 a
- Kennedy, Chris E. Taylor twp. Oakford, 141 a
- Kennedy, Everett (Mary). Union twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
- Kennedy, Frank G. Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
- Kennedy, Walter. Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
- Kenworth, Allen. Honey Creek twp. 10 a
- Kenworthy, Allen. Honey Creek twp, 10 a
- Kenworthy, Earl T. Monroe twp. RFD 1, West Middleton, 77 a
- Kenworthy, Elbert, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo
- Kenworthy, Floyd, Center twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
- Kenworthy, Milton (Lucinda). Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 10 a
- Kenworthy, Naomi, Monroe twp. RFD 1, Russiaville
- Kenworthy, Thos. Harrison twp, Russiaville, 80 a
- Kenworthy, Verlin W, Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville
- Kenworthy, Willis, Monroe twp. Russiaville, 23 a

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.
 F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

OPEN MONDAYS AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

529

Kenyon, Harriet, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kephart, Calvin, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Kephart, Mattie, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Kephart, Nellie (Lillian), Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Kepner, Averna, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 22 a
Kepner, Elden L, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Kepner, Wm E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 65 a
Kepner, Bellia, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 58 a
Kepner, Caroline, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 23 a
Kepner, Chester, Center twp, Kokomo
Kepner, Everette, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Kepner, Harvey, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Kepner, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Kepner, Henry G, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 60 a
Kerby, Jas, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kerby, Michael, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
Kerby, Wm (Emma), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 240 a
Kerkhoff, Andy F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Kerkhoff, Walter, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Kern, Deborne, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kern, Lorenzo (Verdilla), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
Kern, Sarah B, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kesler, Jno, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 80 a
Keyton, Isaac, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
Keyton, Jno F, Howard twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 30 a
Keyton, J F (Dora), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
Keyton, J W (Isaac), Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 19 a
Keyton, Sarah, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kidder, Chas, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Kidder, Herbert G (et al), RFD 4, Kokomo, 10 a
Kidder, Herbert (Lucinda), RFD 4, Kokomo, 20 a
Kiger, Curtis A, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Kilander, F M, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Kile, Asa, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Kile, Jno E, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Kile, Wm, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Kilgore, Wilson T, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 100 a
Kimmel, Marion, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Kincaid, J A, Center twp, Kokomo
Kincaid, Petsie S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Kincaid, R C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Kindall, Jefferson, Taylor twp, Oakford
King, Absalom (Susan), Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 20 a

202 1/2 North Main.
WALTER & CO.
Phone 1145
See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.
Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles Fistula and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RINEHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

530

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

King, Barbara, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
King, C M, Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo, 1 a
King, Elmer, Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
King, Frank R. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
King, L C, Howard twp. Kokomo
King, Mary J, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 20 a
Kinery, Owen M and (et al), Union and Center twps, RFD 3, Greentown, 105 a
Kingseed, Albert C, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Kingseed, Alex, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 120 a
Kingseed, Chas E, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Kingseed, Martha, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Kinsey, Hannah, Ervin twp. Kappa, 1 a
Kingston, Geo. Center twp. Kokomo, 60 a
Kinney, Henry, Clay twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
Kinney, Jno (Josephine), Harrison twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 9 a
Kinney, Jno F, Harrison twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 160 a
Kirkendall, Jas. Harrison twp. Frankton, 120 a
Kirkendall, Omar, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Kirkendall, Sarah E. Harrison twp. Frankton, 118 a
Kirkman, E E, Taylor twp. Center
Kirkman, J O (Laura), Center twp. Kokomo
Kirkman, Peter T, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 80 a
Kirkpatrick, Benj. Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Kirkpatrick, Carrie E, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Kirkpatrick, Geo W, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Kirkpatrick, Lex J. Howard and Liberty twps, Kokomo, 238 a
Kline, E S. Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
Kline, Margarette, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 11 a
Klingman, A E. Liberty twp. RFD 15, Amboy
Klingman, Bert. Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
Klingman, Fred. Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
Klingman, Wm. Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo, 50 a
Klum, Robt L, Center twp. 78 a
Knight, Jno. Howard twp. Kokomo
Knight, Joseph. Monroe twp. RFD 1, West Middleton
Knipe, Sarah J. Taylor twp. Center
Knipe, Thos L. Center twp. Kokomo
Knote, Alton, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
Knote, Jno A. Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown
Knote, Jno A. Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 65 a
Knote, Wm (Peter), Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
Knowlton, Chauncy, Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse, 40 a

Walter & Co. Real Estate, Loans
202 1/2 N. Main Phone 1145 & Rental Agency

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

531

Knowlton, Hepsey, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 40 a
Kob, O R, Taylor twp, Center
Konk, Geo, Center twp, Kokomo
Koonsman, C D, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 299 a
Koonsman, Wm M, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Kratzer, Elmer E, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 74 a
Kratzer, Jno F, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 73 a
Kratzer, Louis, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kratzer, Theodore G, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 10 a
Kring, Elijah, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Kring, Elijah (Charlotte), Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo,
80 a
Kring, Frank, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Kring, Wm A (Emma), Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 83 a
Krise, Bert, Taylor twp, Oakford
Krise, Chalmer, Taylor twp, Oakford
Krise, Earl, Taylor twp, Oakford
Krise, Leonard, Taylor twp, Oakford
Kuhns, Daniel, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 75 a
Kuhns, Joseph H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Kurtz, Arthur, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kurtz, Chris A, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 97 a
Kurtz, Christian A (Elizabeth), Howard twp, RFD 7, Ko-
komo, 102 a
Kurtz, Chas, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 10 a
Kurtz, Harley, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kurtz, Ira, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Kurtz, Jno H (Allie), Honey Creek twp, RFD 7, Kokomo,
76 a
Kurtz, Jno J (Mary), Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 104 a
Kyzon, C P, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo

L

Laag, Louisa, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Ladd, Lucy G and (et al), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo,
70 a
Lafayette, Hiram, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Laird, Chas A, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 1 a
Laird, David C, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Laird, Everette F, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Laird, Lovina, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Lamb, Ada M and (W H), Taylor twp, Greentown, 5 a

G. K. McGAIN

Complicated Lenses Ground to Order
219 N. Main St.
Kokomo, Indiana

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Our Easy Payment Plan
Has Helped Hundreds to
Happy Homes.

319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DRUG CO.
PRINTED
Kokomo, Ind.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Right
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
PHONE 90

532

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Lamb, Benj F (Mary), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 15 a
Lamb, Chas A, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 35 a
Lamb, Curtis, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Lamb, Curtis (Vistal), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 75 a
Lamb, Jno H (Jane), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 49 a
Lamb, Jonathan, Honey Creek twp, 9 a
Lamb, Marion C, Liberty twp, Greentown, 45 a
Lamb, Marquis D, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 69 a
Lamb, Martha M, Taylor and Liberty twps, Greentown, 16 a
Lamb, Olie M and (Martha), Liberty twp, Greentown, 10 a
Lamb, O W, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 26 a
Lamb, Sarah F, Taylor twp, Greentown, 10 a
Lamb, Vestal, Liberty twp, Greentown
Lamb, W'm H, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 31 a
Lambert, Jacob S, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 31 a
Lambert, Ora, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Lancaster, W S, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Land, Frank, Taylor twp, Oakford
Land, W H, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Landis, Joseph R, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 49 a
Langley, Amanda, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 19 a
Langley, Chas, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Langley, Elbert, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 10 a
Langley, Jane, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
Langley, Martin, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
Langley, Mary A, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
Langley, Millie S, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
Langley, Sam'l, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 3 a
Langley, Silas, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Langley, Tence, Center twp, Kokomo
Langley, Wm, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 10 a
Lanning, Bithenia, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 21 a
Lanning, W W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Lantz, Albert, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 3 a
Lantz, Andrew, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Lantz, Christian, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 184 a
Lantz, Geo (Ida), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
Lantz, Geo W, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 74 a
Lantz, Harver, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Lantz, Ira, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Lantz, J M, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Lantz, Mary, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 1 a
LaRowe, Algie (Grace), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 10 a
LaRowe, Daniel, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 56 a



We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT** **Kokomo Business College**



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

533

LaRowe, F C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 43 a
 LaRowe, Geo E, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
 LaRowe, Harriett, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 LaRowe, Jno, Liberty twp, Greentown, 20 a
 Larrison, Andrew, Liberty twp, RFD 15, Amboy, 119 a
 Latta, David W (Rachel), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 16 a
 Latta, David W (Rachel), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 16 a
 Law, Asberry (Lettie), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 76 a
 Law, W A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Lawrence, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Lawrence, Frank H, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Lawrence, Hiram L, Clay twp, 38 a
 Lawrence, Jno F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Lawrence, Jno S, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
 Lawrence, Rose E, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 80 a
 Lawson, Andy, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Lawson, J B, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Lawson, Mary E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 31 a
 Lawson, Robt E, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Lawson, Sylvester, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 28 a
 Lawson, Wm (Glovina), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 150 a
 Lawson, W A (Marg't), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 13 a
 Layden, Wm, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 75 a
 Leach, Jno M, Center twp, Kokomo, 81 a
 Leach, Joshua C, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 255 a
 Leach, Leonard M, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
 Leach, Louisa C, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
 Leafgreen, Chas (Emma), Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
 Leap, Sampson, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 143 a
 Learner, B F, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 149 a
 Learner, Leavitt C, Center and Howard twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 9 a
 Leavitt, B B, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 1a
 Leckrone, Adam, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Lee, Alfred, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Lee, Araminta, Center and Howard twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 39 a
 Lee, Arthur, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Lee, B F, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 36 a
 Lee, Chas (Vilola), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 21 a
 Lee, Cyrus (Carolina), Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 4 a
 Lee, David Z (est), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 79 a
 Lee, Eunice D, Harrison twp, 26 a

McKEE & RULE,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 K O K O M O
 Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 I N D I A N A

Eikenberry Bros.

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc. Phone 24 General Repairing

RUSSIAVILLE, IND.





See **HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY** For
 Watch Repairing a Specialty.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.



J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
 Machine and Electric Mo-
 tor Repairing **00000**

534

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Lee, Jesse H, Clay twp, Kokomo, 34 a
 Lee, Jno D (Martha), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 32 a
 Lee, Lewis, Center twp, Kokomo
 Lee, Manford S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Lee, Mayme J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Lee, Pearley, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Lee, Tonie, Howard twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Lee, William (Eseneth), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 52 a
 Leedy, Lewis J, Ervin twp, Flora, 116 a
 Leeson, Chas E, Liberty and Jackson twps, RFD 5, Greentown, 65 a
 Leeson, Sophronia, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
 Lehman, Andrew, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 112 a
 Lehman, Frank W, Clay twp, 140 a
 Lehman, Fred, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 40 a
 Lemaster, Elmira A, Monroe twp, 35 a
 Lennington, Ed, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Leonard, Alfred, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 4 a
 Lester, Thos, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Lett, Jno T, Harrison twp, Kokomo
 Lett, L S, Taylor twp, Center
 Lett, Nancy, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 100 a
 Lett, Rebecca J, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 16 a
 Lett, Sampson (Nancy), Center twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Lett, Thos E, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 1 a
 Lightfoot, Jas, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Lightfoot, L B, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Linderwood, A F, Center twp, Kokomo
 Lindley, Amanda C, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Lindley, Ambrose E, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 1a
 Lindley, Albert, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 40 a
 Lindley, Geo F, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Lindley, Jno M, Union twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Lindley, Jno T, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 200 a
 Lindley, Jno W, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
 Lindley, Milton, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 1 a
 Lindley, Orcas, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 79 a
 Lindley, Sam'l, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 38 a
 Lindley, Thos E, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 20 a
 Lindley, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
 Lindley, Wilmer, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Lindsay, Elizabeth A, Center twp, Kokomo, 90 a
 Lindsay, Geo B, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a

FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

H. C. Applegate
Telephone 11

**Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans
GREENTOWN, - IND**



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

535

Lindsay, Melsena, Center twp, Kokomo, 88 a
Lineback, Stephen, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville,
Lines, Hiram H, Clay and Harrison twp, Kokomo, 175 a
Linson, Frank, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 80 a
Linson, G L, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Linson, Van B, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 50 a
Linville, Wm A, Liberty twp, Greentown, 4 a
Linville, Wm M, Center twp, Kokomo, 4 a
Little, Alf, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Little, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
Little, F O, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Little, Sanford, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Little, W D, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 56 a
Littler, Cyrus, Monroe twp, New London
Littler, Geo E, Howard and Center twps, Oklahoma, 47 a
Littler, Geo E (Sarah), Howard twp, Oklahoma, 40 a
Littler, Wm E, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Littrel, J P, Center twp, Kokomo
Locke, Abraham, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 18 a
Locke, Antrim, Jackson and Liberty twps, RFD 2, Green-
town, 90 a
Locke, Daniel, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 97 a
Lock, Eli (est), Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 169 a
Locke, Geo L (Lettie), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 192 a
Lock, Katie L (Thos J), Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
Locke, Sarah A, Center twp, Kokomo, 57 a
Locke, Sarah M (et al), Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Lodaw, Chas, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Loehrege, Sam, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Long, Arthur F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Long, A W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Long, Benj F, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 33 a
Long, Chas W (Flora), Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 90 a
Long, Columbus, Howard and Center twps, RFD 8, Koko-
mo, 47 a
Long, Eva, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Long, Everette, Liberty and Jackson twps, RFD 5, Green-
town, 2 a
Long, Geo H, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Long, H G, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Long, Howard W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Long, Jacob T, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 174 a
Long, Jas T, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Long, Jno T, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 134 a
Long, Jno W, Jackson twp, Sycamore

Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS
Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 120 E. Sycamore St.
 Phone 832

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main. Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

536 Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Long, Nellie H, Liberty twp. 25 a
- Long, Omer, Clay twp. RFD 4. Kokomo
- Long, Sarah C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
- Longfellow, H W. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
- Loomis, Elmira J. Monroe twp. RFD 2. Russiaville, 35 a
- Loop, Anna B. Liberty twp. RFD 7, Kokomo
- Loop, Brice B. Liberty twp. RFD 7, Kokomo
- Loop, E E (Jane), Liberty twp. Greentown. 5 a
- Loop, Noah, Liberty twp. Greentown, 56 a
- Lord, Francis O (Viola), Union twp. RFD 1. Greentown, 260 a
- Lord, Henry O, Union twp. RFD 1. Greentown, 80 a
- Lord, Jas T V. Union twp. 120 a
- Lord, Jno A. Union twp. Greentown, 80 a
- Lord, Verlin, Union twp. RFD 1. Greentown. 120 a
- Lord, Viola J. Union twp. RFD 1. Greentown. 60 a
- Lord, Wm A (et al), Union twp. Greentown, 1 a
- Lorence, Henry. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Lorence, Peter, Liberty twp. RFD 2. Greentown. 60 a
- Lorenz, Chas E. Howard twp. RFD 5. Kokomo
- Lorenz, Fred. Liberty twp. RFD 7. Kokomo
- Lorenz, Geo. Jackson twp. RFD 15. Amboy
- Lorenz, Peter E, Liberty twp. RFD 6. Kokomo
- Lorty, J J. Taylor twp. RFD 4. Greentown
- Lorty, Wm J (heirs), Taylor twp. RFD 4. Greentown, 110 a
- Lovejoy, Sam'l S. Howard twp. RFD 5. Kokomo, 120 a
- Lovejoy, Warner. Clay twp, 40 a
- Lovenstine, Sam'l. Center twp. Kokomo, 20 a
- Lovett, Charlotte. Center twp. Kokomo. 44 a
- Lowder, Wm, Center twp. Kokomo
- Lowderback, J W. Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokmo
- Lowe, Jno, Ervin twp. RFD 1. Kokomo, 87 a
- Lowe, Thos J. Ervin twp. RFD 1. Kokomo
- Loury Nannie. Taylor twp. Oakford
- Lowry, Bessie, Liberty twp. Greentown. 30 a
- Lowry, June, Liberty twp. RFD 4. Greentown
- Lowry, Ora P, Howard twp. RFD 5. Kokomo
- Lucas, Joseph O (et al). Converse, 21 a
- Lucas, Martha R. Jackson twp. Converse. 15 a
- Luellen, Benj. Taylor twp. 3 a
- Luellen, Geo B. Union twp. RFD 1. Greentown
- Luellen, Joseph, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
- Luellen, T F (Olga), Taylor twp. Hemlock, 38 a
- Luellen, Virginia F. Taylor twp. Hemlock. 39 a
- Lung, Jno C. Ervin twp. RFD 3. Kokomo



H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.

G. SCHWENGER

Nes. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—
BREAD, PIES & CAKES
Phone 50. KOKOMO, IND.



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

537

Lung, Lucinda, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 2 a
Lybrook, Delphina (et al), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville,
7 a
Lybrook, Evert W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
Lybrook, G W (Larry), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a
Lybrook, H O, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Lybrook, Martin O, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 120 a
Lybrook, Mary H, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Lybrook, Phillip E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 20 a
Lybrook, Roy G, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Lybrook, Wm B, Honey Creek twp, 86 a
Lynch, Hannah, Harrison twp, 80 a
Lynn, Isadora, Center twp, Kokomo
Lyons, H W, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 62 a
Lyons, Waldo H, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown

Mc

McAninch, Jno W, Harrison twp, West Middleton
McCain, Carlton, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 40 a
McCain, Lue B, Monroe twp, Burlington, 160 a
McCain Ross, Monroe twp, Burlington
McCann, Frank, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
McCann, Willis J, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
McCann, P H (est), Honey Creek twp, Greentown, 277 a
McCarty, Sam'l M, Center and Harrison twps, Kokomo,
160 a
McCauley, Clarence, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
McCauley, Elizabeth H, Clay twp, Kokomo, 160 a
McCauley, M H, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 76 a
McCauley, Wm H, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 50 a
McCauley, Wm J, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
McClain, B F, Center twp, Kokomo
McClain, Chas C, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
McClain, Elizabeth (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
McClain, Solomon, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
McClelland, Frank, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 120 a
McClelland, Frank (et al), Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
McClelland, Robt, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 175 a
McClelland, Sam'l M, Center twp, Kokomo
McClure, Arthur, Taylor twp, Oakford
McClure, C B, Taylor twp, Oakford
McClure, Jemima, Taylor twp, Oakford

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590





Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook
KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

GOATE & SHADE
Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

538

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

McClurg, W H (Jessie), Howard twp, Kokomo. 71 a
McCombs, Jno. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
McConnell, Jno W, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 69 a
McCool, C G. Harrison twp, West Middleton
McCormick, Wm S, Liberty twp, 54 a
McCoy, Albert, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
McCoy, Alonzo (et al), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 20 a
McCoy, B C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
McCoy, Calvin B, Honey Creek twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 11 a
McCoy, Chas H (Irene), Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 10 a
McCoy, Chas T, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
McCoy, Clarence E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
McCoy, D W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
McCoy, E A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
McCoy, Earl, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
McCoy, D W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
McCoy, E A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
McCoy, Earl, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
McCoy, Eliza J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 19 a
McCoy, Elmer E, Harrison and Honey Creek twps, RFD 1, Russiaville, 20 a
McCoy, Hannah D, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 2 a
McCoy, Jane, Howard and Monroe twps, RFD 1, Russiaville, 46 a
McCoy, J R, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
McCoy, Lizzie, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
McCoy, Richard O and (et al), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 24 a
McCoy, R C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
McCoy, Roscoe, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
McCoy, Sarah, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 25 a
McCoy, Sarah, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
McCoy, S H, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
McCoy, Thos O, Monroe twp, New London
McCoy, Willard (A C), Union twp, 2 a
McCoy, W H, Monroe and Union twps, RFD 3, Greentown, 70 a
McCoy, Wm S, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 15 a
McCracken, Elwood, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 99 a
McCracken, Martin, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 40 a
McCreary, Don, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
McCreary, Oliver, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 40 a
McCully, Bethuel, Center twp, Kokomo

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofings etc. Phone 64

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store of Howard County, at all times carrying a full line of General Hardware & Farming Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

539

McCune, Anna, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 McCune, Wm C. Howard twp, Kokomo, 4 a
 McDaniel, Carl, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
 ton
 McDaniels, Jasper E, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middleton,
 100 a
 McDaniel, Jno H, Monroe twp, New London
 McDaniels, Lewis, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 8 a
 McDaniels, Lewis M (Lou), Honey Creek twp, RFD 1,
 Russiaville, 59 a
 McDaniel, Myrtle E, Liberty twp, 92 a
 McDonald, Aaron, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
 McDaniel, S S. Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 59 a
 McDowell, Luther, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 422 a
 McDowell, Oscar S, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 McElwain, Wilbur (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 12 a
 McFall, Jno A, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 McFann, C A (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
 McFarland, Lewis W, Monroe twp, New London
 McFarland, M T. Harrison twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 McGahey, C C (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
 McGahey, Wm (Maggie), Center twp, Kokomo, 60 a
 McGee, Chas E. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 McGrail, Thos, Center twp, Kokomo, 9 a
 McGrain, Jno, Union twp, 60 a
 McGriff, Geo W (Tenna), Monroe twp, New London, 5 a
 McGuire, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
 McHone, Henry, Ervin twp, Kappa
 McIlrath, Florence, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 McIntosh, Alice, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 McIntosh, Jno F, Taylor twp, Greentown, 60 a
 McInturf, Telitha, Union twp, Hemlock, 2 a
 McIntyre, Louisa J, Ervin twp, 6 a
 McKay, Chas, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 77 a
 McKay, C J, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 McKay, Clair, Liberty twp, Greentown
 McKay, Daniel, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 40 a
 McKay, J M, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 McKay, Mary, Taylor twp, Center
 McKay, Mattie, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 McKee, Geo A, Center twp, Kokomo
 McKillip, Charlotte, Jackson twp, Converse, 60 a
 McKillip, Richard, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 97 a
 McKorkle, Musedora, Taylor twp, 80 a
 McKnett, W R, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo

Kokomo Construction Co.
 300 1/2 North Main Street.
 Kokomo, Indiana.
 Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
 Latest improved machinery for all Cement work Superior to any in the City.

—Loans made on Furniture, Pianos, Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry.—
ALL BUSINESS CONFIDENTIAL UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
 CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY. PHONE 463





Not out of business as has been reported
H. L. WAINER
 THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
 & General Repair Shop
 211 W SUPERIOR

KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything in their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

540

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

McLain, Elzie E, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 301 a
 McLain, Jno W. Jackson twp. Greentown, 9 a
 McLain, Mary J. Jackson twp. Greentown, 1 a
 McLaughlin, Martha, Taylor twp. Greentown, 1 a
 McManama, J M, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa
 McNeal, Eli (Martha), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 82 a
 McNew, Jerry (Mary), Howard and Center twps. RFD 7, Kokomo, 69 a
 McQuiston, Emma, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 8 a
 McQuiston, Frank, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown
 McQuiston, Isaac, Liberty twp. RFD 6, Greentown, 110 a
 McQuiston, Jno, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 140 a
 McQuiston, Loren, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
 McQuiston, Simon, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 120 a
 McQuiston, Walter, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 30 a
 McReynolds, Chas. Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
 McReynolds, Geo E, Taylor twp. 99 a
 McReynolds, Mort, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 McReynolds, Raven, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 34 a
 McReynolds, Sam'l, Center and Clay twps, Kokomo, 193 a
 McReynolds, Wm, Clay twp. Kokomo
 McReynolds, W H, Taylor twp. Center
 McVay, Lewis, Center twp. Kokomo
 McVey, Joseph, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
 McVey, Mary, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 15 a
 McWilliams, Thos C, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown

M

Mabra, Rolla, Center twp. Kokomo
 Maddock, Jas C, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Maddock, Sam'l D, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 100 a
 Maddox, Jas T, Center twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
 Maddox, Thos, Howard twp. Kokomo
 Maggart, Glenn, Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
 Maggart, J M, Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
 Maher, Catharine, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 56 a
 Maher, Jno C, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 60 a
 Maher, Martin, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 160 a
 Maher, Mary E, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Maher, Michael E, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo, 60 a
 Maher, Paul, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Main, A W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville



KOKOMO TRUST CO
 WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Materials of all Kinds. Phone 64



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

541

Main, Lewis C (et al), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 2 a
Main, Nehemiah and (M J), Center twp, Galveston, 40 a
Main, O L, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Maish, Earl, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Maish, Geo W, Harrison and Honey Creek twp, RFD 3,
Russiaville, 296 a
Maish, Willard T, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Major, Geo W, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Major, Jno, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Malston, Joseph (Emma), Jackson twp, RFD 32, Swayzee.
60 a
Mang, Geo W, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Mang, Martin L, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Mann, Chas A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Mann, Jacob C, Union twp, Greentown, 5 a
Mann, Jno (est), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 150 a
Manring, Chas, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Manring, Fred, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Manring, Martha E, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 7, Ko-
komo, 17 a
Manship, Edmund, Center and Taylor twps, RFD 1, Center.
179 a
Manuel, Jno W, Taylor twp, 66 a
Maple, F M, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Maple, J W, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Maris, Edith E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 10 a
Maris, Milton J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 10 a
Markland, E C, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 7, Ko-
komo, 40 a
Markland, Marg't, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 120 a
Markland, Wm C, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Markley, W S, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Marks, Sarah, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Markwell, Wm A and (M M), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 15 a
Marner, Geo O, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 76 a
Marnor, Magdalena, Howard twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 112 a
Marquard, C W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Marquard, Hummer, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Marquard, Leslie, Ervin twp, Kappa
Marquard, Lewis, Ervin twp, Kappa
Marquard, Sarah J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 10 a
Marquis, Caroline, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Marquis, Mary A, Liberty twp, Greentown, 60 a
March, Milo and (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Marsh, Geo M, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 2 a

Smith-Freeman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

MIKALAS BROS.

226 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMORE

Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS





Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls

And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL



Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - PHONE 183

542

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Marsh. N W, Ervin twp. RFD 12, Galveston
Marshall. Avis J, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo. 26 a
Marshall. Hazel (Florence), Howard twp, 13 a
Marshall, Henry, Jackson twp .RFD 5, Greentown, 19 a
Marshall, Minnie and (et al), Howard twp, 16 a
Marshall. W N, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Marshall, Wm W (Emma), Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kokomo, 119 a
Martin. A A, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kokomo. 1 a
Martin. Bellzarah, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kokomo, 1 a
Martin. Clay, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Martin, Dora E, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 41 a
Martin, Earl, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
Martin, Edward, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Martin, Eli, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Martin, Elsworth, Howard twp, 6 a
Martin, Geo C, Harrison twp. Kokomo, 70 a
Martin, Hettie M. Harrison twp, Kokomo, 22 a
Martin, I M, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Martin, Jno. Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 20 a
Martin, Joseph. Taylor twp, Center
Martin, J W, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Martin, Kate F. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Martin, Laura M. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 80 a
Martin, L B. Center twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
Martin. Malissa M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Martin, Martha J, Howard twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
Martin, May, Center twp, Kokomo
Martin, Milton J, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 8 a
Martin, Milton M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 4 a
Martin, Oliver, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
Martin, Otto S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a
Martin, Phillip, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Martin, Robt. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Martin, Vera, Center twp, Kokomo
Martin, Victor, Center twp, Kokomo
Martin, Wm T, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Martz, Thos B, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 46 a
Mason, A J Mrs, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Mason, Bertie, Liberty twp, 120 a
Mason, Bessie E, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 28 a
Mason, B F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 157 a
Mason, Chas J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Mason, Jacob H, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Mason, J Frank, Monroe twp New London

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .
OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building. Phone 1170 & 136-B

KOKOMO TRUST CO

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
170
INDIANAPOLIS

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

543

Mason, Loren D, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Mason, Nancy A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 10 a
Mason, Omer O, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
Mason, Oscar R, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 40 a
Mason, Renna, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Mason, W A (Alice), Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
Massey, Robt (Mary), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 60 a
Mast, Andrew L, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Mast, Daniel A, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 6 a
Mast, David J, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 165 a
Mast, Emanuel (Clara), Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 20 a
Mast, Emanuel A, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 66 a
Mast, Ira S, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 3 a
Mast, Nettie (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 12 a
Mast, Nettie (Ira), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 12 a
Mast, Sam'l D, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 78 a
Matchette, Daniel, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Matkins, Wm (Emaline), Clay twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Matlock Cicero, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 80 a
Matlock, E L, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 112 a
Matlock, Harry L, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 113 a
Matlock, Mollie E, Clay twp, Kokomo, 30 a
Matlock, Wm E, Clay twp, Kokomo, 50 a
Maxwell, Arena A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 80 a
Maxwell, Catharine A, Union twp, Sycamore, 31 a
Maxwell, M G, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Maxwell, Peter S (Catharine), Jackson twp, Sycamore, 20 a
Meadows, Nora E, Taylor twp, 42 a
Medley, Sam'l (Idella), Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a
Megrady, D O, Center twp, Kokomo
Meinzer, P C (Susan), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
Melson, Hutson R, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
Melton, America, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 55 a
Melton, Jas F (A E), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 20 a
Mendenhall, Abigail (et al), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russia-ville, 40 a
Mendenhall, A L (et al), Harrison twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 261 a
Mendenhall, Allen H, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Mendenhall, Alphene L (et al), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 167 a
Mendenhall, Edw S, Monroe twp, New London, 20 a
Mendenhall, Esther, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 69 a

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE.
- See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut. Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIE & CO
PRINTERS
170
INDIANAPOLIS



South Side Lumber Company
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA

South Side Lumber Company
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
 L. E. & W. Tracks.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
 Insurance and Mer-
 chandise Brokerage

544

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Mendenhall, Hannah E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Mendenhall, J B, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Mendenhall, Nathan H, Monroe twp, 15 a
 Mendenhall, Walter, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Mendenhall, W A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Meranda, J A, Taylor twp, Center
 Meranda, W F, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 15S a
 Mercer, Levi D, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 59 a
 Mercer, Missouri E, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Merrell, B E (Rosa), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 20 a
 Merrell, E G, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Merrell, Harriett, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 16 a
 Merrell, Jas S, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
 Merrell, Jno A, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
 Merrell, Oren G (Cora), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
 Merrell, Robt W, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 39 a
 Merrell, R W (Martha), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 20 a
 Merrick, A C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Merrick, Oscar M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Merrick, Philip, Center twp, Kokomo
 Merrill, Azaniah, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 15S a
 Merrill, Edw, Harrison twp, 40 a
 Merrill, Martha J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
 Metz, Cora B, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 6 a
 Metz, Henry, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 5, Kokomo,
 240 a
 Metz, Jno, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 120 a
 Metz, Jno Sr, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 127 a
 Metz, L W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Michaels, Amos M, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 118 a
 Michael, Ed, Monroe twp, Burlington
 Michael, Geo W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Michael, Sarah E, Liberty twp, 80 a
 Middlesworth, Homer J, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown,
 80 a
 Middlesworth, Wm (Viola), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Green-
 town, 119 a
 Middleton, Alvin, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Middleton, Hudson, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Middleton, Jno M, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Middleton, Levi, Honey Creek twp, 1 a
 Middleton, Lemuel, Honey Creek twp, non-resident, 106 a
 Middleton, L Malinda, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 13 a
 Middleton, Marietta M, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 60 a
 Middleton, William, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 140 a

Dr. H. G. White

VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
 Buckeye Street.

Phone - - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line
Best Equipped Shop in the County



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

545

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300-1-2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

- Miller, A H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Miller, Albert M, Center twp, Kokomo
Miller, Albert, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown
Miller, Aletha V, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo
Miller, Alonzo M, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Miller, Andrew A, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Miller, Arthur C. Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Miller, August (Augusta), Center twp. Kokomo, 2 a
Miller, Bettie S, Clay twp, Kokomo, 90 a
Miller, Burz, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Miller, Calvin L, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo, 40 a
Miller, Caroline, Ervin and Clay twps. RFD 2, Kokomo, 92 a
Miller, Catharine C. Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo
Miller, Catharine, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa, 39 a
Miller, Carl, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown
Miller, C A (Elsie), Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 20 a
Miller, Chas, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Miller, Chas A. Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 54 a
Miller, Chas B (Dorothy), Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Miller, C O. Taylor twp. Center
Miller, Dan A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 279 a
Miller, Daniel M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 60 a
Miller, David F (Henrietta), RFD 3, Kokomo, 7 a
Miller, Ed, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Kokomo
Miller, Edw. Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Miller, Eli. Union and Jackson twps, RFD 5, Greentown, 649 a
Miller, Elizabeth, Howard twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Miller, Elizabeth R, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 14 a
Miller, Ellen F, Ervin twp, Kappa, 79 a
Miller, Ephraim (Eliza), Harrison and Liberty twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 51 a
Miller, Ervin, Union twp. 1 a
Miller, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
Miller, Frank, Liberty twp, Greentown
Miller, Frank J. Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 70 a
Miller, Fred M. Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Miller, Flora, Taylor twp, Center
Miller, French, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Miller, Godlove, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 78 a
Miller, Gus A, Taylor twp, Kokomo
Miller, Harrison, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Miller, Henry C, Ervin and Clay twps, RFD 2, Kokomo, 205 a

FOOL THE SUN WITH M. W. ROST'S TENTS AND AWNINGS. :- **Repairing of all kinds.**

111 SOUTH MAIN.

PHONE 1564





E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

Can Furnish Your
House Complete.
Cash or Payments.

546

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
J. C. McBride, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
L. E. & W. Tracts.
Phone 1219
South Side Lumber Company
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

Miller, Henry, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown
Miller, H B. Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Miller, Inez A, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
Miller, I Warren, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
Miller, L W. Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Miller, Jenerous, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Miller, J H. Center twp, Kokomo
Miller, Jno, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Miller, Jno A. Howard twp. Kokomo 80 a
Miller, Jno C. Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
Miller, Jno L G. Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 9 a
Miller, Jno M (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 164 a
Miller, Jno S. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Miller, Jno W (Bertha), Union twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 7 a
Miller, Jno W, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo, 264 a
Miller, Joseph B, Liberty twp. RFD 7, Kokomo, 70 a
Miller, Joseph L (Mary), Jackson twp, Sycamore, 1 a
Miller, Joseph M. Taylor twp. Center
Mills, Josiah H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Miller, J P. Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Miller, L A, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Miller, Lee R, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Miller, Leland O. Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Miller, Lewis (Sarah), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Miller, Lewis (Mary), Monroe twp, Kokomo, 60 a
Miller, Lewis C (Alice), Clay twp, Kokomo, 197 a
Miller, Lewis Cass, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 13 a
Miller, Lewis E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Miller, Leona, Jackson twp, 13 a
Miller, Loin A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Miller, Maria J, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Miller, Mary (Jno), Ervin twp, 72 a
Miller, Mary V, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Miller, Mattie L, Ervin twp, 1 a
Miller, Merl, Jackson twp, Swayzee
Miller, Minnie, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 120 a
Miller, Muno J, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Miller, Noah, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Miller, Nora (et al), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 42 a
Miller, O P, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Miller, Orla E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 22 a
Miller, Oscar, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Miller, Pearl B, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 120 a
Miller, Roy I, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Miller, Sam'l, Center twp, Kokomo



J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

Electrical Goods
Electrical Contractors.
All Work Guaranteed.
at Reasonable Prices.

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofing, etc. Phone 64

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

547

- Miller, Sarah E. Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 81 a
 Miller, Sarah J. Jackson twp. 40 a
 Miller, Sarah M. Center twp, Kokomo, 60 a
 Miller, Simeon F. Howard twp, RFD 6. Kokomo, 159 a
 Miller, Solomon B (Sarah), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
 Miller, T H (Ida). Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 69 a
 Miller, T S. Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 - Miller, W A, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 19 a
 Miller, Wm, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Miller, Wm, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Miller, W Frank, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 22 a
 Miller, Wilson S. Monroe twp, New London
 Miller, Wm H, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 40 a
 Miller, Wm H (Sarah), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 51 a
 Milliken, Mary E. Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 14 a
 Mills, Chris, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 10 a
 Mills, Frank, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Mills, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Mills, Joseph W, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Mills, Margery, Clay twp, Kokomo, 76 a
 Mills, Wm, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Mills, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Milton, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
 Minnick, Nancy (Sam'l). Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 2 a
 Mishler, Noah, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 38 a
 Mistler, Jno, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 1 a
 Mitchell, Boon, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Mitchell, Clyde, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Mitchell, Frank A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
 Mitchell, Herman, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Mitchell, Huldah M. Ervin and Monroe twps, New London, 104 a
 Mitchell, I Thos, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Mitchell, Ithamer (Ellen), Union twp, 31 a
 Mitchell, Jno (Martha), Union twp, 5 a
 Mitchell, Kenneth, Ervin twp, 14 a
 Mitchell, Marcia, Ervin twp, 14 a
 Mitchell, Mary, Ervin and Union twps, 94 a
 Mitchell, Mollie (et al), Taylor twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 8 a
 Mitchell, Oren L, Ervin twp, 14 a
 Mitchell, P R. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Mitchell, Samuel, Union twp, 120 a
 Mitchell, Waldo F, Ervin twp, Kappa, 14 a
 Monger, P D, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
 KOKOMO,

Phone 477
 INDIANA

General Contractors in
 cement, First-class work
 only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--



It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential Agent call at your residence if YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
 Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
 Phone 163

Union Investment & Loan Co.



UNION DRUG CO.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
1910

C. K. McGAIN

First-class Jewelry and
Optical Store. 219 N. Main
Kokomo, - Indiana

THE RED BARN

Call Phone 457 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. Corner Union and Superior Sts. KOKOMO, INDIANA

A. B. KELLY

UNION DRUG CO.
KOKOMO, INDIANA
1910

548

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Moody, Lee, Howard twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
Moon, Elsi J, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 37 a
Moon, Wm Edw. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Mooney, Sarah (J E), Monroe twp, 4 a
Moore, Amanda R. Taylor twp, Kokomo. 80 a
Moore, B F, Taylor twp. Center
Moore, Charlotte, Jackson twp, 60 a
Moore, Emily, Union twp, 25 a
Moore, Emma J, Taylor twp, 40 a
Moore, H E. Taylor twp. Center
Moore, Henry H, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Moore, H O. Taylor twp. Kokomo, 90 a
Moore, Jas P, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 10 a
Moore, Jno C. Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 99 a
Moore, Jno W, Center twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
Moore, Jno W (Sermira), Union twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 90 a
Moore, Loren, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Moore, Nancy, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 26 a
Moore, Robt, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Moore, Wm (Catharine), Union twp, Greentown, 6 a
Moore, Wm, Center twp. Kokomo, 40 a
Moore, W H, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo. 76 a
Moore, Wm W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Moredock, J L (Annie), Harrison twp, Kokomo, 24 a
Morgan, F M. Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
Morgan, Jno H, Center twp. Kokomo
Morgan, Sarah A, Center twp. Kokomo, 80 a
Morris, F H, Liberty twp, Greentown
Morris, Florence, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
Morris, Geo, Monroe twp, 80 a
Morris, Grant, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Morris, H L (Ida), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 80 a
Morris, I C, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Morris, Jno E, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 25 a
Morris, J E (Maggie), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 54 a
Morris, Lowell, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Morris, Mary A, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Morris, Perry C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Morris, Roy, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Morris, U G, Center twp, Kokomo
Morris, Wm A, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Morris, Wm E, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Morris, Wm M, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Morrison, Caswell, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Morrison, F A, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Finest Meat Cuts

In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

If you want to see the monument
itself instead of the design see the
largest stock in the State at—
SEE PAGE ONE

Joe R. Myers



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

549

Morrison, Enoch (et al), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville,
2 a
Morrison, Homer C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Morrison, Ross, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Morrow, Albert, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Morrow, Alfred, Taylor twp, Oakford, 40 a
Morrow, Jackson, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 94 a
Morrow, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo
Morrow, Mahlon C, Taylor twp, Oakford
Morrow, Mary, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 25 a
Morton, Anna, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 20 a
Morton, Moine, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Morton, Wm (Anna), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 20 a
Moss, Albert, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Moss, Henry, Clay twp, Kokomo, 100 a
Moss, Jacob, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 90 a
Moss, Lee J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 69 a
Moss, Leonidas (J E), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown,
40 a
Moss, Mary E, Ervin twp, 9 a
Moss, Ray, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Moss, Sarah A, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 10 a
Moulder, Jacob L, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 20 a
Moulder, Jas, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Moulder, Wm (Marg't), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Rus-
siaville, 20 a
Moutray, Jasper I, Clay twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Mozingo, Arthur, Center twp, Kokomo
Mugg, Benj L, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
Mugg, Chas, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Mugg, Dora A, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 38 a
Mugg, Ethel (F J), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 22 a
Mugg, Fred, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Mugg, Jas P, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 144 a
Mullen, Clint, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Mullen, Noble, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Mumaw, Mary C, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 2 a
Mummert, Amanda, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora
Mummert, C C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora, 184 a
Mummert, Earl, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora
Mummert, Ernest, Ervin twp, Kappa
Mummert, Henry C, Ervin twp, 35 a
Murphy, Abigail (et al), Liberty twp, Greentown, 101 a
Murphy, Amanda M, Monroe twp, New London
Murphy, Chas, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau-
ndry. Phone 911
PARLORS
37 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

Real Estate Security Bank Strong and Experienced





Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:- Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses, Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc.

RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

550

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE
KRELL-FRENCH PIANOS
Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645. KOKOMO, IND.

Murphy, David, Union twp. RFD 5, Greentown
Murphy, Elizabeth, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Murphy, Francis, Jackson twp. Greentown, 30 a
Murphy, Geo, Union twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 100 a
Murphy, Geo H. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Murphy, Isaac, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown, 50 a
Murphy, Israel, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 79 a
Murphy, Jno A, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Murphy, Lawrence, Center twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 2 a
Murphy, Lewis F, Ervin twp. 78 a
Murphy, Otho, Union twp. RFD 4, Greentown
Murphy, Polly, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 7 a
Murphy, Robt E, Center twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
Murphy, Sam C, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
Murray, Alien (Oliphene), Taylor twp. Kokomo, 1 a
Murray, Harry E, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 57 a
Murray, Jas A, Howard twp. 80 a
Musselman, Eliza and (Susannah), Ervin twp. 110 a
Murray, Sam'l T, Union twp. Kokomo, 399 a
Myers, Almira, Howard twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
Myers, Geo E, Liberty twp. RFD 7, Kokomo, 45 a
Myers, Jno W, Howard twp. 34 a
Myers, Leroy, Taylor twp. Center
Myers, Miranda, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
Myers, Monroe, Howard twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
Myers, Wm H, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a

N

Name, Aaron, Center twp. Kokomo
Name, Jas B, Jackson twp. RFD 5, Greentown
Name, Sarah, Jackson twp. Greentown, 40 a
Napsker, Frank, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
Nash, C C, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 2 a
Nash, Cleotes, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo
Nash, Ernest, Union twp. RFD 1, Greentown, 5 a
Nash, Evermont, Howard twp. RFD 7, Kokomo, 60 a
Nash, Ferdinando, Union twp. RFD 3, Greentown
Nation, Jas R, Jackson twp. Greentown, 120 a
Nav, Jephtha, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 81 a
Neal, Albert, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center
Neal, Arcenios, Taylor twp. Hemlock, 47 a
Neal, Henry, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Neal, Lillie B and (et al), Taylor twp. Hemlock, 37 a

WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
216 North Main Street



"Purity Brand" Ice Cream is all Cream

MADE BY KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, INDIANA. PHONE 873

Swem & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
RUSSIAVILLE. PHONE 58

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
110
ANDERSON

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

551

Needler, Wm H, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 44 a
Neff, Alice, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 96 a
Neff, E O, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Neff, Flora T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a
Neff, Jas, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Negangard, Albert E, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Nesbitt, Chas R, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 75 a
Nesbitt, Ross E, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Nesbitt, Wm H, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Newby, Edmund J, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Newby, Frank C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Newby, Jno. Harrison twp, West Middleton
Newby, Joshua, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
Newby, Joshua (Luella), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 18 a
Newby, Linden J, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 238 a
Newby, Linden J (et al), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 58 a
Newby, Mary F, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 81 a
Newby, Merrill, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Newby, Seth B, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 62 a
Newby & Thompson, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 101 a
Newby, Wm T, Monroe and Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 386 a
Newcome, Chas, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 12 a
Newcome, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 4 a
Newcome, Lenora, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
Newcome, Liston, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 12 a
Newcome, Mant, Howard twp, Kokomo
Newcome, Roll E, Monroe twp, New London
Newcomb, Nancy, Clay twp, Kokomo, 4 a
Newhouse, Isaac, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 80 a
Newlin, Albert T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 160 a
Newlin, Amy, Monroe twp, New London
Newlin, Henry A, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
Newlin, Henry (est), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 32 a
Newlin, Jas, Monroe twp, New London
Newlin, Joe, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Newlin, Laura M, Monroe twp, New London
Newlin, Mary E, Honey Creek twp, West Middleton
Newlin, Wm H, Monroe twp, New London
Newton, Jas A, Center twp, Kokomo
Newton, Lucy, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 47 a
Newton, R C, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Newton, Sam'l, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Nevergall, Mary, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 40 a

MIKALAS BROTHERS
220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore
FINEST ICE CREAM & SODA PARLORS IN CITY
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK REAL ESTATE INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND
BINDERS
110
ANDERSON

MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN
BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.
Phone 183



Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

552

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Keyhart, E C, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Nichols, Mary E. Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 24 a
 Nixon, Asenath H, Center twp, Kokomo
 Nixon, O F, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Nixon, Robt E, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
 Noftsker, Phillip, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Nohr, Jno (Marg't), Liberty twp, 4 a
 Norris, Jesse A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Norris, Lydia, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 North, Elizabeth, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 40 a
 North, Garry W, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Norton, Jos H (Melinda), Howard twp, Kokomo, 98 a
 Norton, Melinda, Howard twp, Kokomo, 46 a
 Norton, Wm J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Nuner, Jas M (Eldora), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 20 a
 Nuner, Margaret, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
 Nutt, Jas W, Taylor twp, Kokomo
 Nutt, S W, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 238 a
 Nutter, C M, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Nutter, Mary J, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 64 a



Oakley, Bert E, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Oakley, D S, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 1 a
 Oakley, Jerry, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Oakes, Alfred, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Oats, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
 Oats, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo
 Obermeyer, Henry, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 56 a
 O'Brien, Wm, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Odom, Frank, Taylor and Jackson twps, RFD 5, Greentown, 97 a
 Odom, Lewis W, Liberty and Jackson twps, RFD 2, Greentown, 525 a
 Odom, Mary E, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 O'Donnell, Pat, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 O'Donnell, Rose, Center twp, Kokomo
 Ogle, Claude, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Ogle, Joseph, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Ogle, W G, Clay twp, 38 a
 Ogle, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 20 a
 Oilar, Henry C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a
 Oilar, M L, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279



J. P. OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. PHONE 1219

HARDWARE, GENERAL TIN WORK

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

553

Ollar, Rachel and (et al), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 80 a

Oinger, Jno C, Center twp, Kokomo

Oldham, Geo C, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Olwin, Jacob C, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 57 a

Olwin, Saloma, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 10 a

O'Neal, Rebecca E, Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a

Orem, Chas, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Orem, Fern, Harrison twp, West Middleton

Orem, Joseph (Mary), Harrison twp, Russiaville, 43 a

Orem, Mary, Harrison twp, Russiaville, 10 a

Orr, Peter, Harrison twp, 160 a

Orsburn, Omer, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Ortman, Ed, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

Ortman, Henry, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo

Ortman, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a

Ortman, Mary, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a

Ortman, Wm, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

Osborn, Chas E, Liberty and Center twps, Kokomo, 54 a

Osborn, Edmund, Taylor twp, 400 a

Osborn, Francis B, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a

Osborn, Geo F, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

Osborn, Jas H, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

Osborn, Jno, Liberty twp, Greentown, 6 a

Osborn, Lanty L, Liberty twp, 50 a

Osborn, Lybe, Taylor twp, Hemlock

Osborn, O L (Sarah), Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 66 a

Osborn, Olga L, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 8 a

Osborn, Orville, Taylor twp, Oakford

Osborn, Stephen, Clay twp, 10 a

Osborn, Walter O, Liberty twp, Greentown

Osborn, W C (Mary), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 13 a

Osborn, W H, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Osler, Amanda and (et al), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 6 a

Osler, Chas A, Center twp, Kokomo

O'Toole, Thos J (Rosa E), Center twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 57 a

Outland, Wm F, Jackson twp, 195 a

Overhulser, Henry, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 40 a

Overhulser, Sam M (Ida), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 49 a

Overhulser, Warren, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville

Overhultz, Marshall, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown

Overman, Benajah, Liberty twp, RFD 15, Amboy, 40 a

Overman, F L, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown

Overman, H J, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
150
WINDY

HOMES
FURNISHED
CASH OR
CREDIT..

O. M. MYERS

A SPECIALTY
Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
Kokomo, Indiana

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
150
WINDY

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219



Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



Buy your Drugs of the **HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big Drug Store"
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store. : : : : :

554

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Overman, Obadiah, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Overman, Price H, Union twp, Greentown, 48 a
Overman, Rhoda, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 36 a
Overman, Robt F, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 60 a
Overton, Augustus, Center and Taylor twps, RFD 4, Greentown, 100 a
Overton, Augustus (Nancy), Liberty and Center twps, RFD 4, Greentown, 80 a
Overton, Josephine, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 40 a
Overton, Wm M, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 20 a
Owens, Amelia, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 40 a
Owens, Matilda (Owen), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 57 a
Owens, Owen, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 68 a
Oyler, Calvin A (Lottie), Ervin twp, Burlington, 161 a
Oyler, Catharine, Monroe twp, Burlington, 123 a
Oyler, J B (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
Oyler, Jno H, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 91 a
Oyler, J H (et al), Ervin twp, Russiaville, 120 a
Oyler, Leander, Ervin twp, Burlington, 110 a
Oyler, Mary S, Ervin twp, Burlington, 40 a
Ozenbaugh, Geo W, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Ozenbaugh, Henry, Union twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Ozenbaugh, Nancy E, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 50 a

P

Padgett, Geo W, Monroe twp, New London
Palmer, L M, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Pangborn, Wm (Nancy), Ervin twp, 20 a
Parish, Dillard L, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
Parish, Edw K, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 107 a
Parker, E L, Clay twp, 1 a
Parker, Henrietta, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Parker, J B, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Parker, Jno, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Parker, Melle, Center twp, Kokomo
Parker, Virgil, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Parker, Wills, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Parkey, Clara B, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 1 a
Parkey, Thos J, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Parkhurst, J S, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Parkhurst, Jas A, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Parks, David, Liberty twp, Greentown

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

3% QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

555



The Largest Insurance Agency in Northern Indiana. Nothing but Standard Companies Represented.

Duke Bros. & Company



Parks, Wm (Eliza), Center twp, Kokomo, 7 a
 Parson, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
 Parsons, Joseph H, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 8 a
 Parson, Orla, Ervin twp, Kokomo
 Parsons, W E, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Patch, Jas, Jackson twp, Sycamore, 38 a
 Patten, Caleb F (Amanda), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 100 a
 Patten, Jno, Harrison twp, 65 a
 Patterson, Robt E, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
 Pauley, Chas E, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Pauley, H R, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Sedalia
 Pavey, Jas E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Pavey, Chas E (Reita), Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 6 a
 Pavey, Edw, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
 Payne, Cliff, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Phares, Jno W, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 60 a
 Peacock, Jason H (Anna), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 15 a
 Pearce, Jas L, Center twp, Kokomo
 Pearce, Geo D, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Peach, Ira E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 71 a
 Peach, Lucinda, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 60 a
 Pearson, David, Clay twp, Kokomo, 80 a
 Pearson, Geo W (et oux), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 10 a
 Pearson, Thos S, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Pearson, Willard F, Jackson twp, 80 a
 Pease, Jas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Pease, Jno A (Olive), Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 6 a
 Peez, Z P, Monroe twp, New London
 Pence, A J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Pence, Asa O, Jackson twp, Converse
 Pence, David J (Rosetta), RFD 35, Converse, 80 a
 Pence, Effie, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
 Pence, Eli A, Jackson twp, Converse, 60 a
 Pence, Harold, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
 Pence, Joseph B, Center and Howard twps, RFD 5, Kokomo, 96 a
 Pendergrass, Bailey, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Penland, Mary A, Union twp, 10 a
 Pennington, Jas L, Center twp, Kokomo
 Penrod, Frances E, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 5 a
 Perkins, Abe, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 35 a
 Perkins, Anna, Liberty twp, Flora, 20 a

RUSSELLVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal, etc. Ph. 64



HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



PREPARE YOURSELF

At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

556

Howard County Rural Routes. 1910-11.

Perkins, C F. Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Perkins, Clara A. Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa. 5 a
 Perkins, Frank, Monroe twp. RFD 1, Russiaville
 Perkins, Geo T, Taylor twp. Center
 Perkins, Julian, Center twp. Kokomo
 Perkins, Osta, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa. 40 a
 Perkins, Wm T, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Perrine, J O, Center twp, Kokomo
 Perry, Aaron W, Union twp. RFD 2, Windfall
 Perry, Geo (et al), Center twp. Kokomo
 Perry, Jas W (Nancy), Clay twp. RFD 5, Kokomo. 25 a
 Perry, Walter, Union twp. RFD 2, Windfall
 Peters, Chas, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
 Peters, Henry D, Center twp. Kokomo
 Peters, Jno W, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown. 140 a
 Peters, Jno W, Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Peters, J W, Taylor twp, Center
 Peters, Ruth A, Taylor twp, Greentown. 80 a
 Peters, Sam'l J, Taylor twp, Center
 Peters, Sarah E. Harrison twp, RFD 4, Kokomo. 31 a
 Peters. W D, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 60 a
 Peters. W P (Sarah), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Kokomo. 50 a
 Peters. Alpheus, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 150 a
 Peterson, Jas A, Union twp, 80 a
 Peterson, Kalis, Union twp, 30 a
 Petro, Florello, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown. 82 a
 Petro, Jas M, Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 15 a
 Petro, J E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Petro, Rebecca (Jas), Union twp, RFD 32, Swayzee, 65 a
 Petty, Harve, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Petty, Jno W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Petty, Jno W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Pettv, Robt, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Petty, Terrissa, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo. 32 a
 Petty, Wm, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Petty, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo. 10 a
 Phillips, Amanda, Taylor twp, Center
 Phillips, J D, Taylor twp, Center
 Phillips, Jno H, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Phillips, Jno M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Pickerel, A W, Taylor twp, Kokomo
 Pickerel, Catharine D, Taylor twp, Kokomo. 6 a
 Pickering, David (Eliza), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 12 a
 Pickering, Evan T (Mary), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 14 a

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal etc. Ph. 64

Swem & Jackson

RUSSIAVILLE, IND. PHONE 58
3 North of Clover Leaf Depot

Agents for Victor, Page,
Anthony, Star, Lion and
Michigan Wire Fence



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

557

Pickering, C L, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Pickering, H H, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Pickering, J R, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Pickering, Levi, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
Pickering, O E, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Pickering, Philip M, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 40 a
Pickering, W E (Ada), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
Pickering, W O, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Pickett, Geo W, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 25 a
Pickett, Guy, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Pickett, Henry (Miranda), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 156 a
Pickett, Henry A, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Pickett, Jno, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
Pickett, J H, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Pickett, J W, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 1 a
Pickett, Lon, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Pickett, M J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Pickett, Mary J, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
Pickett, Mark L, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Pickett, Phineas, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 90 a
Pickett, Sarah L, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 20 a
Pickett, Sherman J, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 20 a
Pickett, Thos E, Union and Jackson twps, Sycamore, 207 a
Pickett, W M, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Pickett, W O, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 37 a
Pickett, Wm R, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Pier, Clarence, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Pierce, A C, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a
Pierce, Frank, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Pierce, Harry A, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Pierce, Jno A, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 101 a
Pierce, Wm D, Howard twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 41 a
Pierson, Jno, Monroe twp, New London
Pitzer, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Pitzer, Jno (Mary F), Center twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Pitzer, Lloyd M, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Pixler, Thos V, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Plasket, S B, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Platt, J M, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Platt, Marvin, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Plummer, Benj, Center twp, Kokomo
Plummer, Geo E, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Plummer, J H, Taylor twp, Hemlock

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
FOR
Cement buildings and
All Kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
HOUSE FURNISHER**





AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself.



OWENS CO. KOKOMO, IND. HARDWARE AND CUTLERY

558

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Plummer, Leonilla, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center, 40 a
Plummer, Wm, Taylor twp. Center
Plupott, Frances, Monroe twp, New London
Plupott, Wm A, Monroe twp, New London
Podmore, Rob't (Frances), Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
3 a
Poe, Thos B, Taylor twp. Oakford, 16 a
Poffenbarger, Walter, Jackson twp. Converse
Pohlman, Christian H, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 40 a
Pohlman, Frank, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Pohlman, Fred, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 97 a
Pohlman, Fred C (Emma), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
199 a
Pohlman, Frederick (Mary), Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo,
80 a
Pohlman, Henry W (M W), Ervin twp. RFD 3, Kokomo,
81 a
Pohlman, Mary L, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 23 a
Pohlman, Theodosia, Clay and Ervin twps. RFD 3, Kokomo,
117 a
Pohlman, Wm, Ervin twp. RFD 3, Kokomo
Poling, Ellen, Clay twp. 40 a
Politz, August, Center twp, Kokomo
Politz, Fred (Dorotha), Center twp. Kokomo, 1 a
Polk, Chas H, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa, 1 a
Polk, Ernest R, Ervin twp. RFD 1, Kappa, 48 a
Polk, F N, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Polk, Nancy, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Polk, S M, Center twp. RFD 6, Kokomo
Polk, Wm L (Jesse), Ervin twp. RFD 12, Galveston, 3 a
Polk, Wm L (Nancy), Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 41 a
Polk, Wm H, Ervin twp. RFD 12, Galveston, 80 a
Pollard, C N, Howard twp. Kokomo, 165 a
Pollock, Heber (Sarah), Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 80 a
Pollock, Omer, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Poole, J W, Taylor twp. Oakford
Pore, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo
Porter, Clara (Lizzie), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
Porter, Cora, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa
Porter, J A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 120 a
Porter, Omer H, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 15 a
Porter, Wm C, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa
Potthoff, Henry W, Ervin twp, Flora, 86 a
Powell, A B, Clay twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
Powell, Almira V, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 160 a

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W. MULBERRY ST. PH. 108

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Material of all Kinds. Phone 64

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

559

Powell, Ann Jeneatte, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 5 a
Powell, Belle, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Powell, Bert V, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 65 a
Powell, Chas, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Powell, Hannah E, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 35 a
Powell, Henry (M E), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 80 a
Powell, Homer, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy
Powell, Homer E, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 80 a
Powell, Hiram A, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Powell, Hiram C, Taylor twp, Center
Powell, Jno L, Center twp, Kokomo
Powell, Lemuel U, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy, 30 a
Powell, Lowell, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Powell, Mary A, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Powell, Morel S, Liberty twp, 25 a
Powell, Nancy, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy
Powell, Raughlin T, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 120 a
Powell, Sabilla A, Liberty twp, 34 a
Powell, T R, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
Powers, M E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Powers, Thos E, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Prather, Frank M, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Prather, Jas W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Prather, Wm E, Clay twp, Kappa, 80 a
Preble, Catherine, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 117 a
Preble, Chas E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 10 a
Preble, G W, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Preble, Oscar B, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 59 a
Price, Chas H, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 12 a
Price, Elizabeth, Ervin and Center twps, RFD 2, Kokomo, 35 a
Price, Geo W, Center twp, Kokomo
Price, Jno G, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Price, Luther D, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
Price, Michael, Center twp, Kokomo, 10 a
Prime, J L, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Prime, Mary J, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 71 a
Pritchard, Pheba A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 60 a
Proctor, Harvey, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Prowant, David, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Pruitt, Sarah (est), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 35 a
Puckett, Jno L, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Pumphrey, Chas E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 8 a
Pumphrey, Clifford P, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 8 a
Pumphrey, D L, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 6 a

UNION-DIEP-
PRINTERS
AND
LTD

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
KOKOMO, INDIANA
O. M. MYERS

UNION DIRECT

H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

**Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.**



Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing,

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and implements, Paints, Stoves. Ran-

RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

560

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Pumphrey, Louisa, Taylor twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
 Pumphrey, Mebea, Union twp, Greentown, 6 a
 Pumphrey, Ora. Union twp, Greentown
 Purdum & Bell, Center twp, Kokomo, 138 a
 Purdum, W C, Center twp, Kokomo
 Purkhiser, Sarah K, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Pursley, Enoch, Center twp, Kokomo
 Pyke, Clarence E, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Pyke, Geo T, Harrison and Union twps, RFD 3, Greentown, 72 a
 Pyke, Jas D (Cassie), Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville, 80 a

Q

Quakenbush, Oliver L, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 42 a
 Quakenbush, Wm H, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 76 a
 Quick, David, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 40 a
 Quick, W A, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 1 a

R

Raines, Emma, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 29 a
 Raines, T W, Center twp, Kokomo
 Raines, Wm, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 40 a
 Rakestraw, Henry, Taylor twp, Oakford, 3 a
 Ramsey, Cassander (et al), Jackson twp, 89 a
 Ramseyer, M H, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Ramseyer, S D, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 34 a
 Randolph, C E, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Randolph, W F, Taylor twp, Oakford, 80 a
 Randolph, Wm F and (et al), Center twp, Oakford, 101 a
 Ransopher, O B, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Ransopher, Wm O, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 91 a
 Rarey, Arthur, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Rarey, Jno (Martha), Taylor twp, Greentown, 13 a
 Rash, Jas A, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Rash, Jas E, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Ratcliff, Amos, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Ratcliff, Angeline, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 7 a
 Ratcliff, Clara F, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Ratcliff, Cyrus, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 1 a

"We are always the best and never disappoint"
PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

START A SAVINGS ACCOUNT WITH KOKOMO TRUST CO
OPEN MONDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHTS

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

561

Ratliff, Gilbert, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 89 a
 Ratliff, Glen, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Ratliff, Jno F. Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 86 a
 Ratliff, Jno T. Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 290 a
 Ratliff, Marg't J and (et al), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 1 a

Ratliff, M L, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Ratliff, Nancy M. Honey Creek twp, 1 a
 Ratliff, Owen L. Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Ratliff, R M. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Ratliff, Silas G, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 65 a

Ratliff, T W, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Ratliff, Virgil, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Ratliff, Wm, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Rauck, Rebecca J. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 29 a
 Rauschart, J P. Howard twp, Bennett's Switch
 Rawlings, Chas R, Harrison twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 45 a
 Rawlings, Elizabeth, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 64 a
 Rawlings, Geo H, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Rawlings, Jas E, Harrison twp, 43 a
 Rawlings, Matilda, Taylor twp, 7 a
 Rawlings, Wm D. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 45 a
 Rawlings, Susan J, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 29 a
 Ray, Alice, Liberty twp, Greentown, 4 a
 Ray, Ernest, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Ray, Harrison, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Ray, Thos, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Ray, Wm W, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Rayl, Fred, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Rayl, Harrold, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Rayl, Jno F. Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 21 a
 Rayl, Jno P, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 42 a
 Rayl, Phineas, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 147 a
 Rayl, Wm H. Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 116 a
 Reagan, Jesse S (Orinda), Taylor twp, Center, 15 a
 Reagan, Lornee, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
 Record, Grant, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Record, Oscar, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Reddick, D A. Center twp, Kokomo
 Reed, Almira, Center twp, Kokomo
 Reed, Chas E, Monroe twp, New London
 Reed, Clara A. Jackson twp, 60 a
 Reed, David A, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
 Reed, Glenn, Taylor and Liberty twps, RFD 4, Greentown

WALTER & CO.
 202 1/2 North Main.
 Phone 1145
 See us if you want to buy or sell
 Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.

Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.

UNION DIRECT CO
 PRINTERS
 AND
 BINDERS



Chronic, Nervous, Genito-Urinary, Blood and Skin Diseases. Female Diseases of Every Variety. (Mild Treatment.) Rectal and Bowel Troubles, (Piles, Fissure and Fissure) Medical and Surgical Treatment of the Ear, Nose and Throat.

DR. J. S. RIVENHART,
212 WEST MULBERRY ST. PHONE 476.



South Side Lumber Co.

Lumber, Building Material, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Lime, Cement Plaster, Wire Fencing, etc. Office south of Wash. St. bridge. Ph. 1219

562

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Reed, Guy, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Reed, Jno H, Liberty and Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 20 a
 Reed, Joseph, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Reed, Leander, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 20 a
 Reed, Lucinda (et al), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 80 a
 Reed, Margarette, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Reed, Mary E, Jackson twp, 20 a
 Reed, Rolo V (Ora J), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 119 a
 Reed, Richard, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
 Reed, Wm P, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 60 a
 Reed, Wm P (Luella), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 12 a
 Reed, Viola, Union twp 50, a
 Reel, Luther, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
 Reel, R D, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 30 a
 Reichenbach, Allen, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Reichenbach, Howard L, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Reichenbach, Mary A, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo 5 a
 Reichenbach, Mary A, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 5 a
 Reichenbach, Jesse, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Reid, Louisa, Center twp, Kokomo
 Reise, T P, Monroe twp, 30 a
 Reish, Ida, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 50 a
 Reish, Thos B, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 28 a
 Reising, Jno S, Howard twp, 219 a
 Reith, Joseph, Center twp, Kokomo
 Renbarger, Con L, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Renbarger, Don, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Renbarger, Geo W T, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Renbarger, J A (et al), Libert twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Renfro, Jno W (Flora E), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 20 a
 Renfro, Wm G (Adah), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 6 a
 Rennaker, Abraham, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse 111 a
 Reser, B B, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 59 a
 Reser, Frank C, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 160 a
 Reser, Geo A, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 50 a
 Reynolds, Albert, Jackson twp, 6 a
 Reynolds, Alva M, Jackson twp, Converse, 8 a
 Reynolds, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Reynolds, Essie M, Jackson twp, Converse, 7 a
 Reynolds, Lydia, Jackson twp, Converse, 23 a
 Reynolds, Nelson T, Jackson twp, 10 a

Walter & Co.

202 1/2 N. Main Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans
& Rental Agency

Reynolds, Riley, Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse, 14 a
Reynolds, Robt. Center twp. Kokomo
Rhinehart, Jacob S, Center twp. Kokomo
Rhodes, Chas. Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse
Rhoades, Jason D, Center twp. Kokomo
Rhoades, Jesse F, Center twp. Kokomo
Rhoades, Luretta. Taylor twp. Oakford. 40 a
Rhoades, M J, Jackson twp. RFD 35, Converse, 120 a
Rhodes, A J, Taylor twp. Oakford
Rhodes, Alfred, Taylor twp. Oakford, 93 a
Rhodes, F P, Taylor twp. Center, 80 a
Rhodes, Grover, Taylor twp. Center
Rhody, Jno. Liberty twp. RFD 2, Greentown
Rice, Aaron W (C), Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 39 a
Rice, Chas E, Clay twp. Kokomo, 32 a
Rice, Chas W, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa
Rice, Cornelius, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa, 81 a
Rice, Francis E, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
Rice, Francis I, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 40 a
Rice, Luna A, Ervin twp. RFD 2, Kappa, 18 a
Rice, L R, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 23 a
Rice, Wm O, Ervin twp. Kappa, 68 a
Rice, C A, Monroe twp. RFD 1, Russiaville
Rich, Eli, Honey Creek and Monroe twps. Russiaville, 115 a
Rich, Jno, Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo. 44 a
Rich, John (Martha), Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 87 a
Rich, Lindley M, Monroe twp. RFD 1, Russiaville
Rich, Martha J, Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 60 a
Rich, Ruth Ella, Monroe twp. RFD 1, Russiaville, 23 a
Richard, Arthur, Clay twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
Richard, B F, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 131 a
Richard, Dora, (et al), Clay twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch.
51 a
Richard, Henry, Clay twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 40 a
Richard, Jno. Clay twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
Richard, Jno W, Clay twp. RFD 4, Kokomo, 160 a
Richard, Martha J, Ervin twp, 70 a
Richard, Oscar L, Clay twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
Switch
Richard, Robt O, Honey Creek twp, RFD 1, Russiaville.
85 a
Richard, Wm H, Clay twp. RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 50 a
Richardson, A E, Howard twp. RFD 5, Kokomo
Richard, Millie, Monroe twp. New London, 9 a
Richer, Nicholas T, Liberty twp, 16 a

Miller Furniture Co.
THE BIG STORE

Our Easy Payment Plan
Has Helped Hundreds to
Happy Homes.

319-321 North Main. Phone 90

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
INDIANAPOLIS
IND.



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
PHONE 90

564

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Richey, Albert, Howard twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Richey, Anna (et al), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 24 a
Richey, Jas C, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Richey, J P, Howard twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Richey, Martha E, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 50 a
Richey, Mary S, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Richey, Wm, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Richison, Thos J (Lelitha), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 8 a
Richison, W H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Ricke, Jno B, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 25 a
Rickett's, Chas M (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Ricketts, J S Mrs, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
Ricketts, Murray, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Rickman, J A and (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 160 a
Ridenour, Adam, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 200 a
Ridenour, D G, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Ridenour, Francis M, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 3 a
Ridenour, Jas F (Nancy), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 60 a
Rider, Emmery (Jno), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 40 a
Rider, Jerry E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Rider, Wm (Mary), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 40 a
Ridgeway, Benj A, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy
Ridgeway, Chas E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Ridgeway, Jno C, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 93 a
Ridgeway, Mary A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 43 a
Ridgeway, Rebecca A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Ridgeway, Stephen E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Ridgeway, Squire, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 94 a
Ridgeway, Thos M (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 143 a
Ridgeway, Wm E (Cora), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 100 a
Rieser, Lawrence, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Rieser, Wm (et al), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 16 a
Riffe, J R, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 88 a
Riffe, Lewis A, Union twp, 160 a
Rigdon, Nancy (heirs), Union twp, Greentown, 6 a
Riggs, Chas, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Riggs, C J (Lulu), Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 23 a
Riggs, Emma (et al), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 20 a
Riggs, Eulila, Howard twp, Converse, 12 a
Riggs, Frank E, Jackson twp, Converse, 100 a
Riggs, Jane, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 6 a



We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.

GOOD POSITIONS are secured for all our competent graduates through the medium of our **EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT** **Kokomo Business College**



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

565

Riggs, Mary Ann, Union twp, 15 a
 Riggs, Sam'l, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Riggs, S A, Jackson twp, Converse, 100 a
 Riggs, Viola, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Riggs, Wm, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Riley, Albert P, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 20 a
 Riley, Chas, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Riley, Cora M, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 9 a
 Riley, Henry H, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 114 a
 Riley, Irwin, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Riley, Jesse M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
 Riley, Lewis C, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 9 a
 Riley, Pearl J, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Riley, Rose, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 121 a
 Riley, Ruth G, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 10 a
 Riley, Victor S, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 10 a
 Riley, Walter H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 11 a
 Riley, Wm (est), Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 121 a
 Rinehart, A L, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Rinehart, Chas F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Rinehart, Ephrian, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Rinehart, Jno M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 111 a
 Rinehart, U M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 160 a
 Ritchey, Edw (et al), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 14 a
 Ritchey, J R, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Ritchey, Lucertia A, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 2 a
 Ritchison, Will H, Monroe twp, Kokomo, 16 a
 Rittenhouse, Geo W, Center twp, Kokomo
 Rittenhouse, Jesse, Center twp, Kokomo
 Rivers, A J, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Rivers, Jas A (Effie), Honey Creek twp, Kokomo, 1 a
 Rivers, Loyd, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Roach, Alex, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 65 a
 Roach, Dora, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Roach, Howard, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Roach, Jessie, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Roach, J P, Ervin twp, Flora
 Roach, Sam (T E), Ervin twp, 2 a
 Roach, Wm E, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Robards, Jno D (S E), Clay and Center twps, Kokomo, 320 a
 Roberson, Geo, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Roberson, Peter (Hanna), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 10 a
 Roberson, Sam'l, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 40 a
 Roberts, C P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

McKEE & RILEY,
 DEALERS IN STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES,
 FRESH AND CURED MEATS

Store No. 1
 122 East Walnut Street
 Phones 145 and 287
 K O K O M O

Store No. 2
 325 North Main Street
 Phone 527
 I N D I A N A

Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc. Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, etc.

RUSSELLVILLE, IND.





See **HUTCHINGS DRUG COMPANY** For
 Watch Repairing a Specialty.
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 North Side Square
 108 West Walnut Street.
 Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Hand Painted China.

J. E. PALETHORPE

Ph. 832. 120 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo

Automobile, Bicycle, Light
 Machine and Electric Mo-
 or Repairing **00000**

566

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Roberts, Emily E. Union twp, 120 a
 Roberts, Robt, Union twp, 160 a
 Robertson, A L, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 60 a
 Robertson, A S, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Robertson, Butler, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Robertson, Carey F (Grace), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo,
 2 a
 Robertson, Eli, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 40 a
 Robertson, P H. Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 20 a
 Robertson, Sam N. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Robertson, Sarah A. Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 7 a
 Robertson, Wm J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Robinson, Jas B. Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Robinson, Leander, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 20 a
 Roby, Arthur, Harrison twp, West Middleton
 Roby, J R. Center twp, Kokomo, 4 a
 Rockey, C C, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Rockey, Isaac L. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 120 a
 Rodkey, D E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Rodkey, Daniel W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 236 a
 Rodkey, Jesse, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Rodkey, Jno C, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 95 a
 Rodkey, J C (Jennie), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 160 a
 Rodkey, Joseph, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 160 a
 Rodkey, Omer H. Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Rodkey, Porter W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 26 a
 Rodkey, Sam'l A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 104 a
 Rodkey, Sam E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Rodman, Alice L. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Rody, Fred, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Rody, Geo, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a
 Rody, Katy, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
 Roe, Aubrey, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 57 a
 Roe, Birda, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Roe, Harrison, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
 Roe, Herbert, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Roe, Louisa, Union and Taylor twps, Center, 40 a
 Roe, Nancy I, Liberty twp, 20 a
 Roe, Pearl, Taylor twp, RFD 8 Kokomo
 Roe, Samson, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Roe, Silas, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 2 a
 Roe, Silas (et al), Taylor twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 77 a
 Roc, Watson, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Rofelty, Ed M (Mary), Clay twp, 64 a
 Rogers, E A, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse



FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

208-210 EAST SUPERIOR. PHONE 69

GOOD WORK
Prompt Service
Reasonable Price

H. C. Applegate
Telephone 11

**Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans
GREENTOWN, - IND**



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

567

Rogers, Eli C, Liberty twp, Greentown, 2 a
Rodgers, Jas (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 4 a
Rollins, Alfred, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Romack, Train C, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 47 a
Romack, Virtue V (et al), Union twp, Greentown, 25 a
Rominger, Clarence (Maggie), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 1 a
Rosa, Martha A, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Rosa, Wm H, Jackson twp, Sycamore
Rosenberger, Jeremiah, Honey Creek twp, West Middleton
Rosenbrock, Henry, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Rosenbrock, Jno, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Rosenheimer, Alfred, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Rosenheimer, Emily, Taylor twp, Greentown, 55 a
Rosier, B F, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 40 a
Rosier, Elvin, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Rosier, Joe, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Rosier, Sam'l M, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
Rosier, Wm, Liberty twp, Greentown
Ross, G A, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Ross, Geo H, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Ross, Geo W, Monroe and Center twp, Kokomo, 55 a
Ross, Joanna I, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
Ross, J B, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Ross, Jno F, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Ross, Joseph D, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 60 a
Ross, L A Mrs, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 80 a
Ross, Leonard, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Roszell, J F, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 40 a
Rosznog, Christian, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 33 a
Rosznog, Chris (Lucy), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 31 a
Roth, Benj C, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch, 36 a
Roth, Oliver C, Howard twp, 29 a
Roth, Sylvester A, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Rouse, Jerry, Taylor twp, Center
Routh, Jno H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Rowland, G P, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Rude, Wilbur, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Rude, A M, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Rudy, Chas, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Rudy, Dan J, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 11 a
Rudy, David A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 145 a
Rudy, L A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Ruhl, Jno, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Ruhl, Juliana, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 160 a

Office and Factory:-

Cor. Madison and Armstrong Sts.

Phone 873

KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.
Most Complete Milk and Ice Cream Plant in Indiana

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING PARLORS

Our Motto: "NOTHING BUT THE BEST." Try us
Call Phone 911. - - - 307 North Buckeye Street





J. E. PALETHORPE
 BICYCLE SUNDRIES, SEWING
 MACHINE REPAIRS, NEEDLES
 KOKOMO, INDIANA
 Phone 832
 120 E. Sycamore St.



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE

216 North Main.

Phone 645

Pianos, Musical Merchandise, Automobiles and Supplies.

568

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Runk, A S, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Runk, Jacob, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville, 58 a
 Runk, Jno M, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville, 20 a
 Runk, Lorinda, Honey Creek twp. RFD 3, Russiaville
 Runk, Ross, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
 Ruse, Thos A (Lula), Center twp, Kokomo, 11 a
 Ruse, Willie J, Center twp, Kokomo
 Rush, David H, Clay twp, Kokomo, 22 a
 Rush, Eliza J, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 24 a
 Rush, Horace, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 4 a
 Rusher, A M (Lottie), Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 80 a
 Rushing, Margaret, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Rusk, Chas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Rusk, Isaac H, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Rusk, Reubent, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Russell, Sophia, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
 Russell, Wm A, Center twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Rust, Aaron, Jackson twp, 2 a
 Rust, Alva M, Jackson twp, Sims, 60 a
 Rust, David M, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 40 a
 Rust, Isaac, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 119 a
 Rust, Jacob A, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 100 a
 Rust, Lydia A, Jackson twp, Sims, 2 a
 Rust, Viola, Jackson twp, Sims, 38 a
 Rust, Warren, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 30 a
 Rust, Catharine, Taylor twp, Center, 29 a
 Ryan, Edw, Taylor twp, Center

S

Saffer, M C Mrs, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
 Sailor, Wm F (et al), Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 38 a
 Sale, Clyde, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Sale, Martha A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 39 a
 Sale, Olive (Jas), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Sale, Owen A, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Sallenberger, Percilla, Harrison twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Salmons, Chas E, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Salmons, Ellen E, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 77 a
 Salmons, Geo, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
 Salmons, Geo, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Salmons, W L (Ellen), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 3 a
 Sampson, Robert, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Sampson, Wm, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 80 a

H. C. Applegate

Telephone 11

Texas and Local Land Insurance and Loans.
 GREENTOWN, IND.

G. SCHWENGER

Nos. 107-109-111 North Union Street

—Wholesale and Retail—

BREAD, PIES & CAKES

Phone 50.

KOKOMO, IND.



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

569

Samuels, Jennie, Ervin twp, 25 a
Sanders, Wm R, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 62 a
Sands, Cynthia E, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 12 a
Sands, Wm R, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Sapp, Albertice E, Center twp, Kokomo
Sater, Duston, Liberty twp, Greentown
Sater, Everette, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a
Sater, Joseph, Liberty twp, Greentown
Sater, Oris, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 32 a
Sater, Wm, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Sater, Wm, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 110 a
Saul, Abraham, Liberty twp, Greentown, 119 a
Saul, E A, Taylor twp, Oakford
Saul, E O, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Saul, Geo E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 1 a
Saul, Hester, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 40 a
Saul, Jno, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Saul, Jno K, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Saul, Omer, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Saul, Walter, Liberty twp, Kokomo
Saul, Wilmer, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Saul, Wm H, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Greentown, 1 a
Saylors, Edw T, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Saylor, Geo S, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Saylor, Jas T, Ervin twp, Kokomo
Schaaf, Augustus, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Schaaf, Chas L (Earl), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 2 a
Schaaf, Eliza, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 10 a
Schaaf, Fred, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 10 a
Schaaf, Henrietta, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 10 a
Schaaf, Lewis, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Schaaf, Lewis A (Eliza), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
Schafer, Geo, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 5, Kokomo, 150 a
Schafer, H C, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Schafer, Phillip, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 120 a
Scherer, Daniel, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 105 a
Scherer, Geo, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 40 a
Scherer, J C, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Scherer, Tackla, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 141 a
Schiller, Edwin (Eliz), Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
Schmucker, C C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 14 a
Schooley, Elmira, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 30 a
Schrader, Frank, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Schrawer, Henry, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 33 a

Duke Bros. & Co.

REAL ESTATE.
Farm and City Property
For Sale.

O. R. HOUSE

The "Fair Deal" Feed Store
112 W. Superior. KOKOMO

Highest Market Price for
Baled Hay, Straw, Oats and
Corn. Phone. 1590



GOATE & SHADE

Stove, Heater or anything in the Stove Line.

Want you to call in when you want a Base Burner, Range, Cook

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.



If you want a for sure fair deal, visit the
"Fair Deal" Feed Store Feed of all kinds on hand.
112 W. SUPERIOR. PHONE 1590

570

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Schrader, Louisa M, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 16 a
Schrock, J J Dr, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Schumaker, Jno C (Caroline), Howard twp, RFD 19, Ben-
nett's Switch, 75 a
Scott, Chas, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Scott, Chas E, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Scott, Everette G, Liberty and Union twps, Greentown, 275 a
Scott, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
Scott, Jesse D, Taylor twp, 39 a
Scott, John, Union and Clay twps, RFD 3, Kokomo, 12 a
Scott, Jno B (Julia), Taylor twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 21 a
Scott, R P, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Scott, Sam'l T, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 50 a
Scudder, Chas, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Scudder, Eunice, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 35 a
Scudder, Wm L (Angaline), Harrison twp, West Middleton,
24 a
Seagraves, A J (et al), Taylor twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Seagraves, Joel A, Liberty twp, Greentown, 4 a
Seagrave, Leo, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Greentown
Seagrave, Ora O, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Seagraves, Tarver A, Liberty twp, Greentown
Seaner, Wm E, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 22 a
Seaver, B W, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 92 a
Seaver, Green L, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 179 a
Sedam, Joseph, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 60 a
See, Eliza B, Harrison twp, West Middleton
See, Thos J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Sefton, Wm W, Harrison and Taylor twps, Kokomo, 289 a
Sellers, H C, Center and Harrison twps, Kokomo, 125 a
Sellers, H E, Clay twp, Kokomo
Sellers, Henry L, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Sellers, Milton H, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Sellers, Rebecca, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 4 a
Sellers, Reuben, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 122 a
Sellers, Wm (Emma), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Sellers, W G, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Sence, Amos, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 26 a
Severns, Jno E, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 9 a
Seward & Rakestraw, Taylor twp, 2 a
Sexton, Edw, Center twp, Kokomo
Shadle, B Frank, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Shafer, Dan S, Clay twp, Kokomo, 400 a
Shafer, Harry, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Shafer, Ira, Center twp, Kokomo



RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofings etc. Phone 64

KOKOMO HARDWARE CO.

A SQUARE DEAL IS OUR MOTTO. . .

The Leading Hardware Store
of Howard County, at all
times carrying a full line of
General Hardware & Farm-
ing Implements. 206 N. MAIN



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

571

Shafer, Jesse (Mary). Harrison twp, West Middleton, 68 a
Shafer, Kate M. Taylor twp, 40 a
Shafer, Jno, Center twp, Kokomo
Shaffer, T C, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Shakel, Wm S (et al), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a
Shane, Ollie, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall
Shank, B F, Howard twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Shank, Monroe, Howard twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Sharp, Alex, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
Sharp, Alfred L, Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a
Sharp, Amanda, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 100 a
Sharp, Earl, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Sharp, Henry (Rebecca), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Sharp, Jno, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Sharp, T C, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
Shaw, A M, Howard twp, Kokomo
Shaw, Howard, Jackson twp, Swayzee
Shaw, Howard A, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton,
32 a
Shaw, Jno B, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Shaw, J I, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Shaw, Jos M, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 30 a
Shaw, Sarah C, Jackson twp, 40 a
Shawbaugh, Jacob C, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 211 a
Shawcross, A, Liberty twp, 1 a
Sheering, Simon P, Taylor twp, Center, 3 a
Sheets, Robt M, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 53 a
Shelby, J F, Harrison twp, West Middleton
Shenk, Daniel A, Center and Howard twps, Kokomo, 258 a
Shenk, David, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 263 a
Shenk, David A (Phoebe), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo,
102 a
Shenk, Phoebe, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 72 a
Shenk, Reuben, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 100 a
Shenk, Rosa, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 40 a
Shenk, W E, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 59 a
Shephard, Geo O, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 1 a
Shepherd, Isaiah (et al), Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo,
10 a
Shepherd, Omer, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Shepherd, Thos, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Shepherd, Wm H, Taylor twp, Oakford
Shepherd, Wm R, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Shepler, Chas, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Shepler, Elizabeth, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 40 a

Kokomo Construction Co.
30 1/2 North Main Street,
Kokomo, Indiana.
Phone 477

CEMENT WORKERS
Latest improved ma-
chinery for all Ce-
ment work. Superior to
any in the City.

—Loans made on Furniture, Pianos, Watches, Diamonds, Jewelry.—
All Business Confidential UNION INVESTMENT & LOAN CO.
CORNER MAIN AND MULBERRY. - - PHONE 463





KOKOMO ELECTRIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

For anything in their Line. Satisfaction Guaranteed and Prices that are Right

572

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Sherer, Jacob (heirs), Liberty twp, Greentown, 103 a
 Sherer, Wm, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Sherwin, Eli W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Sherwin, Harry M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Shewman, Mary M (Joseph), Clay twp, Galveston, 80 a
 Shilling, A C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Shinn, Arthur, Center twp, Kokomo
 Shinn, Homer F (Jennie), Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 59 a

Shirar, W, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Shirk, Nannie R, Center twp, Tipton, 160 a
 Shirley, D J Mrs, Monroe twp, New London, 7 a
 Shirley, Kate M, Monroe twp, New London
 Shirley, Sarah, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Shirley, W B, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Shock, Aaron, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 100 a
 Shockley, Anna E, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
 Shockley, Chas A, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Shockley, C D, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Shockley, Chas E, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 10 a
 Shockley, Geo M, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Shockley, Marion H, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Shockley, Pearl M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Shockley, Wm, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 160 a
 Shockley, C H, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Shockney, Earl, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Shockney, Stephen D, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 213 a
 Shoemaker, Fred, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Sholtz, Isaac M, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Sholtz, May W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Short, Jas M, Center twp, Kokomo
 Short, Matilda, Center twp, Kokomo
 Shouk, Edna (et al), Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 13 a
 Shouk, Sam'l, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Showalter, H F, Taylor twp, Oakford, 20 a
 Showalter, Isaac, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 110 a
 Showalter, Oliver C, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Showalter, Ralph, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Showalter, Ross I, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Showalter, Sarah P, Taylor twp, Oakford, 98 a
 Shrader, Elmer (Lydia), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 140 a
 Shrader, Emery, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 90 a
 Shrader, Lee, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Shrader, Wm, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 129 a

Not out of business
 as has been reported
 THE BEST EQUIPPED SHOP IN THE COUNTY
H. L. WAISNER
 & General Repair Shop
 211 W SUPERIOR



KOKOMO TRUST CO.

WE PAY INTEREST ON ALL DEPOSITS

Moore's Cab and Transfer Line

Reception, Theatre Parties and Balls a Specialty.
204 WEST MULBERRY. - - - PHONE 183

574

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Simpson, F M, Union twp, Greentown
Simpson, Guy O, Union twp, Kokomo, 33 a
Simpson, Jesse, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 60 a
Simpson, J D, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Simpson, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 60 a
Simpson, Lee, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Simpson, Lora, Clay twp, 22 a
Simpson, M M, Taylor twp, Center
Simpson, Orin, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 147 a
Simpson, Otho, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Simpson, Richard, Union twp, 40 a
Sims, Elsie J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 2 a
Sims, Ernest W, Taylor twp, Oakford
Sims, J W, Taylor twp, Oakford
Sims, Karl E, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Sims, Sam'l M, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Singer, Chas A, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Sink, B D, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Sink, David, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Sink, O K, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Sink, S L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Sinnamon, Hurd, Clay twp, Kokomo
Sites, Emanuel, Center twp, Kokomo
Skeen, Sarah A, Honey Creek twp, 5 a
Slabaugh, Albert, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 1 a
Slabaugh, Mose, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Slabaugh, Niles M, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 15 a
Slaughter, C E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Slaughter, F M, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Slaughter, W H, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 128 a
Sleeth, Balsar F, Union twp, Greentown, 115 a
Sleeth, Jno, Union twp, Greentown
Sleeth, Rhoda, Union twp, Greentown
Sloan, Chas, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Sloan, Collins W, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 37 a
Sloan, Julia, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Small, Chas C, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Small, Eli M, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 34 a
Small, Eli O, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 45 a
Small, Geo S, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Smallwood, Jas, Center twp, Kokomo
Small, Jennie, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 65 a
Small, J J (Mira), Honey Creek twp, Kokomo, 5 a
Small, Samuel L, Liberty and Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 61 a

Smith-Freeman & Co. Real Estate, Loans, Rentals,
Insurance, Notary, etc. . . .

OFFICE: 2 Kokomo National Bank Building.

Phone 1170 & 136-B

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.

Kokomo Business College

Factory Boys and Girls
And all other young people employed during the day should attend our NIGHT SCHOOL

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
Kokomo, Ind.

KOKOMO TRUST CO.

CAPITAL \$50,000

SURPLUS \$50,000

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER
170

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

575

Smeltzer, W A (Hannah), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a

Smeltzer, Wm H, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a

Smeltzer, Robert, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 80 a

Smiley, Frank, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown

Smiley, Mary, Honey Creek twp, Rusiaville

Smith, Addie, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 200 a

Smith, Albert M (Susan), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 18 a

Smith, Almira, Howard twp, 77 a

Smith, Andrew J, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 160 a

Smith, Asa O, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown

Smith, Ashley R, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 77 a

Smith, Austin, Center twp, Kokomo

Smith, Bertha, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Smith, Chas N, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Smith, Clarence C, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Smith, Cornelius C, Harrison, Center and Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 284 a

Smith, Daniel J, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Smith, David A, Taylor twp, Greentown

Smith, Ed, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo

Smith, Elmer E, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo

Smith, Elonzo, Center twp, Kokomo

Smith, Emma D, Clay twp, 1 a

Smith, Ernest, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown

Smith, Everett, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Smith, E Y, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown

Smith, Frank M, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 80 a

Smith, Frank W, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

Smith, F H (et als), Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a

Smith, Flora, Harrison twp, Delphia, 18 a

Smith, Geo W, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 192 a

Smith, George, Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 35 a

Smith, Grace, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Smith, G W, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown

Smith, Henry D, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown

Smith, Henry L, Center twp, Kokomo, 5 a

Smith, Hugh E, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo

Smith, I Newton, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown

Smith, Iva M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 37 a

Smith, Isaac E, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 40 a

Smith, Isaiah V, Harrison twp, Delphia, 240 a

Smith, Ivory H, Center twp, RFD 5, Kokomo

Smith, Jacob L, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 100 a

Smith, Jas M, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a

Smith, Jas L, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 23 a

JOE R. MYERS
MONUMENTS

FROM \$10 TO \$10,000
NOTHING TOO LARGE. - See First Page

E. J. SHOWALTER

212 W. Walnut.

Phone 626

TIN AND SHEET METAL WORK

Also exclusive agency the
Famous Torrid Zone Furnace.
NONE BETTER.

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTED
AND
BINDER
170

Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
 Insurance and Mer-
 chandise Brokerage

576

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Smith, Jas A, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
 Smith, Jennie B, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 35 a
 Smith, Jesse D, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Smith, J Henry, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Smith, Jno E, Center twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 237 a
 Smith, Jno W, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 119 a
 Smith, J P (Lizzie), Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 79 a
 Smith, Joseph, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 80 a
 Smith, Joseph H, Jackson twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Smith, Lawrence, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Smith, Lizzie P, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40
 Smith, Marion P, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 20 a
 Smith, May, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Smith, Morton (Dora), Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
 Smith, Nancy, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
 Smith, Nannie E (et al), Clay twp, Kokomo, 160 a
 Smith, Noah A, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 87 a
 Smith, Obediah, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
 Smith, O J, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Smith, Robert M, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Kappa
 Smith, Shelby, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Smith, Thomas L, Taylor and Clay twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 80 a
 Smith, Viola, Liberty twp, 40 a
 Smith, Walter, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Smith, Will S (Mary), Howard twp, Kokomo, 20 a
 Smith, William, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Smith, Wm E, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 121 a
 Smith, Wm F, Monroe twp, New London
 Smith, Wm H, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Smith, Wm H, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
 Smith, Wm Howard, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 20 a
 Smith, Wm L, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Smith, Wm S, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 258 a
 Smith, Wm W, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 64 a
 Smoker, Chris, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 2 a
 Smoker, Ed E, Howard twp, Kokomo
 Smoker, Jas D, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Smoker, Levi, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
 Smyser, Geo, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 50 a
 Snell, Wm, Ervin twp, 36 a
 Snellenberger, Geo W (et al), Harrison twp, Kokomo, 10 a
 Snoderly, Allen, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 30 a
 Snodgrass, Jno T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Dr. H. G. White
 VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
 Buckeye Street.
 Phone - - - 16

H. L. WAISNER

211 W. Superior.

Phone 1595

Blacksmith, Grinding Plow Points or
Anything in that Line
Best Equipped Shop in the County



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

577

Snodgrass, L J, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Snodgrass, S P (Margt), Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 4 a
Snow, David H, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Snow, Geo T (et al), Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 1 a
Snow, Lewis, Center twp, Kokomo
Snow, Marion, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Snow, Martha Jane, Jackson twp, 6 a
Snow, Wm, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Snow, W O, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Snyder, Mahlon, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 160 a
Snyder, Minnie M, Ervin twp, 104 a
Snyder, Nancy, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 40 a
Sommers, Daniel J (Lizzie), Howard twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 48 a
Sommers, Daniel W (Dena), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 199 a
Sommers, David, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Sommers, Lamanda, Liberty twp, 3 a
Sommers, Levi D, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Sommers, Mary P, Harrison twp, West Middleton, 18 a
Soverns, Lewis, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Spadling, Jas T (Eliz), Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 70 a
Sparks, Eliza, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Sparks, Lewis, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Speck, Sarah, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 4 a
Speers, Chas, Howard twp, Kokomo, 110 a
Spencer, Adam D, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 16 a
Spencer, Cora E, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 6 a
Spencer, C W, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 6 a
Spencer, C W, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Spencer, Ed, Center twp, Kokomo
Spencer, Geo, Center twp, Kokomo
Spencer, Martha Ann, Union twp, Greentown, 80 a
Spencer, Mary, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 22 a
Spencer, Thos A (est), Taylor twp, Greentown, 30 a
Spilman, Mark L, Center twp, Kokomo, 1 a
Spitler, Sam'l (S A), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 22 a
Spitler, Wm, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 100 a
Spivey, Alex (Margt), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora, 4 a
Spivey, Urilla, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Flora
Spraker, D C, Center twp, Kokomo, 101 a
Spraker, Jesse D (Etta M), Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middleton, 20 a
Spraker, Jno S, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 107 a
Speaker, Le los, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo

Kokomo Construction Co.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
300 1-2 N. Main St., Kokomo, Ind., Phone 477
General work of all kinds, the best equipment
TO EXECUTE WORK WITH DISPATCH

**FOOL THE SUN WITH M. W. ROST'S TENTS
AND AWNINGS.** --:-- **Repairing of all kinds.**

111 SOUTH MAIN.

PHONE 1564





South Side Lumber Company
 RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
 M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
 LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
 J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
 Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on L. E. & W. Tracts.
 Phone 1219
 KOKOMO, - INDIANA



E. O. SOMERS

321 N. Buckeye. - - Phone 104

Can Furnish Your House Complete. Cash or Payments.

578

Howard County Rural Routes., 1910-11.

- Springer, E E (Mollie B), Harison twp, Kokomo, 80 a
 Springer, Levi L, Taylor twp, Center, 39 a
 Spurgeon, Carl C. Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Spurgeon, Mary A, Center twp, Kokomo
 Spurgeon, Thomas, Center twp, Kokomo
 Spurgeon, Wm C, Jackson twp, Greentown, 362 a
 Spurgeon, Wm N (Maud), Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 52 a
 Spurlin, Henderson, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 44 a
 Steader, Eliza B, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Stafford, Frank, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middleton
 Stafford, George, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
 Stahl, Adam (Margaret), Takylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 260 a
 Stahl, Anna M, Center and Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 327 a
 Stahl, Benj (Estella), Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
 Stahl, Chas J, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Stahl, Fred, Center twp, Kokomo, 80 a
 Stahl, Geo A, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 87 a
 Stahl, Henry, Taylor twp, Kokomo
 Stahl, Jacob (Anna), Harrison and Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 90 a
 Stahl, Jacob H (Marietta), Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 59 a
 Stahl, John, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Stahl, Joseph A, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Stahl, Laurence D, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Stahl, Lewis H, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Stahl, Marietta, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 79 a
 Stahl, Adam, Clay twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 200 a
 Stanley, Elmira and Geo, Harrison and Center twps, RFD 9, Kokomo, 140 a
 Stansberry, Carl, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Stansberry, W. E. and (Hattie), Clay twp, Kokomo, 78 a
 Starbuck, A D, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Starner, Simon P, Harrison and Taylor twps, Center, 40 a
 Starr, W B, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 10 a
 Stayrock, N H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Stedwell, Fayne J, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
 Steetzman, A J and (Emma), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 51 a
 Stephens, Amas J, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Stephens, Jake and (Flora), Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 4 a

J. C. Mattix

303 West Walnut. - - Phone 235

Electrical Goods
 Electrical Contractors.
 All Work Guaranteed,
 at Reasonable Prices.

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

W. H. Winnie, Mgr. Coal, Sash, Doors, Paints, Oils, Roofing, etc. Phone 64

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

579

Stephens, Andy, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Stephens, Jno, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Stephens, Oren, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Stephens, Warren, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 8 a
 Stettler, Jno M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 17 a
 Stettler, J M and (A), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 23 a
 Stevens, Chas E, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 81 a
 Stevens, Dan, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Stevens, Elijah, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Stevens, Frank, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Stevens, Nancy E (et al), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 20 a
 Stevens, Nancy F, Tawlor twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 9 a
 Stevens, Oren, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Stevens, Philip, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 81 a
 Stevenson, Jas E, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 23 a
 Stevenson, J L, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 160 a
 Stewart, B F, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Stewart, E C, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Stewart, Jas C, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 47 a
 Stewart, Jas L, Center and Howard twps, RFD 5, Kokomo, 78 a
 Stewart, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 40
 Stewart, Jno and (Caroline), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 119 a
 Stewart, Lewis, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Stewart, Manford L, Monroe twp, New London
 Stewart, Willis, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 38 a
 Stewart, Wm E, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
 Stiffer, Jno, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 48 a
 Stilwell, E W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 2 a
 Stillwell, Geo M, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Stilwell, Jas, Taylor twp, Oakford
 Stilwell, Jno W, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Stinger, Ward, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Stocton, A B, Center twp, Kokomo
 Stone, E E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 5 a
 Stone, Elza, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
 Stone, Geo W, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 84 a
 Stone, M T and (Sarah), Liberty twp, Greentown, 8 a
 Stone, Solomon, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 95 a
 Stone, Virgil, Liberty twp, Kokomo
 Stone, Wm, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Stonebraker, H G and (L), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 60 a



It costs nothing to investigate, call, write or phone us and we will have our confidential. Agent call at your residence
 IF YOU WANT TO BORROW MONEY
 Cor. Mulberry & Main Sts.
 Phone 463
Union Investment & Loan Co.

Kokomo Construction Co.

300 1/2 N. Main St.
 KOKOMO,

Phone 477
 INDIANA

General Contractors in
 cement, First-class work
 only.

--Honest Work Our Motto--





THE RED BARN
Call Phone 457 for Cab DAY OR NIGHT. Livery, Feed and Sale Barn open Day and Night. The Only For Sure Cab Line in The City. - **KOKOMO, INDIANA**

A. B. KELLY



C. K. McGAIN

First-class Jewelry and
Optical Store. 219 N. Main
Kokomo, - Indiana

580

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Stonebraker, Roy, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Stonebraker, Wm T (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
Stoops & Pumphrey, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Stouse, W F, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
Stout, Albert Monroe and Honey Creek twps, RFD 1, Russiaville, 80 a
Stout, Albert and (Eliza), Honey Creek twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 5 a
Stout, Anna (et al), Center twp, Kokomo, 7a
Stout, Arcus, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Stout, Chas L, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 260 a
Stout, Clarence L, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Stout Edwin, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 6 a
Stout, Emily J, Center twp, 4 a
Stout, T Curtis, Center twp, Kokomo, 6 a
Stout, John and (Mary), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 38 a
Stout, J Morris, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Stout, Jonathan L, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Stout, Jonathan and (Mary), Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo, 7 a
Stout, Lewis E, Monroe twp, 80 a
Stout, L H, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Stout, L W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 73 a
Stout, L W and (Ina), Monroe and Honey Creek twps, Russiaville, 29 a
Stout, Lyman A, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Stout, Milton, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville 164 a
Stout W Earl, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 10 a
Stover Lee G, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 3 a
Strafford, P F, Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Strattan, C E and (Abbie), Harrison twp, West Middletown, 42 a
Strattan, Eli A, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 20 a
Strattan, Jane, Monroe twp, West Middletown, 20 a
Strattan, S Fred, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 1 a
Strattan W A, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Straughan & Bros, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Straughan, Cora M (et al), Harrison twp, West Middletown, 70 a
Straughan, James L, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Straughan, Hosier, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
Strauss, Milton, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Strauss, Nancy, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 55 a
Strawback, Garhart, Center twp, Center, 75 a

Finest Meat Cuts
In the City, at

McKEE & RULE'S

If you want to see the monument
itself instead of the design see the
largest stock in the State at—
SEE PAGE ONE

Joe R. Myers

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
112
113

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

581

Strawn, Oscar W, Monroe twp, New London
Strebens, Jas M, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a
Street, Harvey, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Streeter, Clive, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Streeter, Fred C, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Strong, Mary E, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 30 a
Stroup, Jno, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Stroup, L H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Stroup, Nora D, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 15 a
Syer, Carrie M, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Suite, Eliz and (Geo W), Harrison twp, 12 a
Suite, Emma B, Honey Creek, RFD 8, Kokomo, 5 a
Suite, W L, Honey Creek twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Sullivan, Roberta, Center twp, Kokomo
Summe, David, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 4 a
Summers, Arthur C, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall, 11 a
Summers Clyde, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Summers, Daniel, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 103 a
Summers, David, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Summers, David D, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Summers, Emma L, Union twp, Greentown, 17 a
Summers, Gollen, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 21 a
Summers, Groer, Union twp, Greentown
Summers, Harriett, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Summers, Henry F, Jackson twp, RFD 15, Amboy
Summers, Jas L, Center twp, Kokomo
Summers, John C (et al), Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall,
79 a
Summers, Jno L, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Summers, John W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Summers, Lewis M, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 86 a
Summers, Simon, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 251 a
Summers, Wm S, Jackson twp, Greentown, 40 a
Sutherland, Frank, Center twp, Kokomo
Sutton, J T, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 10 a
Sutton, W B & (Son), Taylor twp, Hemlock, 12 a
Sutton, W O, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Sutton, W H, Taylor twp, Oakford
Swafford, Emmet E (et al), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo,
120 a
Swafford, Fred, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Swafford, Mary J and (W H), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
60 a
Swayzee, H C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Sween, L W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

THOMAS H. WIKEL

PARIS DRY CLEANING AND TAILORING
One Door South of
Kokomo Steam Lau
ndry. Phone 911
367 North Buckeye
Street
KOKOMO, IND.

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
112
113

KOKOMO TRUST CO
Real Estate, Security, Bank Strong and Experienced



WILSON MUSIC HOUSE
 216 North Main Street
 Krell-French, French & Sons, Jesse French, Lagonda, and other
 Pianos and Player Pianos. Phone 645.
K R E L L - F R E N C H P I A N O S
 SPECIAL REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE

Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing

DEALERS IN:- Automobiles, Bug-
gies, Carriages, Wagoons, Harness,
Horses, Full line of Hardware and
Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ran-
RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

582

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Sweeney, Belle E, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 160 a
 Sweeney, F M, Taylor twp, Center, 50 a
 Sweeney, Wm N, Center twp, Kokomo
 Swope, A L, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Swope, Corinthia, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Swope, Elmer, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Swope, Geo R and (Dora), Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown.
 80 a
 Swope, Jas M, Taylor and Union twps, RFD 1, Greentown,
 702 a
 Swope, Jno M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 82 a
 Swope, Joseph, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 50 a
 Swing, Samuel and (M A), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 20 a
 Swisher, B S, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Swisher, Geo, Center twp, Kokomo
 Swisher, Saml, Liberty twp, 15 a
 Swisher, Thos, Center twp, Kokomo
 Symons, E E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
 Symons, Henry, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Symons, M M and (Alice), Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown,
 13 a

T

Tague, Archie, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Talbert, America A, Honey Creek twp. RFD 2. Russiaville,
 55 a
 Talbert, Chas B, Honey Cree twk. RFD 2. Russiaville
 Talbert, Della H, Honey Creek twp. RFD 2. Russiaville,
 44 a
 Talbert, DeWitt, Honey Creek twp. RFD 2. Russiaville
 Talbert, Indiana M, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2. Russiaville,
 46 a
 Tapp, Geo. Howard twp. 25 a
 Tarkington, Ernest P, Ervin twp, RFD 2. Kokomo, 87 a
 Tarkington, Ernest P and (N J), Clay twp, RFD 2, Koko-
 mo, 93 a
 Tarakington, Jno E, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 189 a
 Tarkington, J H. Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 144 a
 Tarkington, Jos and (A A), Harrison twp. Kokomo, 80 a
 Tarkington, Wm E. Clay and Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo,
 120 a
 Tash, Mary Ann, Center twp, Kokomo. 3 a
 Tate, Ben L and (et al), Center twp, Kokomo. 9 a



"Purity Brand" Ice Cream is all Cream
 MADE BY **KOKOMO SANITARY MILK & ICE CREAM CO.**
 OFFICE AND FACTORY, KOKOMO, INDIANA. PHONE 873

Swem & Jackson

Office north of Clover Leaf Depot
RUSSIAVILLE, - PHONE 58

HARD AND SOFT COAL

Wire Fence, Gates and Posts



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

583

Tate, Halleck and (Hattie), Monroe twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Tate, H E, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Tate, John C, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Tate, C E, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Tate, David F, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Tate, Gilly A, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Tate, Julia, Monroe twp, 43 a
Tate, Robt D, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Tate, Wm A, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Tate, Wm A, (Jr), Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 51 a
Tate, Wm F and (Lydia), Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 1 a
Tatem, Jno W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 184 a
Tatem, Sarah J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 41 a
Tattersall, H C, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 10 a
Taylor, Albert L, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Taylor, Amanda J, Harrison twp, 1 a
Taylor, Andrew, Center twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Taylor, Carrie G and (M E), Monroe twp, RFD 1 Russiaville, 20 a
Taylor, Catherine, Jackson twp., RFD 5, Greentown, 39 a
Taylor, Chas W, Taylor twp, Center
Taylor, Curtis, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Taylor, Geo C, Harrison and Clay twps, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a
Taylor, G N, Monroe twp, New London
Taylor, H C, Taylor twp, Center
Taylor, Mack and (Almira), Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 3 a
Taylor, Mathew, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Taylor, Ralph and (Eliza), Monroe twp, Russiaville, 44 a
Taylor, Rebecca, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 49 a
Taylor, R M, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Tedlock, Nelson, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Tedlock, Wm A, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Templeton, Wm, Harrison twp, Kokomo
Templin, Chas and (Eliza), Union and Clay twps, Kokomo, 150 a
Templin, Walter F, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 240 a
Templin, Wm T, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 80 a
Tennell, Arley, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Tennell, Frank, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Tennell, John, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Tennell, Mary E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 160 a
Tennell, M F, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 33 a
Tennel, Wm, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Terrell, David J, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

220 N. Main, & Cor. Main & Sycamore

MIKALAS BROTHERS

Finest Ice Cream & Soda Parlors in City
FREE MUSIC

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY

SAVINGS BANK, REAL ESTATE, LIFE INSURANCE
LOAN, TRUST AND RENTAL DEPARTMENTS



MOORE'S CAB, LIVERY AND BOARDING BARN

BEST SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT
Phone 183
OFFICE: 304 W. Mulberry St.



KOKOMO, INDIANA

Dr. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Diseases of the Rectum

Piles, Fistula and Fissure. No Knife or severe chloroform operations, but promptly and effectually cured by my painless method

584

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

- Terrell, David J and (Julia), Center twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 69 a
 Terrell, Julia A. Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo, 80 a
 Terrell, Lue N. Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 1 a
 Terrell, Richmond E. Center twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 79 a
 Tharp, Erie, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown, 87 a
 Tharp, Ira, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown
 Thatcher, D J and (Arabella), Harrison twp. West Middletown, 9 a
 Thatcher, John, Honey Creek twp. RFD 2, Russiaville
 Thatcher, Wm. Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
 Thinker, Anna Mary, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo, 32 a
 Thinker, Peter, Clay twp. RFD 2, Kokomo
 Thomas, A A. Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center, 52 a
 Thomas, Allen E and (Ida), Ervin twp. RFD 12, Galveston, 6 a
 Thomas, Chas, Jackson twp. Converse
 Thomas, Chas H, Monroe twp. RFD 2, Russiaville
 Thomas, C M. Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center
 Thomas, Daniel E, Taylor twp. Center
 Thomas, Earl, Taylor twp. Center
 Thomas, E F, Taylor twp. RFD 8, Kokomo
 Thomas, Eliza J, Center twp. Kokomo, 2 a
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Monroe twp. New London, 5 a
 Thomas, Elizabeth C, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo, 40 a
 Thomas, Elmer, Taylor twp. Center
 Thomas, Emily S, Howard twp. Franklin, 35 a
 Thomas, E U. Ervin twp. Flora
 Thomas, Frank, Taylor twp. Oakford
 Thomas, Glen, Liberty twp. RFD 4, Greentown
 Thomas, Henry, (est), Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center
 Thomas, Henry H, Howard twp. Frankton, 240 a
 Thomas, Inez and (Jno), Taylor twp. Kokomo, 70 a
 Thomas, Jas P, Center twp. Kokomo
 Thomas, Jno W, Center twp. Kokomo
 Thomas, Lindley S, Monroe twp. New London
 Thomas, Linke, Honey Creek twp. Russiaville
 Thomas, Luke, Monroe twp. Russiaville, 74 a
 Thomas, Lydia, Monroe twp. Russiaville, 40 a
 Thomas, Mary A, Center twp. Kokomo
 Thomas, Omer, Taylor twp. Oakford, 40 a
 Thomas, Owen A, Harrison twp. RFD 9, Kokomo
 Thomas, P L and (Ida), Harrison twp. Kokomo, 300 a
 Thomas, Rachael E, Taylor twp. Oakford
 Thomas, Reuben, Taylor twp. RFD 1, Center, 110 a



GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"

Phonographs, Music etc.

Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

J. P. OWENS CO.

HARDWARE, GENERAL TIN WORK



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

585

Thomas, Sarah A, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 29 a
 Thomas, Wm E. Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Thomas, Wm H, Taylor twp, Hemlock
 Thompson, Alfred S, Monroe and Honey Creek twps, Russiaville, 100 a
 Thompson, Arch, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Thompson, Della N, Center twp, Kokomo
 Thompson, J A, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Thompson, Jas, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Thompson, Lloyd, Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Thompson, Minnie E, Union twp, 10 a
 Thompson, Nancy R, Center twp, 58 a
 Thompson, Nelson W, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville 82 a
 Thompson, Robt H, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
 Thompson, T B, Center twp, Kokomo
 Thompson, Willie H, Taylor twp, 12 a
 Thompson, W M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 15 a
 Thompson, W S, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Thompson, Wm S and (Eliz E), Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 78 a
 Thompson, Wilson P, Liberty twp, Greentown
 Thorne, Paul, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Thorne, Sophronia, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 199 a
 Thorne, Thos J, Clay and Harrison twps, West Middletown, 97 a
 Thorne, W M, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 184 a
 Thrailkill, Jno, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
 Tibbitts, Isaac, Jackson twp, Sycamore
 Tillman, David, Center twp, Kokomo
 Titus, Geo, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Tolle, Fred, Taylor twp, Kokomo, 40 a
 Tolle, Jno W, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Tolle, Jonathan, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 92 a
 Tolle, Jonathan, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
 Tolle, Sarah (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 6 a
 Tolle, Scott, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Tolley, Adalinda (et al), Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 63 a
 Tolley, Jno, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Tolley, Lewis H, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo, 32 a
 Tolley, Walter, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Tomlinson, Andrew, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Torrence, J J, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Torrence, Ruth E, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 25 a
 Torrence, R R, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Torrence, Sarah J, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 1 a

HOMES FURNISHED COMPLETE A SPECIALTY
 CASH OR CREDIT..
O. H. MYERS
 Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye Sts
 Kokomo, Indiana

South Side Lumber Company

Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Builders Hardware, Roofings etc.
 Yards just south of Washington Street bridge. Phone 1219





Give that House, Barn or Fence of yours
a new coat of PAINT. It will be cheaper to
do it this year than to let it stand another year
without it.

Kokomo Hardware Co.



Buy your **MITCHINGS DRUG CO.** At the "Big
Drugs of the Drug Store."
Anything Obtainable in a First Class Drug Store
Can be Obtained in Our Store.

586

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Touby, Albert C, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 240 a
Touby, Mary H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 80 a
Tow, Jos, Center twp, Kokomo
Town, Jennie A, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 42 a
Townsend, Geo C, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Townsend, Jno W, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 1 a
Tracy, Clyde, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Tracy, Jno A, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 10 a
Trader, Jack, Center twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Trees, Emma D, Liberty twp, 20 a
Trent, Estaline, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Trent, Rolla E, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Trick, Ed E, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 80 a
Trick, Jno and (Nancy), Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 o
Trick, Jno H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 20 a
Trick, Nancy, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 40 a
Trobough, Jno C, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 40 a
Trott, Alexander, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Trott, Blanchard, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Trott, Eliza, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Trott, Jno E, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Trott, Mary E, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Trott, Nona, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Trott, Sarah A, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Trowbridge, Sarah A, Taylor twp, Center
Trowbridge, Simon (et al), Taylor twp, Center 5 a
Trowbridge, Wm M, Taylor twp, Center
Troyer, A J, Howard twp, Kokomo, 120 a
Troyer, B J, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 169 a
Troyer, Caroline, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 15 a
Troyer, David C, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Troyer, Ed J, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 50 a
Troyer, Eli J, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 12 a
Troyer, Enos R, Howard twp, Kokomo, 240 a
Troyer, John, Howard and Liberty twps, RFD 2, Green-
town, 94 a
Troyer, Jos E, Liberty and Howard twps, RFD 6, Kokomo,
40 a
Troyer, M H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
Troyer, Martha R (et al), Howard twp, Kokomo, 20 a
Troyer, Noah J, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 32 a
Truax, Edwin R and (Sallie), Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
2 a
Truax, Lon, Monroe twp, New London
Tucker, Allen, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa

TRY FRIDLIN'S LAUNDRY

We Guarantee Satisfaction

CALL PHONE 69
AND WE WILL DO
THE REST.

KOKOMO TRUST CO

QUARTERLY ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

587

The Largest Insurance Agency in
Northern Indiana. Nothing but
Standard Companies Represented.

Tucker, Dan W, Ervin twp, 12 a
Tucker, Erasmus C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 59 a
Tucker, Henry C and (Mattie), Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
8 a
Tucker, Horace W, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 4 a
Tucker, Isaac, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 6 a
Tucker, Jasper, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Tucker, Jno, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Tucker, Louise, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 23 a
Tucker, Mary E, Ervin twp, 6 a
Tucker, Maud Duncan, Taylor twp, Oakford
Tucker, Monroe, Ervin and Monroe twps, RFD 1, West
Middletown, 51 a
Tucker, Oscar (et al), Ervin twp, 6 a
Tucker, Otis, J and (Mary), Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
6 a
Tucker, Roscoe, C, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
Tucker, Tuna A, Ervin twp, 6 a
Tudor, C B, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Tudor, Stephen, Center twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Tudor, Stephen & (Co), Center twp, Kokomo, 120 a
Tuey, Wm and (R A), Jackson twp, 30 a
Tull, Griffith, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Tunes, Laban and (Mary), Center twp., Kokomo, 8 a
Turley, Chester C, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston
Turley, Daniel M, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 234 a
Turley, Geo W, Ervin twp, Flora, 11 a
Turley, Henry N, Ervin twp, 40 a
Turley, Leroy S, Ervin twp, Flora
Turley, Lewis M, Clay twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 50 a
Turley, Manford N, Monroe twp, New London
Turley, Omer O, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 6 a
Turley, Sarah P, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Turley, S P and (Sophia), Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston,
35 a
Turley, Wm G and (S P), Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston,
40 a
Turley, W F, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 77 a
Turner, Ambrose, Liberty twp, Greentown, 163 a
Turner, Angeline, Liberty twp, Greentown, 44 a
Turner, Branson, Liberty twp, Greentown, 33 a
Turner, Ed H and (Hester), Jackson twp, Sims, 20 a
Turner, I B, Liberty twp, Greentown
Turner, Mart, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Turner, Mary A, Liberty twp, 1 a

Duke Bros. & Company

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal, etc. Ph. 64





HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
PICTURE FRAMING A SPECIALTY



PREPARE YOURSELF At the Kokomo Business College, for one of the countless positions open to the prepared man where you can draw the prepared man's salary.

588

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Turner, N C, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Turner, S E, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Turner, William H, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 15 a
Turpin, Earl, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Turpin, Jos, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Tuttle, Francis E (et al), Liberty twp, Greentown, 1 a
Tuttle, J W, Monroe twp, New London
Tygart, Joe, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Tygart, Wm, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown

U

Umbarger, Wm, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Underwood, Thos N, Howard twp, 237 a
Unger, David, Honey Creek twp, Frankfort
Unrul, Jno A, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Uphaus, Edwin, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Uphaus, John H, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Usler, Isaiah, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Uttinger, Frank, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo

V

Vanarsdal, Chas, Center twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Vanarsdal, Stephen, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
Vanarsdal, Wm A, Clay and Harrison twps, Kokomo, 54 a
Van Auken, Clark, Honey Creek twp, RFD 1, Center, 89 a
Van Auken, Clark and (Sarah), Clay twp, RFD 1, Center, 80 a
Van Auken, Ezra, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 246 a
Vandenbark, Carl, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Vandenbark, S H, Taylor twp, Hemlock, 58 a
Vaughn, Chas E, Center twp, Kokomo, 15 a
Vaughn, Henry T, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Vaughn, Joe E, Center twp, Kokomo
Vanhorn, J E, Howard twp, Kokomo
Vanlue, Albert, Union and Liberty twps, RFD 2, Greentown, 92 a
Van Meter, Asberry, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Vansickle, Jos D, Honey Creek and Howard twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 264 a
Vansickle, Orpha O, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 78 a

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber, Hardware, Paints, Lime, Cement, Coal etc. Ph. 64

Swem & Jackson

RUSSIAVILLE, IND. PHONE 58
 2 North of Clover Leaf Depot

Agents for Victor, Page,
 Anthony, Star, Lion and
 Michigan Wire Fence



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

589

Veotch, J D, Harrison twp, West Middletown
 Vernon, Lydia J, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 20 a ..
 Vettel, Peter J, Union twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
 Vettel, Theo W, Union twp, RFD 2, Windfall, 80 a
 Vogus, Earl J, Honey Creek twp, Rusiaville
 Vogus, Earl J, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown,
 90 a
 Vogus, Wm, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 100 a
 Vonderahe, Anthony, Clay, RFD 2, Kokomo, 320 a
 Vonderahe, Ben A, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Vonderahe, Frank, Center and Clay twps, RFD 3, Kokomo,
 120 a
 Vonderahe, Harry (etal), Howard twp, Kokomo, 80 a
 Vonderahe, H H, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Vonderahe, Lewis C, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
 Voorhis, Anna J and (Wm), Union twp, RFD 3, Green-
 town, 100 a
 Voorhis, M K, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 50 a
 Voorhis, W M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 97 a
 Votera, Chas, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo

W

Waddell, C C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Waddell, Jas M and (Dorcas), Union twp, RFD 3, Green-
 town, 29 a
 Waddell, Jno, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 80 a
 Waddell, Wm, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
 Waddell, Wm H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 85 a
 Wadman, Carl S, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 3-4 a
 Wadman, T D, Honey Creek, Russiaville
 Wagner, Geo, Taylor twp, Kokomo
 Wagner, Jno, Harrison twp, Oakford
 Wagner, Joseph, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Wagner, Sarah E, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 80 a
 Wagoner, Jno H, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Wagoner, Saloma, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 4 a
 Waisner, Chas, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch,
 50 a
 Waisner, Lafayette and (Caroline), Howard twp, RFD 5,
 Kokomo, 40 a
 Waisner, Solomon, Howard twp, Kokomo, 273 a
 Waldron, Jas and (Margt), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo,
 88 a

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
 300-1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
 Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
 FOR
 Cement buildings and
 All kinds of Concrete Work

O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
 HOUSE FURNISHER**



AND LEARN
STENOGRAPHY
AND
BOOKKEEPING

ATTEND THE
KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE

YOUR SERVICES
will be in demand if you
prepare yourself.

590

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Waldron, Ellis, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Waldron, Keziah, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 40 a
Waldron, Laurence, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Walker, C E, Center twp, Kokomo
Walker, J H, Ervin twp, RFD 12, Galveston, 40 a
Walker, J P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Walker, Jesse L A, Ervin twp, 40 a
Walker, L J, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
Walker, Martha A, Ervin twp, 15 a
Walker, M P, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Walter, Pearl, Honey Creek twp, West Middletown
Wallace, E N, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Walls, Chas, Taylor twp, Oakford
Warden, A, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Ware, Chas L, Union twp, Greentown
Ware, Christopher and (Mary), Union twp, Greentown,
39 a
Ware, Claude M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Ware, C M, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 92 a
Ware, Fred, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Ware, Henry J (estate), Union twp, Greentown, 21 a
Ware J W, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 20 a
Ware, L A, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Ware, L S, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 20 a
Warner, Anderson, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Warner, Chas, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown
Warner, Lizzie, Liberty twp, Greentown, 1 a
Warner, Geo, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Warner, Permelia, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center
Warner, Thos, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Warnock, A J, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 194 a
Warnock, David E, Liberty twp, Greentown
Warnock, Glen, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Warnock, Lydia, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 239 a
Warnock, Schuyler C, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown,
110 a
Warnock, T M, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 110 a
Warren, John, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Warren, Marion, Taylor twp, Oakford, 7 a
Warren, Sarah E, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 32 a
Warwick, W M, Taylor twp, Center
Washington, Geo M, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 9 a
Washington, Jno H, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Washington, Oakley, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Washington, W P, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

THE EXCELSIOR CO.
MARTIN A. SNIDER
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Automobiles, Motorcycles, Bicycles and Sup-
plies. Repair work on Automobiles, Motor-
cycles, Bicycles, Guns, etc. All kinds of
Sporting Goods.
108-110-112 W MULBERRY ST. PH. 106

RUSSIAVILLE LUMBER & COAL CO.

Lumber and Building Material of all Kinds. Phone 64

UNION DIRECT CO
PRINTERS
AND BINDERS
1ND
ST

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

591

Waters, Jas, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Watkins, Archie B, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Watkins, Jno B (et al), Harrison tw p, Kokomo, 44 a
Watkins, Wm W, Center twp, Kokomo
Watson, Clifton, Liberty twp, Greentown
Watson, Elizabeth, Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 80 a
Watson, Fred, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Watson, Jas, Honey Creek twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 36 a
Watson, J D, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse
Watson, Jno W, Liberty twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 25 a
Watson, Wm H, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville
Watts, F M and (N J), Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 50 a
Weathers, W T, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Weaver, Dan'l W and (Mary), Liberty twp, RFD 5, Green-
town, 29 a

Weaver,, Ed, Taylor twp, Oakford
Weaver, Elmer, Howard twp, RFD 19, Bennett's Switch
Weaver, Frank H, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 3 a
Weaver, Henry, Taylor twp, 14 a
Weaver, Jas E. Monroe twp, New London
Weaver, J B, Honey Creek, Russiaville
Weaver, Joseph C, Howard twp, Kokomo
Weaver, Mary L, Liberty twp, 3 a
Weaver, Peter V and (Jas E), Monroe twp, New London,
16 a

Weaver, Stephen, B, Center twp, Kokomo
Weaver, Thos, Taylor twp, Oakford
Webb, Andrew J, and (Olive), Union twp, RFD 3, Green-
town, 80 a

Webb, Anna Eliza (et al), Center twp, RFD 2, Russiaville,
41 a

Webb, Chas, Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville
Webb, H C, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 10 a
Webb, Willis A and (Grace), Monroe twp, RFD 2, Russiaville, 24 a

Webb, W J, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Weed, Chas W, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 87 a
Weed, Euice (heirs), Ervin twp, Kokomo, 33 a
Weed, Jas F, Jr, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 38 a
Weed, Thos H, Ervin twp, Kokomo, 42 a
Weeks, Myrtle and (Chas), Union twp, Kokomo, 10 a
Weeks, T B, Jackson twp, RFD 3, Greentown, 80 a
Weesner, Mary I, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 35 a
Weesner, Saml, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Weldman, Fred, Center twp, Kokomo, 22 a

FURNITURE, STOVES AND CARPETS
EVERYTHING TO FURNISH A HOME COMPLETE
O. M. MYERS
 Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye Streets
 KOKOMO, INDIANA

H. C. Applegate
Telephone 11

**Texas and Local Land
Insurance and Loans.
GREENTOWN, IND.**

UNION DIRECT CO.
PRINTERS
AND BINDERS
170



Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.



Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc.

Phone 24

General Repairing,

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc.
RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

592

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Weiseman, H J (et al), Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 222 a

Weiseman, Jno E, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 1 a

Weiseman, O G, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown

Welch, Jesse, Center twp, RFD 3, Kokomo

Welcher, Cyrus, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

Wells, Clarence, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Wells, Lafe, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Wells, Lennie, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Wells, Lew, Center twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Wells, Thos E, Monroe twp, RFD 2, Thomasville, 80

Wells, Wm H, Harrison and Monroe twps, RFD 1, West Middletown, 115 a

Wilmington, Walter J, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown

Welsh, Mary, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 14 a

Welsh, Nancy E, Taylor twp, Oakford, 24 a

Welty, Cary L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora

Welty, Marcus, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Flora, 64 a

Werden, Mahlon, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown

Werden, Seth H, Center twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 29 a

Weser, Chris, Center twp, Kokomo, 68 a

West, Chas A, Liberty twp, Greentown

West, John T, Harrison twp, Kokomo, 20 a

West, Leora, Taylor twp, 32 a

West, Sarah, Harrison twp, 20 a

West, Wm, Liberty twp, Greentown

West Wm and (Lydia M), Jackson twp, Greentown, 11 a

West, Wm W, Center twp, Kokomo

Westervelt, Harnon, Union twp, RFD 3, Greentown

Westervelt, Jasper, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 25 a

Weyer, Richard B, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 44 a

Wheeler Geo W, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Wheeler, Joseph, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo

Wheeler, Susan E, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 5 a

Whipple, A S, Taylor twp, Center

Whisler, Noah, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 119 a

Whitaker, Arthur, Union twp, Hemlock

Whitaker, Jno W, Liberty twp, Marion, 21 a

Whitaker, Roy, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown

White, C A, Honey Creek, RFD 2, Russiaville

White, Earl, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo

White, E C, Harrison twp, West Middletown

White, Emma, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a

White, I N, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo

White, John T, Harrison twp, West Middletown

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA

Lumber and Building Materials of all Kinds. Phone 64

593

UNION DIRECT
PRINTERS
and
1910
70

Smith-Forman & Co.

Employment Agency
OFFICE: 2 KOKOMO NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
PHONE 1170-136-B

UNION DIRECT CO
EXPLOSIVES
INC

**220 NORTH MAIN AND COR-
NER MAIN AND SYCAMORE**

**Ice Cream Sodas and
California Fruits. . .
CIGARS & TOBACCOS**



J. C. McBRIDE, Treas. & General Manager
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Trucks.
KOKOMO, - INDIANA

LOUIS MEHLIG, Sec.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Trucks.

M. F. BRAND, Vice-Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Trucks.

RAYMOND MEHLIG, Pres.
Yards Just South of Washington Street Bridge on
Phone 1219
L. E. & W. Trucks.



Walter & Co.

202½ N. Main. Phone 1145

Real Estate, Loans,
Insurance and Mer-
chandise Brokerage

594

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Wilson, Ambrose, Ervin twp RFD 2, Kappa, 70 a
Wilson, Chas W, Taylor twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 22 a
Wilson, Frank O, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 120 a
Wilson, Frederick and (Etta), Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Wilson, Ike D, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo, 61 a
Wilson, Jas M, Clay and Monroe twps, Kokomo, 119 a
Wilson, J P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Wilson, J W, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 11 a
Wilson, Laura, Ervin twp, 40 a
Wilson, Mattie V, Center twp, Kokomo, 59 a
Wilson, M G, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Wilson, McDonald, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 40 a
Wilson, Olive A, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 78 a
Wilson, Roscoe, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Wilson, Samuel D, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Wilson, I F, Monroe and Clay twps, RFD 1, Kokomo, 238 a
Wilson S L, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Wilson, Vester, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 165 a
Wilson, W C, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo 20 a
Wiltse T C, Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Wimmer, C W, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 80 a
Wimmer, Glen, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Wimmer Herman, Monroe twp, New London
Wimmer, Wren, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Winbigler, Harry F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Winbigler, Susan, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Windsor, Thos A, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 40 a
Windsor, Thos E and (Bell), Jackson twp, 80 a
Winegardner, Dora, Honey Creek twp, 20 a
Winegardner, Jno A, Honey Creek twp, 39 a
Winegardner, William, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Wines, G W, Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Winfield, Maurice J, Clay twp, 150 a
Winger, Jno C, Jackson twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Winkler, Elvin, Center twp, Kokomo
Winn, Jas (est), Taylor twp, 75 a
Winnie, W H, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Winslow, Thos, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Wintz, Chas B and (Alina), Jackson twp, RFD 35, Con-
verse, 1 a
Wintz, Chas R, Jackson twp, Converse, 84 a
Wintz, Sabrina, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 70 a
Wise, Bert and (Dest), Center twp, Kokomo, 4 a
Wise, Mathias W, Liberty twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 20 a
Wise M W, Howard twp, RFD 8, Kokomo

Dr. H. G. White
VETERINARY SURGEON

Office: No. 115 South
Buckeye Street.
Phone - - - - 16

Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

595

202 1/2 North Main.

WALTER

& CO.

Phone 1145

See us if you want to buy or sell
Real Estate, borrow, rent, trade etc.

Wise, Otto E Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Wise, Samuel and (Anna), Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 84 a
Wisehart, Willis, Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville
Witts, Dora, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Witts, Jno W, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 46 a
Witts, Lewis C, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Wolfe, A V, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Wolf, Chas, Center twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Wolf, Chas M, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 32 a
Wolf, Eleanor M, Liberty twp, RFD 1, Greentown, 78 a
Wolf, Geo W, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 20 a
Wolf, Jno M, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
Wolf, Kisiah, Howard twp, 40 a
Wolf, Lillie V, Center twp, 4 a
Wolf, Phelan, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 13 a
Wolf, Wallace E, Honey Creek twp, Frankford
Welford, Jno and (Sarah), Harrison twp, West Middletown, 15 a
Welford, Mary E, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a
Welford, Mathew M, Clay twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Wolverton, Florence, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 60 a
Wolverton, W W, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 20 a
Wood, Curtis, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
Wood, Pearl, Taylor twp, Oakford, 20 a
Wood, Robt, Monroe twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
Wood, Wm H, Center twp, Kokomo, 3 a
Woodard, J E, Taylor twp, Hemlock
Woodmansee, Eli M, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 95 a
Woodmansee, Grant (et al), Jackson twp, Converse, 261 a
Woodmansee, W S, Jackson twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 160 a
Woodruff, H D, (Sr), Monroe twp, New London
Woodruff, Libern, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Woodruff, Serena, Monroe twp, New London
Woods, Albert, Center twp, Kokomo
Woods, A P, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Woods, Elizabeth, Ervin and Monroe twp, RFD 2 Kappa, 65 a
Woods, Hige, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 20 a
Woods, Jno and (Margaret), Monroe twp, New London, 1 a
Woods, Nancy A, Liberty twp, 57 a
Woods, Oscar J, Liberty twp, Greentown, 4 a
Woodworth, Emma, Liberty twp, Greentown, 16 a
Woodworth, Wm H, Liberty twp, RFD 5, Greentown
Woody, Alice B, Ervin twp, Russiaville, 160 a

Dr. J. S. RINEHART

212 W. Mulberry St. Phone 476

Female, Rectal and Skin Diseases Successfully Treated.
Cancers and Tumors removed without surgery or pain.





GEO. L. EVANS "THE SEWING MACHINE MAN"
Phonographs, Music etc.
Cor. Mulberry and Buckeye - Phone 279

MILLER FURNITURE CO.
THE BIG STORE
319-321 NORTH MAIN ST.
Our Line of Stoves and Ranges is
Right
-- PHONE 90

596 | Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Woody, Aaron, Liberty and Union twps, RFD 3, Greentown, 70 a
Woody, Earl M. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Woody, Frank, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Woody, Geo L. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Woody, Hannah J. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 40 a
Woody, Horace and (Alice), Ervin twp, Russiaville, 27 a
Woody, Jno L. Honey Creek twp, RFD 3, Russiaville, 40 a
Woody, Louisa H. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Woolridge, Jno A. Clay twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Woolridge, Jno D. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Woolridge, Mary E. Harrison twp, RFD 9, Kokomo
Woolridge, Omer, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
Woolridge, Thos E. Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 60 a
Woolley, Ernest, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Wooley, H A. Clay twp, 80 a
Woolley, J E, Ervin twp, RFD 3, Kokomo
Wooley, Jno M, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 26 a
Woolley, Oscar K. Clay twp, RFD 2, Galveston, 80 a
Wooten, Andrew S. Jackson twp, Kokomo, 80 a
Wooter, Chas A. Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 35 a
Wooter, Chas W and (Ella), Liberty twp, RFD 4, Green, town, 10 a
Wooter, Grover, Liberty twp, Greentown
Wooter, Nancy J. Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 30 a
Wooter, Wm, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Worden, Jno O. Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown
Wright, A J. Monroe twp, New London
Wright, Albert M. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
Wright, Amos, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown, 77 a
Wright, Catharine, Monroe twp, 9 a
Wright, Chester, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 13 a
Wright, Curtis B. Liberty twp, Greentown, 2 a
Wright, Dan and (M E), Center twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 12 a
Wright, David, Monroe twp, New London
Wright, Ealaw, Liberty twp, Greentown
Wright, F R. Honey Creek twp, Windfall
Wright, Geo W, Monroe twp, New London
Wright, Isaac, Monroe and Honey Creek twp, Russiaville, 71 a
Wright, Jacob F. Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
Wright, J C. Honey Creek twp, Kokomo
Wright, Jno W. Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russiaville, 31 a
Wright, Leroy, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kappa
Wright, Lewis J. Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

We make a specialty of
compounding prescriptions
Make Our Store Your Store

HUTCHINGS DRUG CO.

North Side Square. KOKOMO, IND.



Swem & Jackson

RUSSIAVILLE, IND. PHONE 58
 3 North of Clover Leaf Depot E

Agents for Victor, Page,
 Anthony, Star, Lion and
 Michigan Wire Fence



Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

597

Wright, Maria, Howard twp, RFD 2, Kappa, 45 a
 Wright, Mary J, Monroe twp, 8 a
 Wright, O F, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville
 Wrightsman, Judah, Center twp, Kokomo
 Wrightsman, Warren B, Center twp, Kokomo
 Wurtz, Michael, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Wyckoff, Stout H, Jackson twp, RFD 35, Converse, 80 a
 Wygart, M C, Center twp, Kokomo
 Wyrick, A I, Taylor twp, Center
 Wyrick, A L, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Wyrick, Frank, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo
 Wyrick, Fred, Taylor twp, Greentown
 Wyrick, James, Taylor twp, RFD 4, Greentown
 Wyrick, Jno L, Taylor twp, RFD 8, Kokomo, 20 a
 Wysong, Jacob F and (Alice), Monroe twp, RFD 1, Russia-
 ville, 79 a

Y

Yager, Caroline and (John), Howard awp, RFD 6, Kokomo,
 20 a
 Yager, D S, Taylor twp, Oakford, 80 a
 Yager, D S and (Joanna), Taylor twp, Oakford, 30 a
 Yager, Eli, Liberty twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 24 a
 Yager, Jesse C, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 239 a
 Yager, Jno P, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo, 110 a
 Yager, Lawrence M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 112 a
 Yager, Lora K, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 33 a
 Yater, Jos H, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 80 a
 Yardley, Benj F, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo, 40 a
 Yardley, Robt M, Howard twp, RFD 6, Kokomo
 Yenna, Chas F, Center twp, Kokomo
 Yoder, Jast J, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 80 a
 Yoder, Oliver, Howard twp, RFD 5, Kokomo
 Yoder, Samuel D and (Nancy), Howard twp, RFD 6,
 Kokomo, 120 a
 Yost, Ephriam A and (Mary), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa 80 a
 Yost, Frank, Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa
 Yost, Henry F (et al), Ervin twp, RFD 1, Kappa, 43 a
 Younce, Jno, Liberty twp, 20 a
 Younce & Kilander, Liberty twp, 100 a
 Young, Chas, Clay twp, RFD 4, Kokomo
 Young, C O, Harrison twp, RFD 1, Kokomo
 Young, Elizah, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 80 a

KOKOMO CONSTRUCTION CO.
 300 1-2 North Main Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
 Phone 477

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
 FOR
 Cement buildings and
 All kinds of Concrete Work



O. M. MYERS

Cor. Mulberry & Buckeye. Kokomo, Ind.

**KOKOMO'S LEADING
 HOUSE FURNISHER**

Eikenberry Bros.

ges, Etc. Phone 24 General Repairing, RUSSIAVILLE, IND.

DEALERS IN:—Automobiles, Buggies, Carriages, Wagons, Harness, Horses. Full line of Hardware and Implements, Paints, Stoves, Ranges, Etc.

598

(Howard County Rural Routes, 1910-11.

Young, Eliza J, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 3 a
Young, Geo and (Effie), Taylor twp, Center, 31 a
Young, Geo N, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Young, Jas J, Howard and Center twps, RFD 7, Kokomo, 180 a
Young, Jas T and (Lucretia), Harrison twp, Kokomo, 83 a
Young, Jno W and (Nancy), Clay twp, RFD 1, Kokomo, 40 a
Young, Peter, Taylor twp, Center
Young, Phillip, Taylor twp, Center, 40 a
Young, Peter R, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo, 49 a
Young, Robt L, Center twp, Kokomo, 2 a
Young, Simon P, Clay twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 10 a
Young, S P (Jr), Howard twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Young, Theo, Center twp, Kokomo
Young, Wm H, Ervin twp, RFD 2, Kokomo
Youngman, Fred, Taylor twp, RFD 1, Center, 275 a
Youngman, Harrison, Center twp, Kokomo
Younkins, Linn L, Monroe twp, Russiaville
Younkins, Wallace, Honey Creek twp, Russiaville

Z

Zapfe, Bernard (est), Clay twp, Kokomo, 158 a
Zartman, Wm E, Ervin twp, Galveston, 120 a
Zell, Amos M, Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 42 a
Zell, Chas, Liberty twp, RFD 4, Greentown
Zell, Chas, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Zell, Jacob, Harrison twp, West Middletown, 75 a
Zell, Omer, Harrison twp, West Middletown
Zell, Thomas and (Louie), Harrison twp, RFD 1, West Middletown, 58 a
Zell, Wm (et al), Harrison twp, West Middletown, 37 a
Zellner, Alfred, Liberty twp, Greentown, 80 a
Zellner, Chas A, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Zellner, Eliza A, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown
Zentmayer, G W, Clay twp, Kokomo
Zellmer, Harvey, Union twp, RFD 1, Greentown
Zerbe, Chas C, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 20 a
Zerbe, Robt D, Liberty twp, Kokomo, 20 a
Zirbe, Jno L, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo, 140 a
Zirkle, Noah, Jackson twp, RFD 5, Greentown, 79 a
Zook, Chas, Liberty twp, RFD 7, Kokomo
Zook, Jacob, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 2 a
Zook, Daniel, Liberty twp, RFD 2, Greentown, 40 a

Remember! We duplicate any monument in Crown Point Cemetery, erected by out-of-town dealers at 10 per cent. less money.

"We are always the best and never disappoint"

PARISIAN DRY CLEANING CO.

F. D. BLACKMORE, Mgr. Phone 415 118 S. Main St. KOKOMO, INDIANA



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

